This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06914339 8

*GS
Union

*GS
UNION

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

UNION LEAGUE CLUB

OF

NEW YORK

COMPILED BY
ELLSWORTH TOTTEN, LIBRARIAN

1886

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

ASTOR LIBRARY
JAN
13
1897
NEW YORK

23332.

Press of
G. P. Putnam's Sons
New York

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

The titles of books are entered under the first word not an article. Subjects: Books are entered under the specific subject; as Histories of Rome would be found under Rome and not under History. Biography: Only collective biographies entered under this heading; for lives of individuals see their names. Government publications are entered under United States. Opposite each entry is placed the ALCOVE *in which the book can be found. Appended to the catalogue is a list of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Donors to the Library.*

CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY

OF THE

UNION LEAGUE CLUB.

Abbadie, J.—Chemical change in the Eucharist. Alcove M.

Abbeys.—Westminster Abbey. *See* STANLEY, A. P.

Abbot (The).—Sequel to the monastery. By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XI. Alcove Q.

Abbott, Austin.—Trial evidence. Lib. Com. Room.

Abbott, A. O.—Prison life in the South during the years 1864 and 1865. Alcove J.

Abbott, B. V. & A.—Clerk's and conveyancer's assistant. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Digest of New York statutes and reports from the earliest period. Lib. Com. Room.

Abbott, Evelyn.—History of antiquity. From the German of *Prof.* MAX DUNCKER. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Abbott, J. S. C.—History of the civil war in America. 2 vols. Alcove J.

—— History of Napoleon the Third. Alcove G.

Abolicionismo, O.—Por Joaquim Nabuco. Alcove M.

Aborigines.—*See* Indians.

Abridged History of England.—By A. H. MCCALMAN. Alcove H.

Abyssinia: Life in Abyssinia; being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country.—By M. PARKYNS. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Account of the First Semi-centennial Anniversary of Columbia College. Alcove K.

Account of Universities and Other Institutions of Superior Education in Different Countries.—By HENRY BARNARD. Alcove N.

Acoustics.—TYNDALL, John. Sound. A course of eight lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britain. Alcove M.

Acrobate.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Across Africa.—By V. L. CAMERON. Alcove O.

Across Patagonia.—By *Lady* FLORENCE DIXIE. Alcove O.

Actors.—*See* Poetry and drama, and names of individuals.

Adam Bede.—By GEO. ELIOT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Adamantia.—By A. F. LINDLEY. Alcove O.

Adams & Asher.—New topographical atlas and gazetteer of New York. Reading-Room.

Adams, F. O.—History of Japan. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Adams, Henry.—Life of John Randolph. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Albert Gallatin. Alcove F.

—— Writings of Albert Gallatin. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Adams, John. — Memoirs of his administration. *See* GIBBS, G.

Adams, John Quincy. Life of.—By J. T. MORSE, Jr. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

Adams, Samuel. Life and public services.—By W. V. WELLS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Adams, W. E.—Slaveholder's war, (The): An argument for the North and the negro. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Adams, W. H. D.—Land of the Incas and the City of the Sun. Alcove O.

Addison, Joseph.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Address before British Association at Belfast.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Address at the Installation of Officers of Prince of Orange Lodge, No. 16, N. Y. City, Dec. 29, A. L. 5866.—By S. H. TYNG, Jr. Alcove K.

Addresses of William Cullen Bryant. Alcove P.

Addresses.—By T. H. HUXLEY. Alcove M.

Addresses of Thomas Jefferson.—*See* his Works. Alcove P.

Addresses of Francis Lieber. Alcove L.

Addresses on the Presentation of the Sword of Gen-

eral Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the U. S. Alcove F.

Addresses: Union League Club Addresses. Alcove C.

Adirondack and State Land Surveys. Report on.—By VERPLANCK COLVIN. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness of New York.—By VERPLANCK COLVIN. Lib. Com. Room.

Adler, G. J.—Dictionary of the German and English languages. Alcove B.

—— Complete grammar of the German language. Alcove C.

Administration of Jacob Leisler.—By C. F. HOFFMAN. (*Vol.* III. SPARKS, J. Library of American biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Administrations of Washington and John Adams.—By G. GIBBS. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Advance and Retreat.—By J. B. HOOD. Alcove J.

Adventures.—*See* also Novels; Voyages and travels; and names of countries and places.

Adventures of an Atom.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* VI. Alcove Q.

Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* V. Alcove Q.

Adventures of Five Hours.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C., Poetry and drama.

Adventures of Gil Blas.—*See* LE SAGE, A. R.

Adventures of a Guinea.—By C. JOHNSTONE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. In which are included Memoirs of a lady of quality.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vols.* III.-IV. Alcove Q.

Adventures of Philip.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vols.* X.-XI. Alcove Q.

Adventures of Roderick Random.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* II. Alcove Q.

Adventures of Telemachus, Son of Ulysses.—From the French of "Fenelon," by J. HAWKESWORTH. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Adventures of Ulysses.—By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Advertising: History of advertising from the earliest times.—By HENRY SAMPSON. Alcove C.

—— Rowell, G. P., & Co. American newspaper directory, (annual). Reading-Room.

Aërial Locomotion.—*See* Animal mechanism. By E. J. MAREY. Alcove M.

Aëronautics.—*See* PETTIGREW, J. B., and Animal locomotion.

Æsthetical and Philosophical Essays.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Æther.—*See* Medicine—ANSTIE, F. E.

Affair de la Rue de Lourcine.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Afloat and Ashore.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Africa:

Cameron, V. L.—Across Africa. Alcove O.

Cunynghame, A. T.—My command in South Africa, 1874–1878. Travels in the colonies of South Africa. Alcove O.

Du Chaillu, P. B.—Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. Alcove O.

Holub, E.—Seven years in South Africa: Travels, researches, and hunting adventures, between the diamond fields and the Zambesi, 1872–79. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Johnston, Keith.—Africa. Compendium of geography and travel. Alcove O.

Labor in Africa.—*See* Consular reports.

Lindley, A. F.—Adamantia. The truth about the South African diamond fields. Alcove O.

Livingstone, D.—Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Alcove O.

—— Last journals in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death. By H. WALLER. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Payton, C. A.—The diamond diggings of South Africa: personal and practical account. Alcove O.

Africa—(*Continued*).

Pinkerton, John.—Africa 2 vols. In general collection of voyages and travels. Alcove O.

Pinto, S.—How I crossed Africa: From the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, through unknown countries; discovery of the great Zambesi affluents, etc. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Speke, J. H.—Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Alcove O.

Stanley, H. M.—Through the dark continent; or, the sources of the Nile around the great lakes of equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone river to the Atlantic Ocean. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Taylor, Bayard.—Journey to Central Africa; or, life and landscapes from Egypt to the negro kingdoms of the White Nile. Alcove Q.

Thomson, J.—To the Central African lakes and back. 2 vols. Alcove O.

See also Abyssinia;—Egypt;—Morocco;—Sahara;—and LIVINGSTONE, D.

Age of Anne.—By E. E. MORRIS. Alcove I.

Age of the Despots.—By J. A. SYMONDS. Alcove D.

Age of Elizabeth.—By M. CREIGHTON. Alcove I.

Agnolo.—*See* Art.

Agricultural Chemistry.—*See* JOHNSTON, J. F. W.

Agriculture.—Report on the culture of the sugar-beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Contagious diseases of domesticated animals. Continuation of investigation by the Department of Agriculture. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Annual report of the Department of Agriculture. Lib. Com. Room.

Aids to Reflection.—By S. T. COLERIDGE. Alcove L.

Aiken, Lucy.—Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. Alcove F.

Ainé, H. Roux.—Herculanum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. Texte explicatif par M. L. BARRÉ. 8 vols. Alcove A.

Ainger, Alfred.—Charles Lamb. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Air.—RECLUS, E. The ocean, atmosphere, and life. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— SMITH, R. A. Air and rain. The beginnings of a chemical climatology. Alcove M.

Akenside, Mark.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Alabama. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Alabama and Sumter. Cruise of. *See* SEMMES, R.

'Aláh, (The).—*See* Syria.

Alaska Territory: Report upon the customs district, public service, and resources of Alaska Territory. By W. G. MORRIS. Lib. Com. Room.

Albee, John.—Literary Art. A conversation between a poet, a painter, and a philosopher. Alcove D.

Albertinelli.—*See* Art.

Albrecht Dürer. — Biography. By R. F. HEATH. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Albumazar.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Alciphron; or, The Minute Philosopher. — By BISHOP BERKELEY. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Alcohol.—*See* Medicine—ANSTIE, F. E.

Aldrich, M. A.—History of the United States Marine Corps. Alcove K.

Aldrich, T. B.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Aleman, Mateo.—Life and adventures of Guzman D'Alfarache; or, The Spanish Rogue. Trans. by J. H. BRADY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Alexander, H. C.—Life of John Addison Alexander. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Alexander, J. A.—Isaiah. Translated and explained. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Alexander, John A., *D.D.*—Life of. By H. C. ALEXANDER. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Alexander, J. H. — Universal dictionary of weights and measures, ancient and modern, reduced to the standards of the United States of America. Alcove B.

Alfieri, Vittorio.—Life of. By W. D. HOWELLS. Alcove F.

Alford, Henry.—Queen's English. A manual of idiom and usage. Alcove D.

—— Life, journals, and letters. By his Widow. Alcove F.

Alger, William R.—Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. Alcove M.

Alhambra.—By WASHINGTON IRVING. Alcove P.

Alice; or, The Mysteries.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Alison, Archibald.—History of Europe from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. 4 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. 4 vols. Alcove I.

All about Santa Barbara, Cal., the Sanitarium of the Pacific Coast. Alcove O.

All Mistaken; or, The Mad Couple.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

All 's Well That Ends Well.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Allan, David.—*See* Art; Lives of British painters and architects.

Allan, W.—Battle-fields of Virginia, Chancellorsville. Alcove K.

—— History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Alcove J.

Allcock, *Sir* Rutherford.—Capital of the Tycoon: a three years' residence in Japan. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Allen, Ethan.—Life of. By JARED SPARKS.
(*Vol.* I. SPARKS, J.—Library of American biography.) Alcove F.

Allen, J. A.—History of North American pinnipeds. Alcove M.

—— Monographs of North American rodentia. — *See Vol.* XI. U. S. Geological Survey. Lib. Com. Room.

Allen, Thomas.—Memorial addresses on the life and character of. Delivered in the House of Representatives and in the Senate, 47th Congress, 1st Session. Alcove F.

Allen, Zachariah.—Memorial of, 1795–1882. By AMOS PERRY. Alcove F.

Allibone, S. A.—Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the latter half of the nineteenth century. 3 vols. Alcove C.

—— Great authors of all ages. With selections of prose works. Alcove C.

—— Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. Alcove C.

—— Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Alcove C.

Allston, Washington.—Outlines and sketches. Alcove A.

Allusions.—*See* Reader's Handbook.

Almanacs:

Almanac de Gotha. Reading-Room.

American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, Statistical, Financial, and Political.—By A. R. SPOFFORD. Reading-Room.

Bankers' Almanac and Register. Reading-Room.

Club Almanac for 1884. Lib. Com. Room.

Financial Reform Almanac. Reading-Room.

Hutchins Improved: being an almanack and ephemeris of the motions of the sun and moon, 1781. J. N. HUTCHINS. Alcove C.

Incorporated Law Society Calendar for the Year 1882. Lib. Com. Room.

Paris.—Annuaire almanach du commerce et du l'industrie, ou almanach des 1,500,000 addresses, 1884. 2 vols. Reading-Room.

Statesman's Year Book. — Statistical and historical manual of the states of the civilized world. Reading-Room.

Tribune Almanac. From 1838. Alcove C.

Whittaker, Joseph. Almanac. Reading-Room.

Almon, John.—Letters of Junius. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Alphand, A.—Les promenades de Paris. Histoire-description des embellissements. Dépenses de creation et d'entretien des Bois de Boulogne et de Vincennes. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Alps.—Hours of exercise in the Alps. By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Alps—(*Continued*). Ascent of the Matterhorn. By E. WHYMPER. Alcove O.

Alroy.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet.—By CHARLES KINGSLEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Alvanley, Lord.—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Amelia.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

—— Same. (Ballantyne's Library.) Alcove D.

Amends for Ladies.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Amenities of the Law.—*See* BIGELOW, L. J.

Amenities of Literature.—By ISAAC DISRAELI. Alcove P.

America:

Crosby, S. S.—Early coins of America. Alcove A.

Humboldt, Alex. von.—Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America, during 1799–1804. 3 vols. Alcove O.

Labor in America.—*See* Consular reports.

Pinkerton, John.—Travels and voyages. America. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Silliman, A. E.—A gallop among American scenery; or, sketches of American scenes and military adventure. Alcove O.

Smith, H. W. — Presidents of America. A series of original steel engravings. Taken from paintings and photographs by distinguished artists, with biographical sketches and an introductory essay by JOHN FISKE. Alcove A.

See also Central America; — North America; — South America;—United States.

America before Europe.—Principles and interests. By C. A. De Gasparin. Alcove J.

America: The origin of her present conflict.—By J. W. MASSIE. Alcove J.

America's Cup.—How it was won by the yacht America in 1851 and has been since defended. By R. F. COFFIN. Alcove M.

American, (The). By HENRY JAMES, Jr. Alcove D.

American Actor Series.—2 vols. Alcove F.

American Almanac.—*See* Almanacs.

American Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Important Events.—1862–1875. 14 vols. Alcove B.

American Catalogue.—Under the direction of F. LEYPOLDT. 3 vols. Alcove C.

American Citizen.—Philanthropic results of the war in America. Collected from official and other authentic sources. Alcove J.

American Civil War.—*See* United States.

American Colleges.—*See* PORTER, Noah.

American Commonwealths. — Edited by HORACE E. SUDDER. Alcove K.

Virginia.—A history of the People. By JOHN ESTEN COOKE. Alcove K.

Oregon. — The struggle for possession. By WILLIAM BARROWS. Alcove K.

Maryland.—By WM. H. BROWNE. Alcove K.

Kentucky.—By N. S. SHALER. Alcove K.

American Conflict.—By HORACE GREELEY. 2 vols. Alcove J.

American Constitutions: Comprising the Constitution of each State in the Union and of the United States.—By F. B. HOUGH. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

American Cyclopædia: A popular dictionary of general knowledge.—Edited by GEO. RIPLEY and CHAS. A. DANA. 17 vols. Alcove B.

—— 16 vols. Reading Room.

American Dictionary of the English Languages.—By NOAH WEBSTER. Revised and enlarged by C. A. GOODRICH. Alcove B.

American Hoyle; or, Gentleman's hand-book of games. Alcove C.

American Inter-State Law.—By DAVID RORER. Lib. Com. Room.

American Journal of Education.—By HENRY BARNARD. 28 vols. Alcove N.

American Journal of Numismatics.—From 1866–1882. 8 vols. Alcove N.

American Law.—*See* Law.

American Literature.—*See* TYLER, M. C.

American Mechanical Dictionary, and Digest of Mechanical Appliances, Science, and Art.—By E. H. KNIGHT. 3 vols. Alcove B.

American Men of Letters.—Edited by C. D. WARNER. Alcove F.

American Mining Code.—*See* Law.

American Newspaper Directory.—By G. P. ROWELL & Co. Reading Room.

American Notes.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

American Ornithology.—By A. WILSON. 3 vols. Alcove M.

American Pedagogy.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

American Politics.—By A. JOHNSTON. Alcove L.

—— By F. V. COOPER, and H. T. FENTON. Alcove L.

American Privateers.—*See* Military and naval.

American Public.—*See* PORTER, Noah.

American Republic.—By O. A. BROWNSON. Alcove K.

American Republic, and its Constitutional Government.—By E. L. FANCHER. Alcove L.

American Revolution.—*See* United States.

American State Papers.—9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

American Statesman.—Edited by JOHN T. MORSE, Jr. Alcove F.

American Stud Book.—By S. D. BRUCE. 2 vols. Alcove C.

American Thanksgiving Celebration in Paris, Dec. 7, 1865. Alcove I.

American Union.—By JAMES SPENCE. Alcove J.

American Vine-Dresser's Guide.—By ALPHONSE LOUBAT. Alcove C.

American Water-Color Society Catalogue.—Illustrated. 1880. Alcove C.

Americanisms.—*See* BARTLETT, J. R.

Ami des Femmes.—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Amicis, Edmondo de.—Holland and its people. Alcove O.

—— Same. 4to. Alcove O.

Ammen, Daniel.—Atlantic coast, (The). The navy in the civil war. Alcove J.

Among My Books.—By J. R. LOWELL. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Among the Sioux of Dakota.—By D. C. POOLE. Alcove O.

Amos, Sheldon.—Science of law. Alcove L.
—— Political and legal remedies for war. Alcove L.
Ampère, Jean Jacques.—*See* Modern Frenchmen. By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.
Amphitryon.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.
Amusements.—*See* Every-day book, by WM. HONE. Alcove C.
Anacreon.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Analysis of the Constitution of the United States.—By N. C. TOWLE. Alcove L.
Analytical Digest of the Laws of the United States.—By F. C. BRIGHTLY. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.
Anarchy and Culture.—By M. ARNOLD. Alcove P.
Anatomy.—*See* Medical science.
Anatomy of Melancholy.—By ROBERT BURTON. Alcove D.
Ancient Alban.—*See* SKENE, W. F.
Ancient Egypt, Art in.—*See* Art.
Ancient History.—*See* History, names of nations, and countries of antiquity.
Ancient Law.—By H. S. MAINE. Alcove L.
Ancient and Mediæval Republics.—By HENRY MANN. Alcove L.
Ancient Régime.—By H. A. TAINE. Alcove Q.
Ancient Windsor.—*See* Windsor.
Anderson, A. D.—Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad. Alcove M.
Andersonville Prison.—*See* SPENCER, A.
André, E.—L'Art des jardins. Traité général de la composition des parcs et jardins. Alcove A.
André, John, *Major.*—Life of. By W. SARGENT. Alcove F.
Andréa.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.
Andrew, John Albion.—Discourse on the life and character of. By *Rev.* ELIAS NASON. Alcove F.
Andrews, E. A.—Copious and critical Latin—English Lexicon. Reading Room.
Andrews, C. C.—History of the campaign of Mobile; including the coöperative operations of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. Alcove J.

Andrews, I. D.—Report on colonial and lake trade. Lib. Com. Room.

Andrews, S. J.—Life of our Lord upon the earth. Alcove M.

Andromana.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Ane.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Anecdotal History of the British Parliament, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time.—By G. H. JENNINGS. Alcove H.

Anecdotes:

Anecdotes.—Collected and edited by REUBEN and SHOLTO PERCY, with a preface by JOHN TIMBS. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Anecdotes of an Enterprise Beyond the Rocky Mountains and the Far West.—*See* Astoria. By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Anecdotes of Painting in England.—With some account of the principal artists; also a catologue of engravers. Collected by GEO. VERTUE, and published from the original MSS. by HORACE WALPOLE. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Anecdotes, Poetry, and Incidents of the War: North and South, 1860–1865.—By FRANK MOORE. Alcove J.

Anecdotes of Public Men.—By J. W. FORNEY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Anecdotes of the Upper Ten Thousand.—By G. F. BERKELEY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Angelico.—*See* Art.

Angelo.—*See* HUGO, Victor. Poetry and drama.

Angelo, Tyran de Padoue.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Angelo, Michael.—Life of. By H. GRIMM. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— *See* also Art.

Angling.—*See* Fish and fishing.

Animal Locomotion; or, Walking, Swimming, and Flying.—With a dissertation on aëronautics. By J. B. PETTIGREW. Alcove M.

Animal Mechanics:

Stillman, J. D. B. — Horse in motion as shown by instantaneous photography, with a study on animal mechanics. Alcove A.

Animal Mechanism.—By E. J. MAREY. Alcove M.

Animal Mechanics—(*Continued*).

Animal and Vegetable Physiology.—By P. M. ROGET. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Animals.—*See* Zoölogy.

Annals of the Army of the Cumberland.—By an Officer. Alcove J.

Annals of the Caledonians.—By J. RITSON. Alcove I.

Annals of the English Stage from Thos. Betterton to Edmund Kean.—By *Dr.* DORAN. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood.—By GEORGE MACDONALD. Alcove D.

Annals of Rural Bengal.—By W. W. HUNTER. Alcove I.

Annals of San Francisco.—By F. SOULE, J. H. GIHON, and J. NISBET. Alcove K.

Annals of Tennessee to the End of the 18th Century.—By J. G. M. RAMSAY. Alcove K.

Anne of Geierstein; or, the Maiden of the Mist.—By Sir WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XXIII. Alcove Q.

Anne, Age of.—*See* MORRIS, E. E.

Anne, Queen, History of the reign of.—By J. H. BURTON. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Année Terrible.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Annotated Code of Criminal Procedure.—*See* Law.

Annuaire des Deux Mondes.—12 vols. Alcove R.

Annual Record of Science and Industry for 1877-78.—By S. F. BAIRD. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Annual Register: A review of public events at home and abroad. Alcove C.

Anonymous:

Narrative of the Cruise of the Alabama, and List of Her Officers and Men.—By one of the crew. *See* Tracts on the Rebellion, No. 10.

Fallacies of Freemen and Foes of Liberty.—A reply to "The American war: The whole question explained." *See* Tracts on the Rebellion, No. 11.

Reply to the Pro-Slavery Wail Which Issued Last Month.—*See* Tracts on the Rebellion, 12.

Anonyms.—*See* Pseudonyms.

Anstie, F. E.—Stimulants and narcotics. Alcove M.

Anthon, *Rev.* Henry, Tributes to the memory of, with a brief sketch of his life.—By M. EASTBURN. Alcove F.

Anthony, C.—Popular Sovereignty. Alcove L.

Anthropology.—*See* Man.

Antietam and Fredericksburg. — By F. W. PALFREY. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

Antiquary, (The).—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

—— By Sir WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* III. Alcove Q.

Antiquities. — *See* Archæology ;—History ;—Manners and customs ;—and also names of various countries and nations.

Antiquity. — History of antiquity. By MAX DUNCKER. Trans. by E. ABBOTT. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Anti-Slavery Reform Papers. — By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Antony and Cleopatra.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Antwerp, Siege of.—*See* SCHILLER, F.

Anvers, N. d'.—Raphael. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Any Thing for a Quiet Life.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama

Aorta.—*See* Heart.

Aphorisms, Educational.—*See* Education—BARNARD, H. ;—also Proverbs ;—Quotations ;—Table-talk.

Appollonius, R.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Appius and Virginia.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Appleton's—American annual cyclopædia and register of important events, 1862–1875. 14 vols. Alcove B.

—— Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Public Events from 1876. New series. Alcove B.

—— Cyclopædia of biography : Embracing a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all times.—Ed. by F. L. HAWKS. Alcove B.

Arabian Nights.—*See* Thousand and one nights.

Aralo-Caspian Basin.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Archæology:

American Journal of Numismatics and Bulletin of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society.—1866–1882. 8 vols. Alcove N.

Archæological Institute:

Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Norfolk and the City of Norwich. Alcove N.

Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Bristol and Western Counties of Great Britain. Alcove N.

Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of the County and City of Lincoln. Alcove N.

Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Wiltshire and the City of Salisbury. Alcove N.

Memoirs Chiefly Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of the County and City of Oxford. Alcove N.

Memoirs Chiefly Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of Northumberland. 2 vols. Alcove N.

Archæological Journal.—Published under the direction of the Central Committee of the British Archæological Association for the encouragement and prosecution of researches into the arts and monuments of the early and middle ages. 34 vols. Alcove N.

Gorringe, H. H.—Egyptian obelisks. (Illustrated.) Alcove A.

Guhl, E., and **Koner,** W.—Life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. Alcove A.

Lubbock, *Sir* John.—Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. Alcove M.

Memoirs Illustrative of the History and Antiquities of the County and City of York.—Communicated to the annual meeting of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, July, 1846. Alcove N.

Proceedings at the Annual Meeting of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland at Winchester, Sept., 1845. Alcove N.

See also Abbeys;—Caves;—and names of countries.

Architects.—*See* Art.

Architecture:

Barnard, Henry.—School architecture; or, contributions to the improvement of school-houses in the United States. Alcove R.

Cunningham, Allan.—Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors, and architects. *See* Art. 6 vols. Alcove A.

Designs for Union League Club-House, New York. Alcove R.

Downing, A. J.—Remarks on rural architecture. *See* Gardening—DOWNING, A. J.

Fergusson, James.—The Parthenon: an essay on the mode by which light was introduced into Greek and Roman temples. Alcove R.

—— History of architecture in all countries, from the earliest times to the present day. 4 vols. Alcove R.

Freeman, E. A.—Historical and architectural sketches, chiefly Italian. Alcove D.

Gwilt, Joseph, and **Papworth,** W. — Encyclopædia of architecture: historical, theoretical, and practical. Alcove R.

Hunt, R. M.—Designs for the gateways of the southern entrances to the Central Park. Alcove R.

Kemp, Dixon.—Yacht designing: a treatise on the practical application of the scientific principles upon which is based the art of designing yachts. Alcove R.

Kennion, John W.—Architects' and builders' guide. An elaborate description of all the public, commercial, philanthropic, literary, and ecclesiastical buildings in New York. Alcove R.

Pfeiffer, C. — Sanitary relations to health principles in architecture. Alcove M.

Robinson, P. F.—Designs for gate cottages, lodges, and park entrances, in various styles, from the humblest to the castellated. Alcove R.

—— Designs for farm buildings. Alcove R.

—— Designs for ornamental villas. Alcove R.

Architecture—(*Continued*).

Robinson, P. F.—Rural architecture; or, a series of designs for ornamental cottages. Alcove R.

—— Village architecture. Alcove R.

—— New series of designs for ornamental cottages and villas. Alcove R.

Ruskin, John.—Lectures on architecture and painting. Alcove Q.

—— Poetry of architecture. Alcove Q.

—— Seven lamps of architecture. Alcove Q.

—— Stones of Venice. Alcove Q.

—— Seven lamps of architecture. Alcove R.

Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E.—Discourses on architecture. 2 vols. Alcove R.

—— Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture Française du XIe au XVIe siecle. 10 vols. Alcove R.

Arctic Regions:

Explorations and Discoveries during the Nineteenth Century.—Being detailed accounts of the several expeditions to the North seas, both English and American, conducted by Ross, Parry, Back, Franklin, M'Clure, and others. Including the first Grinnell expedition, under Lieut. De Haven, and the final effort of Dr. E. Kane in search of Sir John Franklin. Ed. by S. M. SMUCKER. Alcove O.

Hayes, I. I.—Land of desolation: being a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. Alcove O.

Nordenskiöld, A. E.—Arctic voyages. 1858–1879. Alcove O.

Schwatka's Search.—Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. By W. H. GILDER. Alcove O.

Van Campen, R.—Dutch in the Arctic seas. Alcove O.

See also Iceland.

Ardennes.—In the Ardennes. By K. S. MACQUOID. Alcove O.

Ariadne Florentina.—Six lectures on wood and metal engraving. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Arid Region.—Lands of the arid region of the U. S., with a detailed account of the lands of Utah. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Aristotle.—*See* GROTE, G.

Arkansas.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Arkansas River.—*See* EMORY, W. H.

Armenia.—Travels in. *See* LAYARD, A. H.

Armstrong, John.—Life of Richard Montgomery. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Anthony Wayne. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Armstrong, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Army.—*See* Military.

Army Life in Russia.—*See* GREENE, F. V.

Army of the Cumberland.—By H. M. CIST. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

Army under Pope.—By J. C. ROPES. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

Army Register.—*See* Military and naval.

Arnaud, Achille.—Abraham Lincoln : Sa naissance, sa vie, sa mort, avec un récit de la guerre d'Amérique d'après les documents les plus authentiques. Alcove G.

Arnold, Benedict.—Life and treason of. By JARED SPARKS. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Arnold, Edwin.—Light of Asia ; or, The great renunciation. Alcove D.

Arnold, Matthew.—Poems. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Last essays on church and religion. Alcove P.

—— Culture and anarchy : an essay in political and social criticism. Alcove P.

—— Mixed essays. Alcove P.

—— Essays in criticism. Alcove P.

—— Higher schools and universities in Germany. Alcove P.

—— God and the Bible. Review of objections to "Literature and Dogma." Alcove P.

—— French Eton ; or, Middle-class education and the state. Alcove P.

Arnold, Samuel.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Arnold, Thomas.—Introductory lectures on modern history. Alcove I.

—— Same. Alcove P.

Arnold, Thomas—(*Continued*). Christian life: its course, its hindrances, and its helps. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Sermons. 3 vols. Alcove P.
—— History of Rome. 3 vols. Alcove P.
—— History of the later Roman commonwealth, and reign of Augustus, with a life of Trajan. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Fragment of the church. Alcove P.
—— Miscellaneous works. Alcove P.
—— Life and correspondence. By A. P. STANLEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Same. Alcove F.
Arnot, William.—Life of James Hamilton. Alcove G.
Around the World with General Grant.—By J. R. YOUNG. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Art and Illustrated Works:
Agnolo, Andrea d'.—Biography. By LEADER SCOTT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Ainé, H. Roux.—Herculanum et Pompei recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. Texte explicatif par M. L. BARRÉ. 8 vols. Alcove A.
Albertinelli, Mariotto.—Biography. By LEADER SCOTT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Alphand, A.—Les promenades de Paris. Histoire, description des embellissements, dépenses de création et d'entretien des Bois de Boulogne et de Vincennes. 2 vols. Alcove A.
André, E.—L'art des jardins. Traite général de la composition des parcs et jardins. Alcove A.
Angelico: Fra Giovanni Angelico da Fiesole.—Biography. By C. M. PHILLIMORE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Art Amateur.—From 1885. Alcove A.
Art Journal.—Old Series. 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872. Alcove A.
—— New series. From 1885. Alcove A.
Art Treasures of America.—Being the choicest works of art in the public and private collections of North America. Edited by E. STRAHAN. 3 vols. Alcove A.
Atkinson, J. B.—Schools of modern art in Germany. Alcove A.
Audsley, G. A., and **Bowes,** J. L.—Keramic art of Japan. Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Barnard, G. N.—Photographic views of Sherman's campaign. Alcove K.

Bartolommeo di Paolo. — Biography. By LEADER SCOTT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Bellows, A. F.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Bewick, Thomas and His Pupils.—By AUSTIN DOBSON. Alcove A.

Brera Gallery.—*See* EASTLAKE, C. L.

Brotherhead, W.—Book of the Signers : containing facsimile letters of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, with engravings from original photographs and drawings of their residences, portraits, etc. Alcove A.

Burn, Robert.—Rome and the Campagna. An historical and topographical description of the site, buildings, and neighborhood of ancient Rome. Alcove A.

Cartoons from "Punch" of Disraeli, Benjamin; **Bright,** John; **Gladstone,** W. E.—3 vols. Alcove D.

Cellini, Benvenuto.—Memoirs written by himself. A variety of information respecting the arts of the sixteenth century. Trans. by T. ROSCOE. Alcove F.

Chatto, Wm. A.—Treatise on wood-engraving. Historical and practical. Alcove A.

Chefs d'Œuvre d'Art au Luxembourg. Alcove A.

Chefs d'Œuvre d'Art a l'Exposition Universelle, 1878.—2 vols. Alcove A.

Clement, C. E.—Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. (4th edition.) Alcove A.

—— Same. (15th edition.) Alcove A.

—— Hand-book of painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. Alcove A.

Clement, C. E., and **Hutton,** L.—Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. A hand-book. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Colman, Samuel.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Constable, John.—Biography. By G. M. BROCK-ARNOLD. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Crowe, J. A.—Hand-book of painting. The German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Crowe, J. A., and **Cavalcaselle,** G. B.—Life and times of Titian, with some account of his family. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of painting in North Italy: Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Ferrara, Milan, Friuli, and Brescia. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of painting in Italy. 3 vols. Alcove A.

—— Early Flemish painters. Alcove A.

Curtis, C. B.—Desciptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velasquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo. Alcove A.

Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings.—Edited by J. D. CHAMPLIN, Jr., and C. C. PERKINS. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Dante, Alighieri.—Inferno. Trans. by *Rev.* H. F. CARY, and illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

—— Purgatory and Paradise. Trans. by *Rev.* H. F. CARY, and illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Delaroche, Paul.—By J. RUUTZ REES. (Gr. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art.—By W. T. BRANDE and G. W. COX. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Dobson, Austin.—Thomas Bewick and his pupils. Alcove A.

Doré, Gustave.—Spain. By the *Baron* CH. DAVILLIER. Illustrated. Alcove A.

Du Maurier, George.—English society at home. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." Alcove A.

Dürer, Albrecht.—By R. F. HEATH. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Du Sartel, O.—Porcelaine de chine. Origines.—Fabrication, décors et marques la porcelaine de chine en Europe.—Classement chronologique, imitations, contrefaçons. Alcove A.

Eastlake, C. L.—Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan. Alcove A.

Eastlake, *Lady.*—Hand-book of painting. Italian schools. Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Fairholt, F. W.—Dictionary of terms in art. Illustrated with five hundred engravings on wood. Alcove A.

Farrar, Henry.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Figure Painters of Holland.—By *Lord* RONALD GOWER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Francia: Francesco Raibolini called Francia.—By JULIA CARTWRIGHT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Fromentin, Eugène.—Sahara and Sahel. *Vol.* I. Un été dans le Sahara. *Vol.* II. Une année dans le Sahel. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Gainsborough, Thomas.—Biography. By G. M. BROCK-ARNOLD. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Galerie du Musée Napoleon.—10 volumes. Alcove A.

Gardner's Photographic Sketch-Book of the War.—2 vols. Alcove K.

Gazette des Beaux-Arts.—Courrier Européen de l'art et de la curiosité. From 1884. Alcove A.

Gifford, R. S.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Gilray, James.—The works of. From the original plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. Alcove A.

Giotto.—Biography. By HARRY QUILTER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Gonse, Louis.—L'Art Japonais. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Grego, Joseph—Rowlandson the caricaturist. Selections from his works, and a sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Hamerton, P. G.—Etching and etchers. Alcove A.

—— Chapters on animals, with illustrations. Alcove P.

—— Unknown river. Alcove P.

—— Sylvan year. Alcove P.

—— Thoughts about art. Alcove P.

—— Painters' camp. Alcove P.

—— Life of J. M. W. Turner. Alcove P.

—— Graphic arts, a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving. Alcove A.

—— Landscape. Alcove A.

Hawkins, Rush C.—Titles of the first books from the

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

earliest presses established in different cities, towns, and monasteries in Europe, before the end of the fifteenth century, with brief notes upon their printers. Illustrated with reproductions of early types and first engravings of the printing-press. Alcove A.

Hogarth, William.—Biography. By AUSTIN DOBSON. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Works. From the original plates restored by James Heath, with the addition of many subjects not before collected : to which is prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates, by JOHN NICHOLS. Alcove A.

Holbein.—Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. By R. N. WORNUM. Alcove A.

—— Portraits of the court of Henry VIII. Alcove A.

—— Biography. By JOSEPH CUNDALL. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Iconographic Cyclopædia of Science, Literature, and Art.—By J. G. PECK. Trans. by S. F. BAIRD. With plates. 6 vols. Alcove B.

Jacquemart, Albert. — History of the ceramic art. A descriptive and philosophical study of the pottery of all ages and all nations. Trans. by Mrs. BURY PALLISER. Alcove A.

Jameson, *Mrs.* A.—Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. Alcove A.

—— History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art : with that of His types ; St. John the Baptist ; and other persons of the Old and New Testament. Completed by Lady Eastlake. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Jarves, J. J.—Art thoughts : the experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe. Alcove A.

Jewitt, Llewellynn.—Ceramic art of Great Britain. Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Johnston, E. B.—Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments, and medals. Alcove A.

Keene, Charles.—Our people. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." Alcove A.

Koehler, S. R.—United States art directory and year-book. 1884. Alcove C.

Lacroix, Paul.—Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. Alcove A.

—— Manners, customs, and dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance period. Alcove A.

—— Military and religious life in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. Alcove A.

—— Eighteenth century. Its institutions, customs, and costumes. France, 1700–1789. Alcove A.

—— Science and literature in the Middle Ages, and at the period of the Renaissance. Alcove A.

Landseer, Edwin Henry (*Sir*).—Biography. By F. G. STEPHENS. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

L'Art.—Revue hebdomadaire illustrée. (Periodical.) From 1879. Alcove A.

Layard, A. H.—Nineveh and its remains; and an inquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. Alcove O.

Leonardo da Vinci.—By J. P. RICHTER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Lettres et les Arts.—Revue Illustrée. Alcove A.

Liechtenstein, *Princess* Marie.—Holland House. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Linton, W. J.—History of wood-engraving in America. Alcove A.

Little Masters.—By W. B. SCOTT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

CONTENTS:—Albrecht Altdorfer, of Ratisbon. Hans Sebold Beham, of Nürnberg. Barthel Beham, of Nürnberg. Heinrich Aldegrever, of Soest. Georg Pencz, of Cologne. Hans Brosamer, of Fulda.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Lives of the most Eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.—By ALLAN CUNNINGHAM. 5 vols. Alcove A.

Lodge, Edmund.—Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8 vols. Alcove G.

Loubat, J. F.—Medallic history of the United States of America. Etchings by JULES JACQUEMART. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Louvre Gallery.—*See* EASTLAKE, C. L.

Low, W. H.—Lamia. By JOHN KEATS. Illustrated. Alcove A.

Lübke, Wilhelm.—History of sculpture, from the earliest ages to the present time. Translated by F. E. BUNNÈTT. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Outlines of the history of art. Edited by CLARENCE COOK. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Magazine of Art.—From 1885. Alcove A.

Mantegna, Andrea.—By JULIA CARTWRIGHT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Michelangelo.—Biography. By C. CLEMENT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Millet, Jean-François.—Peasant and painter. By ALFRED SENSIER. Translated by H. DE KAY. Alcove A.

Mitchell, Lucy M.—History of ancient sculpture. With numerous illustrations. Alcove A.

Murray, A. S.—History of Greek sculpture, from the earliest times down to the age of Pheidias. Alcove A.

Musée de Peinture et de Sculpture; ou, Recueil des principaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs des collections publiques et particulière de l'Europe. Dessiné et géaràv l'eau-forte, par REVEIL. Avec des notices descriptive, critiques, et historiques, par LOUIS et RENÉ MÉNARD. 10 vols. Alcove A.

Musée de Versailles; ou, Tableaux de l'histoire de France. Alcove A.

National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans.—With biographical sketches. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.—From original paintings by ALONZO CHAPPEL. With biographies by E. A. DUYCKINCK. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Old New York. — From the Battery to Bloomingdale. Etchings by E. GREATOREX. Text by M. DESPARD. Alcove A.

Ornamental Arts of Japan.—By G. A. AUDSLEY. 4 parts. Alcove A.

Outlines and Sketches.—By WASHINGTON ALLSTON. Alcove A.

Perrot, Georges, and **Chipiez,** Charles.—History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of art in ancient Egypt. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Perry, Walter Copland.—Greek and Roman sculpture. A popular introduction to the history of Greek and Roman sculpture. Alcove A.

Photographs of the Military Railroads of the United States. Alcove K.

Planché, J. R.—Cyclopædia of costume; or, Dictionary of dress. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Portfolio. — An artistic periodical. Edited by P. G. HAMERTON. From 1878. Alcove A.

Portfolio of Proof Impressions Selected from Scribner's Monthly and St. Nicholas. Alcove A.

Raphael.—Biography. By N. D'ANVERS. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Recueil d'Estampes d'apres les plus celebres tableaux de la Galerie Royale de Dresde.—3 vols. Alcove A.

Rembrandt, Hermanszoon Van Ryn. Biography. By J. W. MOLLETT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Reynolds, *Sir* Joshua.—By F. S. PULLING. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Rowlandson, Thomas.—Caricaturist. A selection from

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

his works, with anecdotal descriptions of his famous caricatures and a sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries. By JOSEPH GREGO. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Rosini, Giovanni.—History of painting in Italy. Illustrated by its monuments. 7 vols. Alcove A.

Rubens, *Sir* Peter Paul. Biography. By C. W. KETT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Ruskin, John.—Ariadne Florentina. Six lectures on wood and metal engraving. Alcove Q.

—— Eagle's nest. Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. Alcove Q.

—— Elements of drawing. In three letters to beginners. Alcove Q.

—— Elements of perspective. Arranged for the use of schools. Alcove Q.

—— Lectures on architecture and painting. Alcove Q.

—— Modern painters. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Pre-Raphaelitism. Alcove Q.

—— Political economy of art. Alcove Q.

—— Two paths ; being lectures on art. Alcove Q.

Scott, Leader.—Renaissance of art in Italy. An illustrated sketch. Alcove A.

Shaler, N. S., and **Davis,** W. M.—Glaciers. Illustrations of the earth's surface. Alcove A.

Smillie, J. D.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Smith, H. W.—Presidents of America. A series of original steel engravings taken from paintings and photographs by distinguished artists. With biographical sketches and an introductory essay by JOHN FISKE. Alcove A.

Snowden, J. R.—Medallic memorials of Washington in the mint of the U. S. Alcove A.

Sterne, Laurence.—Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Illustrated by MAURICE LELOIR. Alcove A.

Stillman, J. D. B.—Horse in motion as shown by instantaneous photography, with a study on animal mechanics. Alcove A.

Strutt, Joseph.—Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England from the establishment of the

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Saxons in Britain to the present time. Explanatory notes by J. R. PLANCHÉ. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Stuart, Gilbert.—Life and works. By G. C. MASON. Alcove A.

Stuart, Villiers.—Nile gleanings concerning the ethnology, history, and art of ancient Egypt. Alcove A.

Switzerland: Its Mountains and Valleys.—Illustrated by A. CLOSS. Alcove A.

Symonds, J. A.—Renaissance in Italy. The fine arts. Alcove D.

Tableaux, Statues, Bas-Reliefs, et Camées, de la Galerie de Florence, et du Palais Pitti.—Dessinés par M. WICAR, peintre, et gravés sous la direction de M. LACOMBE, peintre. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Taine, H.—Art in Greece. Trans. by J. DURAND. Alcove A.

—— Art in the Netherlands. Trans. by J. DURAND. Alcove A.

—— Philosophy of art. Trans. by J. DURAND. Alcove A.

—— Lectures on art. Trans. by J. DURAND. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Italy. Florence and Venice. Alcove O.

—— Same. Rome and Naples. Alcove Q.

Tintoretto.—By W. R. OSLER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Titian.—Tiziano Vecelli da Cadore. By R. F. HEATH. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Life and times of Titian. With some account of his family. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Turner, Joseph M. W.—Biography. By W. C. MONKHOUSE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Turner gallery. A series of sixty engravings from the principal works. With a memoir and illustrative text. By R. N. WORNUM. Alcove A.

—— Liber Fluriorum; or, River scenery of France. Depicted in sixty-one engravings from drawings by J. M. TURNER. With descriptive letter-press by LEITCH RITCHIE, and a biographical sketch by A. A. WATTS. Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Ure, Andrew. — Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols. and supplement. Alcove B.

Van Buren, T. B.—Labor in Japan. Illustrated. Alcove A.

Vanderbilt, William H.—House and collection. Described by EDWARD STRAHAN. (Presented by the Library Committee of 1885.) Alcove A.

Van Dyck, Antony (*Sir*).—By P. R. HEAD. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Vanity Fair Cartoons.—From 1868. Alcove A.

Velazquez.—Don Diego Rodriquez de Silva y Velazquez. By E. STOWE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Vernet, Horace.—By J. RUUTZ REES. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Views on the North Shore of Lake Superior near the Camp of a Canoe Journey of H. M. Hanna and Alex. Gunn. Alcove A.

Viollet-le-Duc. — Dictionnaire raisonne du mobilier français de l'epoque carlovingienne à la renaissance. 6 vols. Alcove A.

Walker, Isaac.—Dress: as it has been, is, and will be. Alcove A.

Walpole, Horace.—Anecdotes of painting in England, with some account of the principal artists. Also a catalogue of engravers. Collected by GEO. VERTUE. Alcove A.

Walter, James.—Shakespeare's home and rural life. With illustrations of localities and scenes around Stratford-upon-Avon. By the heliotype process. Alcove A.

Wedmore, Frederick. — Studies in English art. First series: Gainsborough, Morland, Wheatley, Reynolds, Stothard, Flaxman, Girtin, Crome, Cotman, Turner, De Wint, Mason, Walker. Second series: Romney, David Cox, Cruikshank, Hunt, Prout, Méryon, Jones, Moore. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Wey, Francis.—Rome. Containing engravings on wood designed by the most celebrated artists. Introduction by W. W. STORY. Alcove A.

Wilkie, David (*Sir*).—Biography. By J. W. MOLLETT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Art and Illustrated Works—(*Continued*).

Wilkinson, J. G.—Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Willshire, W. H.—Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Winckelmann, John.—History of ancient art. Trans. by G. H. LODGE. Alcove A.

Woltmann, A., and **Woermann,** K.—History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. Edited by SIDNEY COLVIN. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Wright, Thomas.—History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illustrations by F. W. FAIRHOLT. Alcove A.

Wright, Thomas, and **Evans,** R. H.—Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of JAMES GILLRAY. Alcove A.

Art des Jardins.—Traité général de la composition des parcs et jardins. Par E. ANDRÉ. Alcove A.

Art d'Etre Grand-Père.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Art Japonaise.—By LOUIS GONSE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Art of War.—*See* Military and naval.

Art Revue Hebdomadaire Illustrée.—(Periodical.) From 1879. Alcove A.

Arthur, *King*.—Life of. From ancient historians and authentic documents. By J. RITSON. Alcove H.

Arthur, Chester A.—Message of the President of the U. S., Dec. 6, 1881. Alcove L.

Arthur, William.—English opinion on the American rebellion. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

—— Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. Alcove C.

Articles of Confederation vs. The Constitution.—By L. B. PRINCE. Alcove L.

Artillery.—*See* Military and naval.

Artists.—*See* Art.

As You Like It.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Ashton, John.—Chap-books of the eighteenth century. Alcove D.

—— Humor, wit, and satire of the seventeenth century. Alcove D.

Asia:

Asia.—The earth and its inhabitants. By E. RECLUS. 4 vols. Alcove M.

Burnaby, F.—A ride to Khiva. Travels and adventures in Central Asia. Alcove O.

Hellwald, F. von.—The Russians in Central Asia. Critical examination down to the present time of the geography and history of Central Asia. Alcove O.

Keane, A. H.—Asia. With ethnological appendix. Alcove O.

Labor in Asia.—*See* Consular reports.

Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Pinkerton, John.—Asia. Collection of voyages and travels. *Vols.* VII. to X. Alcove O.

See also Armenia;—Assyria;—China;—India;—Japan;—Palestine;—Siberia;—Syria;—Turkey;—Turkistan.

Asia Minor.—Lands of the Saracens; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Asiatic Cholera.—*See* Pathology.

Asiatic Islands.—Collection of voyages and travels. By JOHN PINKERTON. *Vol.* XI. Alcove O.

Asiatic Russia.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Asmodeus, or the Devil upon Two Sticks, Preceded by Dialogues, Serious and Comic, between Two Chimneys in Madrid.—By A. R. LE SAGE. Alcove D.

Asperities of the Law.—*See* BIGELOW, L. J.

Assassination of Abraham Lincoln.—Tributes of the nations. Alcove B.

Assassination of President Lincoln and Trial of the Conspirators.—Compiled by BENN PITMAN. Alcove G.

Assyria.—Art in Assyria. *See* Art.

Astor, John Jacob.—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

Astor Library.—Recent accessions. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Annual reports. 1849-1880. Lib. Com. Room.

Astoria. By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Astronomy:

Clark, L.—Theoretical navigation and nautical astronomy. Alcove M.

Newcomb, S.—Popular astronomy. Alcove M.

Nichol, J. P.—Planetary system: its order and physical structure. Alcove M.

Norton, W. A.—Elementary treatise on astronomy. Alcove M.

Ormathwaite, *Lord.*—Astronomy and geology compared. Alcove M.

Reports on the Total Solar Eclipses of July 29, 1878, and January 11, 1880.—By U. S. Naval Observatory. Lib. Com. Room.

Whewell, W.—Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

Asylums.—History, description, and statistics of the Bloomingdale asylum for the insane. By PLINY EARLE. Lib. Com. Room.

—— A visit to thirteen asylums for the insane in Europe. By PLINY EARLE. Lib. Com. Room.

At Home and Abroad.—Sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. By BAYARD TAYLOR. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Athenæum Club.—Commemorative proceedings on death of Abraham Lincoln, April, 1865. Alcove G.

Athenian Empire.—By G. W. Cox. Alcove I.

Atkinson, J. B.—Schools of modern art in Germany. Alcove A.

Atlanta.—By J. D. Cox. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

Atlantic (The).—Account of the exploring voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger." By C. W. THOMSON. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Atlantic Coast.—By D. AMMEN. The navy in the civil war. Alcove J.

Atlantic Telegraph.—*See* Telegraphy.

Atlantic to the Pacific.—What to see and how to see it. By J. E. LESTER. Alcove O.

Atlases:

Asher and Adams.—New topographical atlas and gazeteer of New York. Reading-Room.

Atlases—(*Continued*).

Black, A. & C.—General atlas of the world. Reading-Room.

Colorado and Adjacent Territory, Geological and Geographical Atlas of.—By F. V. HAYDEN. Alcove A.

—— Same. Alcove A.

Colton, G. W.—General atlas. Lib. Com. Room.

—— General atlas of the world. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Geological and Topographical Atlas Accompanying the Report of the Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel.—By CLARENCE KING. Alcove A.

Gray, O. W.—National atlas of the world. Reading-Room.

Johnson's Family Atlas of the World. Lib. Com. Room.

Johnston, Alex. Keith.—Royal atlas of modern geography. Alcove A.

Long, George.—Atlas of classical geography. Constructed by WM. HUGHES. With a sketch of classical geography. Alcove C.

Maps. Lib. Com. Room.

Political District Maps of New York City. Reading-Room.

Rand, McNally, & Co.—Business atlas and shippers' guide. Reading-Room.

Robinson, E.—Atlas of New York City. Reading-Room.

Sargent, C. S.—Maps showing the position of the forest, prairie, and treeless regions of North America exclusive of Mexico. Alcove A.

Scribner's Statistical Atlas of the United States.—Showing by graphic methods their present condition, and their political, social, and industrial development. By F. W. HEWES and HENRY GANNETT. Alcove A.

Sheahan, J. W.—Universal historical atlas: Genealogical, chronological, and geographical. Reading-Room.

United States.—Joint maps of the northern boundary of. From the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mountains. By ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL. Folio. Alcove A.

Atlases—(*Continued*).

United States.—Statistical atlas of the. Based on the results of the ninth census, 1870. By FRANCIS A. WALKER. M. A. Alcove A.

Utah.—Topographical and geological atlas of the district of the high plateaus of Utah. By J. W. POWELL. Folio, New York, 1879. Alcove A.

Atmosphere.—*See* Air ;—Meteorology.

Attorney-General of the United States.—Annual report. Lib. Com. Room.

Attorneys General.—Opinions of. *See* Law.

Atzerodt, George A.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Aubigné, J. H. Merle, d'.—History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. 5 vols. Alcove I.

—— Same.

Audubon, *Madame.*—Memorial sermon by C. A. STODDARD. Alcove F.

Audsley, G. A.—Ornamental arts of Japan. 4 parts. Alcove A.

Audsley, George A., and **Bowes,** J. L.—Keramic art of Japan. Alcove A.

Auerbach, Berthold.—On the heights. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Augier, Emile.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Augustus.—Reign of Augustus. By THOMAS ARNOLD. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Austin, James T.—Life of Elbridge Gerry. Alcove F.

Australia:

Dilke, C. W.—Greater Britain. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Illustrated Guide of the Orient Line of Steamers between England and Australia. Alcove B.

Labor in Australasia.—*See* Consular reports.

Pinkerton, John.—Australasia. Collection of voyages and travels. *Vol.* XI. Alcove O.

Wallace, A. R.—Australasia. Compendium of geography. Alcove O.

Austria:

Austria-Hungary.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Austro-Hungarian Empire and the Policy of Count Beust.—By an Englishman. Alcove I.

Austria—(*Continued*).

Baedeker, K.—Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. Handbook for travellers. Alcove C.

Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in Austria. Alcove N.

Stirling-Maxwell, W.—Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the history of the sixteenth century, 1547–1578. 2 vols. Alcove I.

See also Hungary.

Austro-Hungarian Empire.—*See* Austria.

Author's Farce.—With a puppet shew, called The pleasures of the town. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Authors.—*See* Literature.

Autobiographical Papers.—By THOMAS HOOD. (In *Vol.* III. of his Works.) Alcove P.

Autobiography.—By JOHN STUART MILL. Alcove G.

Autobiography of Goethe.—Truth and poetry: From my own life. Alcove P.

Autobiography of Leigh Hunt.—With reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Autobiography of Thomas Jefferson.—*See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Autobiography of Thurlow Weed.—Ed. by his daughter. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.—By O. W. HOLMES. Alcove P.

Autographs.—Chapter on autographs. By E. A. POE. *See Vol.* VI. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Avant l'Exil, 1841–1851.—Par VICTOR HUGO. Alcove Q.

Avare en Gants Jaunes.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Aveling, S. T.—Heraldry: ancient and modern. Including Boutell's heraldry. Alcove C.

Aventuriere.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Average.—*See* General average.

Ayres, Anne.—Life and works of W. A. MUHLENBERG. Alcove G.

Babylon.—Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. By A. H. LAYARD. Alcove O.

—— *See* RAWLINSON, G.

Bachelor of Salamanca.—By A. R. LE SAGE. Alcove D.

Bacon, Francis.—Works. 15 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS.—*Vols.* I.–X.: Philosophical works. *Vols.* XI.–XIV.: Literary works. *Vols.* XIV. and XV.: Professional works.

Bacon, John.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects. Alcove A.

Bacon, Nathaniel.—Memoir of. By WILLIAM WARE. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

Badeau, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant, from April, 1861, to April, 1865. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Baedeker, K.—Northern Germany. (Handbooks for travellers.) Alcove C.

—— Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. Alcove C.

—— The Rhine, from Rotterdam to Constance. Alcove C.

—— Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. Alcove C.

—— Belgium and Holland. Alcove C.

—— Paris and environs, with routes from London to Paris and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland. Alcove C.

—— Italy. Part First: Northern Italy, including Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, the island of Corsica, and routes through France, Switzerland, and Austria. Alcove C.

—— Italy. Part Second: Central Italy and Rome. Alcove C.

Bage.—Mount Henneth. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Barham Downs. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— James Wallace. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Bagehot, Walter.—Lombard Street; a description of the money market. Alcove L.

Baird, C. W.—History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Baird, Henry M.—Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Baird, Spencer F.—Annual record of science and industry, for 1877–78. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— History of North American birds. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Baker, G. E.—Works of W. H. Seward. With a memoir of the author. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Baker, James.—Turkey. Alcove O.

Ball, John.—Journal of a tour in Morocco and the great atlas. Alcove O.

Ballads.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XVIII. Alcove Q.

Ballads and Sonnets.—By D. G. ROSSETTI. Alcove E.

Ballantyne, John.—Novelists' Library.—*See* Novels. 10 vols. Alcove D.

Balzac.—By E. E. SALTUS. Alcove D.

Bampfylde, John.—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.

Bancroft, George.—Memorial address on life and character of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove G.

—— History of the United States from the discovery of the American continent. 10 vols. Alcove K.

—— History of the formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Bancroft, H. H.—Native races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Bank of New York.—History of, from 1784 to 1884. By H. W. DOMETT. Alcove L.

Bankers' Almanac and Register. Reading-Room.

Banking.—*See* Finance.

Bankruptcy.—Law and practice in. *See* Law.

Banks.—*See* Finance.

Banks, Thomas.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects. Alcove A.

Banquet in Honor of Cyrus W. Field.—*See* FIELD, C. W.

Banquet to Professor Tyndall. Alcove M.

Bar Association.—Report of proceedings at a meeting held in reference to the deaths of ex-Judges H. E. Davies, D. P. Ingraham, J. M. Barbour, C. F. Sanford. Alcove F.

Barbour, John M.—Report of proceedings at a meeting of the bar, in reference to the death of. Alcove F.

Bardsley, C. W.—English surnames: their sources and significations. Alcove C.

Barham Downs.—By BAGE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Barham, R. H.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Baring-Gould, S.—Germany, present and past. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Barnaby Rudge.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Barnard, G. G.—Trial of. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Barnard, G. N.—Photographic views of Sherman's campaign. Alcove K.

Barnard, H.—Account of universities and other institutions of superior instruction in different countries. Alcove N.

—— American journal of education. 28 vols. Alcove N.

—— American pedagogy. Education, the school, and teacher in American literature. Alcove N.

—— Education and educational institutions. Alcove N.

—— Educational aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and modern. Alcove N.

—— Educational biography. Memoirs of teachers, educators, and promoters and benefactors of education, literature. and science. Alcove N.

—— English pedagogy. Education, the school, and the teacher in English literature. Alcove N.

—— English pedagogy, old and new. Education, the school, and the teacher in English literature. Alcove N.

—— Gallaudet, T. H. Tribute. Discourse in commemoration of the life, character, and services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, delivered before the citizens of Hartford, Jan. 7, 1852. With an appendix, containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents. Alcove N.

—— German pedagogy. Education, the school, and the teacher in German literature. Alcove N.

—— German universities. Contributions to the history and improvement of the German universities. By KARL VON RAUMER. Alcove N.

—— German educational reformers. Memoirs of eminent teachers and educators, with contributions to the history of education in Germany. Alcove N.

—— Military schools and courses of instruction in the science

and art of war in France, Prussia, Austria, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, Sardinia, England, and the United States. Alcove N.

Barnard, H.—National education in Europe; being an account of the organization, administration, instruction, and statistics of public schools of different grades in the principal States. Alcove N.

—— National education in Europe. Systems and statistics of public instruction in different countries. 2 vols. Alcove N.

—— Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. With various illustrations of the principles and practice of primary education, as adopted in the model and training-schools of Great Britain. Alcove N.

—— Pestalozzi, J. H. Life, educational principles, and methods of John Henry Pestalozzi. With biographical sketches of several of his assistants and disciples. Alcove N.

—— Papers on Froebel's kindergarten. With suggestions on principles and methods of child-culture in different countries. Alcove N.

—— Papers on preventive, correctional, and reformatory institutions and agencies in different countries. Alcove N.

—— Report of the commissioner of education, 1868. Alcove N.

—— Special report of the commissioner of education on the condition and improvement of public schools in the District of Columbia, 1868. Alcove N.

—— Systems, institutions, and statistics of scientific instruction applied to national industries in different countries. Alcove N.

—— True student life. Letters, essays, and thoughts on studies and conduct. Alcove N.

—— School architecture in the United States. Alcove R.

Barnard, J. G.—Report of the engineer and artillery operations on the Potomac. From its organization to the close of the peninsular campaign. Barnard & Barry. Alcove K.

—— C. S. A. and the Battle of Bull Run. Alcove J.

Barnard, J. G.—Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj.-Gen. George B. McClellan and other published documents. Alcove J.

—— Notes on sea-coast defence. Alcove K.

—— Report on the North Sea canal of Holland. Lib. Com. Room.

Barnes, Albert.—Notes on the book of the Prophet Isaiah. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Barnes, D. M.—Draft riots in New York, July, 1863. The metropolitan police: their services during riot week. Their honorable record. Alcove J.

Barnes, J. S.—Submarine warfare and the offensive torpedo system. Alcove K.

Baron de Fourchevif (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Baronetage.—*See* Dictionaries.

Barrett, John.—Essay on the life of Swift. (*See Vol.* I. of Swift's Works.) Alcove Q.

Barrett, L.—Life of Edwin Forrest. (Am. Actor Series.) Alcove F.

Barrington, Sir Jonah.—Personal sketches of his own times. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Barrister, A.—Sophisms of free trade. Alcove L.

Barrows, W.—Oregon. The struggle for possession. (Commonwealth Series.) Alcove K.

Barry, James.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Barry, W. F.—Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac, from its organization to the close of the Peninsular campaign. J. G. BARNARD and BARRY. Alcove K.

Barth, A.—Religions of India. Alcove M.

Bartlett, John.—Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war and American slavery. Alcove C.

—— Familiar quotations: being an attempt to trace to their sources, passages and phrases in common use. Alcove C.

Bartlett, J. Russell.—Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, with the proceedings at its consecration, at the

laying of the corner-stone of the monument, and at its dedication. Alcove K.

Bartlett, W. F.—Memoir of. By F. W. PALFREY. Alcove F.

Bartolommeo.—*See* Art.

Bascome, Edward.—History of epidemic pestilences. Alcove M.

Bastiat. F.—Harmonies of political economy, with a notice of his life and writings. By P. J. STIRLING. Alcove L.

—— Economic sophisms. Alcove L.

Bates, H. W.—Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Alcove O.

Bates, S. P.—Battle of Gettysburg (The). Alcove J.

—— Martial deeds of Pennsylvania. Alcove K.

Battles and Battle-Fields:

Battle of Gettysburg.—By S. P. BATES. Alcove J.

Battle-Fields of the South.—By an English combatant. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Battle-Fields of Virginia.—Chancellorsville. By JED HOTCHKISS and WM. ALLAN. Alcove K.

Battles.—Fifteen decisive battles of the world. From Marathon to Waterloo. By E. CREASY. Alcove I.

Battles of America by Sea and Land.—By R. TOMES. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-1781.—By H. B. CARRINGTON. Alcove K.

See also Names of countries, and Military and naval.

Bauermann, H.—Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. Alcove M.

Bayley, R. A.—National loans of the U. S. from July 4, 1776, to June 30, 1880. Alcove L.

Bayonet Exercise.—*See* Military and naval.

Beach, A. C.—Centennial celebrations of the State of New York. Alcove K.

Beach, Lewis.—Cornwall-on-the-Hudson. Alcove K.

Beaconage of the Coast of France.—*See* France.

Beaconsfield, *Earl of.*—*See* DISRAELI, B.

Beattie, James.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Beau Mariage (Un).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Beaumont.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.
Beauregard, *General.*—Military operations of. Alcove J.
Beckman, John.—History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 2 vols. Alcove C.
Bee (The).—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.
Beecher, Henry Ward:
Beecher, Henry Ward.—Report of the speeches delivered at public meetings in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and London; and at the farewell breakfasts in London, Manchester, and Liverpool. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.
—— Sermons. 2 vols. Alcove M.
Beecher, Henry Ward, **and his Church.**—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.
Beehler, W. H.—Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Brooklyn. Alcove O.
Beesly, A. H.—The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. Alcove I.
Beet.—Culture of the sugar-beet. *See* Report of the Department of Agriculture, U. S.
Beginning of the Middle Ages.—By R. W. CHURCH. Alcove I.
Beginnings of Christianity.—With a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. By G. P. FISHER. Alcove I.
Beleau, *Mademoiselle de.*—*See* Roxana.
Belgium:
Baedeker, K.—Handbook for travellers. Belgium and Holland. Alcove C.
Belgium.—*See* RECLUS, E.
Harper's Handbook for Travellers. Alcove C.
See also Netherlands.
Bell, *Sir* Charles.—Treatise on the hand. Alcove M.
Belle (La).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.
Belles-Lettres.—*See* Literature.
Bellows, A. F.—Etchings. *See* Poets and etchers.
Bellows, *Rev.* H. W.—An introduction to "Woman's work in the civil war." Alcove J.
—— Historical sketch of the Union League Club. Alcove K.

Bellows, *Rev.* H. W.—Memorial. The Union League Club. New York, April 13, 1882. Alcove F.

Belshazzar.—*See* MOORE, Hannah.

Bench and Bar.—By L. J. BIGELOW. Alcove L.

Benedict, Lewis.—Memorial. Alcove F.

Benedict, Lewis and Susan.—Memorial of. Alcove F.

Bengal.—India and its native princes. Travels in Central India and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. By LOUIS ROUSSELET. Alcove A.

—— Annals of rural Bengal. By W. W. HUNTER. Alcove I.

Benjamin, S. G. W.—Troy. Its legend, history, and literature. Alcove I.

Bennett, James Gordon.—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

Bentham, Jeremy.—Works. 11 vols. Alcove P.

—— Memoirs and correspondence. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Bentinck, George (*Lord*).—A political biography. By B. DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Bentley, Richard.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Benton, T. H.—Thirty years in the U. S. Senate. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Béranger.—Chansons. 2 vols.; Dernierès Chansons. 1 vol.; Correspondence. 4 vols.; Biographie. 1 vol.; Musique, airs, notes, anciens et modernes. 1 vol. 9 vols. Alcove D.

Berkeley, *Bishop.*—Alciphron; or, The minute philosopher. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Berkeley, G. F.—Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand: their legends and their lives. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Bernard, Montague.—Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War. Alcove J.

Best Methods of Counteracting Modern Infidelity.—By T. CHRISTLIEB. Alcove M.

Betrothed (The).—A tale of the Crusaders. By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XIX. Alcove Q.

Betsey.—Cruise of the Betsey. By H. MILLER. Alcove O.

Bewick, Thomas.—History of British birds. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Bewick, Thomas, **and His Pupils.**—By AUSTIN DOBSON. Alcove A.

B. H. F.—Do the thing well. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Bible:

Arnold, M.—God and the Bible. Alcove P.

Borrow, George.—Bible in Spain. Alcove D.

Chadwick, J. W.—The Bible of to-day. Alcove M.

Cruden, Alex.—Complete concordance to the Old and New Testaments. With a memoir of Alex. Cruden. By W. YOUNGMAN. Alcove C.

Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature.—By MCCLINTOCK and STRONG. 10 vols. Alcove B.

Holy Bible.—Containing the Old and New Testaments. Alcove C.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Kitto, John.—Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 vols. Alcove C.

New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.—Revised version. Alcove C.

Oort, H., and **Hooykaas,** I.—Bible for learners. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Roberts, Alex.—Companion to the revised version of the New Testament, explaining the reasons for the changes made on the authorized version. Alcove M.

Smith, Wm.—Dictionary of the Bible. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Smith, W. R.—The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. Twelve lectures on biblical criticism. Alcove M.

Stowe, C. E.—Origin and history of the books of the Bible, both the canonical and the apocryphal. Alcove M.

Westcott, B. F.—General view of the history of the English Bible. Alcove L.

Young, Robert.—Analytical concordance to the Bible. Alcove B.

See also Theology.

Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament.—The Pentateuch. By C. F. KEIL and F. DELITZSCH. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Biddle, A. & G.—Treatise on the law of stock brokers. Lib. Com. Room.

Bigelow, John.—Life of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Bigelow, John.—Writings and speeches of Samuel J. Tilden. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Bigelow, L. J.—Bench and bar: a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. Alcove L.

Biglow Papers.—*See* J. R. LOWELL. Alcove Q.

Bijou de La Reine (Le).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Billiards.—Scientific billiards. Garnier's practice shots, with hints to amateurs. By ALBERT GARNIER. Alcove C.

Biographical Essay on the Genius and Productions of William Hogarth.—By JOHN NICHOLS. *See* Works of Hogarth. Alcove A.

Biographical Essays.—By T. DE QUINCEY. Alcove P.

Biography:

NOTE.—The following entries comprise only collective biographies. For lives of individuals, see their names. Also names of countries, states, and places.

Aiken, Lucy.—Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. Alcove F.

American Actor Series.—The Jeffersons. By W. WINTER. Edwin Forrest. By L. BARRETT. 2 vols. Alcove F.

American Men of Letters.—Edited by C. D. WARNER. Alcove F.

American Statesmen.—Edited by JOHN T. MORSE, Jr. Alcove F.

Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography.—Embracing a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all times. Ed. by F. L. HAWKS. Alcove B.

Barnard, H.—Educational biography. Memoirs of teachers, educators, and promoters and benefactors of education, literature, and science. Alcove N.

—— German educational reformers. Memoirs of eminent teachers and educators, with contributions to the history of education in Germany. Alcove N.

Biographical Memoranda Respecting All Who Ever Were Members of the Class of 1832 in Yale College. Alcove G.

Biographical Notices of the Best Authors.—*See* KNIGHT, C.

Biography—(*Continued*).

Biographical Sketches of the Presidents of America.—By JOHN FISKE. Alcove A.

Biographies of Eminent Americans. By DUYCKINCK. *See* National portrait gallery. Alcove A.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. In *Vols.* III., IV., and V. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Campbell, John (*Lord*).—Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 10 vols. Alcove F.

—— Lives of the chief justices of England. 4 vols. Alcove F.

Cortes, Jose Domingo.—Diccionario biográfico Americano. Alcove C.

Cullum, G. W.—Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., from its establishment, March 16, 1802. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Cunningham, Allan.—Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 vols. Alcove A.

Dictionary of Christian Biography. Alcove B.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. Alcove B.

Dictionary of National Biography.—Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN. Alcove F.

Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains Contenant Toutes les Personnes Notables.—Par G. VAPEREAU. Alcove B.

Drake, F. S.—Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time. Reading-Room.

Duyckinck, E. A.—National portrait gallery. With biographies. 2 vols. Alcove A.

English Men of Letters.—Edited by JOHN MORLEY. 31 vols. Alcove F.

Biography—(*Continued*).

Foss, Edward.—Biographical dictionary of the judges of England from the conquest to the present time, 1066–1870. Alcove B.

Fuller, Thomas.—History of the worthies of England. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Gibbs, G. Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—Biographies. *See Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Guhl and **Koner.**—Life of the Greeks and Romans. Alcove A.

Hamerton, P. G.—Modern Frenchmen. Five biographies. Alcove P.

Harvard Memorial Biographies.—2 vols. Alcove F.

Historic Personages of Boston.—*See* DRAKE, S. A.

Homes of American Statesmen.—With anecdotal, personal, and descriptive sketches. Alcove G.

Hunter, H.—Sacred biography. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Illustrated Biographies of the Great Artists.—24 vols. Alcove A.

Jesse, J. H.—Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Johnson, Samuel.—Lives of the most eminent English poets. With critical observations on their Works. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Laërtius, Diogenes. — Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Alcove G.

Life Sketches of Executive Officers and Members of the Legislature of the State of New York for 1873.—By MCELROY and MCBRIDE. Alcove G.

Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. With biographical memoirs. 8 vols. Alcove G.

Lossing, B. J.—Lives of the presidents. *See* United States; LOSSING, B. J.

Marshall, E. C.—Ancestry of General Grant, and their contemporaries. Alcove F.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.—From 1847. Alcove L.

Biography—(*Continued*).

Nouvelle Biographie Universelle Depuis les Temps les Plus Reculés jusqu'a nos Jours, avec les Renseignements Bibliographiques et l'Indication des Sources à Consulter. — Par FIRMIN-DIDOT FRÈRES. 46 vols. Alcove G.

Parton, James.—Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

Prescott, W. H.—Biographical and critical miscellanies. Alcove I.

Ruskin, John.—Modern painters. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Sabine, Lorenzo.—Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution, with an historical essay. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Sibley, J. L.—Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Smiles, Samuel.—Lives of the engineers. 5 vols. Alcove F.

CONTENTS. — Smeaton and Rennie. Boulton and Watt. Brindley and the early engineers. Metcalf and Telford. George and Robert Stephenson.

Sparks, Jared.—Library of American biography. 10 vols. Alcove F.

—— Library of American biography. (2d series.) 15 vols. Alcove F.

Stuart, C. B.—Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. Alcove F.

Townsend, W. C.—Lives of twelve eminent Judges of the last and of the present century. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Van Santvoord, George.—Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief-Justices of the supreme court of the U. S. Alcove G.

Biology:

Spencer, Herbert.—Principles of biology. 2 vols. Alcove L.

See also Evolution ;—Heredity ;—Hygiene ;—Natural history ;—Physiology.

Bion.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Bird, Edward.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects. Alcove A.

Bird, I. L.—Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Birds of Passage.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Birds:

Baird, S. F., **Brewer,** T. M., and **Ridgway,** R.—History of North American birds. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Bewick, Thomas.—History of British birds. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Coues, Elliott.—Birds of the Colorado valley. Alcove M.

Marsh, O. C.—Odontornithes; monograph of the extinct toothed birds of North America. *See Vol.* VII., U. S. Geog. Survey, 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Ridgway, R.—Ornithology. *See Vol.* IV., U. S. Geological Survey, 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Wallace, A. R.—Land of the orang-utan and the bird of paradise. *See* Malay archipelago.

Wilson, Alex.—American ornithology; or, The natural history of the birds of the U. S. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Bird's-Eye View of our Civil War.—By T. A. DODGE. Alcove J.

Bismarck in the Franco-German War.—By M. BUSCH. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Bismarck's (*Prince*) Letters to his Wife, his Sister, and Others, from 1844 to 1870. Alcove D.

Bissett, Robert.—History of the reign of George the Third. 6 vols. Alcove F.

Bits and Bitting.—*See* DWYER, F.

Bivouac and the Battle-Field; or, Campaign Sketches in Virginia and Maryland.—By G. F. NOYES. Alcove J.

Black, Adam and Charles.—General atlas of the world. Reading-Room.

Black Book.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Black Dwarf.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* VI. Alcove Q.

Black Warrior.—Case of the Black Warrior, and other violations of the rights of American citizens by Spanish authorities. Lib. Com. Room.

Black, William.—Oliver Goldsmith. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Blackmore, *Sir* Richard.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Blackwood's Magazine. Lib. Com. Room.

Blaikie, W. J.—Personal life of David Livingstone. Alcove G.

Blaine, J. G.—Memorial address on life of James A. Garfield. Alcove F.

—— Twenty years of Congress. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Blair, Robert.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Blake, William.—Life of. By ALEX. GILCHRIST. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— *See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Blanqui, J. A.—History of political economy in Europe. Alcove L.

Bleak House.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Blessington, *Countess of.*—Reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-Brac Series. Alcove F.

Blind Girl of Castèl-Cuillè.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Bliss, George.—New York code of civil procedure. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. New edition. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Blithedale Romance.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Blockade and the Cruisers.—By J. R. SOLEY. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Bloomfield, *Rev.* S. T.—History and life of Thucydides. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Blunderer (The).—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Blurt, Master-Constable.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Boccaccio.—Decameron; or, Ten days' entertainment. With an introduction by THOS. WRIGHT. Alcove D.

Boden See.—Shores and cities of the Boden See. Rambles in 1879 and 1880. By S. J. CAPPER. Alcove O.

Body and Mind.—By H. MAUDSLEY. Alcove L.

See also Medicine and medical science;—Physiology.

Bohême.—By C. S. WELLES. Alcove D.

Bois Dormant, Au.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Boker, George H.—Reception tendered by the members of the Union League of Philadelphia, Friday evening, December 22, 1871. Alcove D.

Bokhara.—History of Bokhara. By A. VÁMBÉRY. Alcove O.

Bolles, A. S.—Financial history of the U. S., 1774 to 1789. Alcove L.

Bombay.—India and its native princes. Travels in central India and in the presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. By LOUIS ROUSSELET. Alcove A.

Bonaparte.—*See* Napoleon.

Bonds.—Law of municipal bonds. *See* Law,—DILLON, J. F.

Bonington.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Bonneville, *Captain.—See* IRVING, W. Alcove P.

Book of Authors.—A collection of criticisms, ana, môts, personal descriptions, etc., etc. By W. C. RUSSELL. Alcove C.

Book of Common Prayer. Alcove C.

Book of Days.—A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. Including anecdote, biography, and history, curiosities of literature, and oddities of human life and character. Edited by R. CHAMBERS. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Book of Nature.—By J. M. GOOD. Alcove M.

Book of the Signers.—Containing fac-simile letters of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Edited by WM. BROTHERHEAD. Alcove A.

Book of Snobs.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XV. Alcove Q.

Book of the World.—Being an account of all republics, empires, kingdoms, and nations, in reference to their geography, statistics, commerce, etc. Together with a brief historical outline of their rise, progress, and present condition, etc., etc. By R. S. FISHER. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Books:

Books.—*See* DERBY, J. C.

—— First books and printers of the fifteenth century. By RUSH C. HAWKINS. Alcove A.

See also Literature.

Books and Reading.—By NOAH PORTER. Alcove D.

Boone, Daniel.—Life of. By J. M. PECK. (*Vol.* XIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

Booth, Mary L.—Uprising of a great people (The). By *Count* AGÉNOR DE GASPARIN. Translated by. Alcove J.

—— America before Europe. Principles and interests. By *Count* AGÉNOR DE GASPARIN. Translated by. Alcove J.

—— History of New York City. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Bores (The).—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Borrow, George.—Bible in Spain; or, The journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. Alcove D.

—— Lavengro: the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. Alcove D.

—— Romany Rye: a sequel to "Lavengro." Alcove D.

—— Wild Wales: its people, language, and scenery. Alcove D.

—— Zincali. An account of the gypsies of Spain. Alcove D.

Boston:

Boston.—Directory of the city of Boston. Sampson, Murdock, & Co. Reading-Room.

Boston Monday Lectures.—Heredity, with preludes on current events. By J. COOK. Alcove M.

Haven, F.—Statement in regard to the Huntington avenue lands, in the city of Boston. Alcove O.

Memorial of Daniel Webster, from the City of Boston. Alcove G.

Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston.—By S. A. DRAKE. Alcove K.

Visit of the Hon. Carl Schurz to Boston, March, 1881. Alcove D.

Boswell, James.—Life of Samuel Johnson. Including a journal of his tour to the Hebrides. 4 vols. Alcove G.

—— Same. 10 vols. Alcove G.

Botany:

Cowley, A.—Six books of plants. *See Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Darwin, Charles.—Expressions of the emotions in man and animals. Alcove M.

—— Insectivorous plants. Alcove M.

Botany—(*Continued*).

Darwin, Charles.—Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. Alcove M.

—— Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. Alcove M.

—— Movements and habits of climbing plants. Alcove M.

—— Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. Alcove M.

—— Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. Alcove M.

—— Power of movements in plants. Alcove M.

—— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Goadby, H.—Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. Alcove M.

Gray, Asa.—Lessons in botany and vegetable physiology, to which is added a glossary or dictionary of botanical terms. Alcove M.

Lesquereux, Leo.—Tertiary flora. (U. S. Geological Survey.) Lib. Com. Room.

Roget, P. M.—Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Watson, Sereno.—Botany. *Vol.* V., U. S. Geological Survey of the 40th Parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

See also Gardening.

Botta, Charles.—History of the war of independence of the United States of America. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Boulger, D. C.—History of China. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Boulton, Matthew. *See* SMILES, S.

Boulton, R.—History of the county of Westchester. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Bourne, W. O.—History of the public school society of the city of New York. Alcove N.

Boutell's Heraldry.—By S. T. AVELING. Alcove C.

Bouvier, John.—Law dictionary. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Institutes of American law. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Bowditch, H. I.—Public hygiene in America. Alcove M.

Bowen, Francis.—Life of Sir William Phips. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Bowen, Francis.—Life of Baron Steuben. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of James Otis. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Benjamin Lincoln. (*Vol.* XIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

—— Gleanings from a literary life. 1838–1880. Alcove D.

—— Modern philosophy. Alcove L.

—— Principles of political economy. Alcove L.

Bowes, J. L. and **Audsley,** G. A. Keramic art of Japan. Alcove A.

Bowman, S. M.—Sherman and his campaigns. Military biography. Alcove G.

Boyd, R. N.—Chili. Sketches of Chili and the Chilians during the war 1879–1880. Alcove O.

Boynton, C. B.—History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Boynton, E. C.—History of West Point. Alcove K.

Boynton, H. V.—Sherman's historical raid. The memoirs in the light of the record. A review based upon compilations from the files of the war office. Alcove J.

Boyse, Samuel.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Bracebridge Hall.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Brain.—*See* Pathology ;—Mind.

Brainerd, David.—Life of. By W. B. O. PEABODY. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Brande, W. T., and **Cox,** G. W.—Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Brassey, *Sir* Thomas.—The British navy. 5 vols. Alcove K.

Bravo (The).—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Braybrooke, R. L.—Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys. With a life and notes. 5 vols. Alcove G.

Brazil.—The Amazons and the coast. By H. H. SMITH. Alcove O.

Brevets.—History and legal effects of brevets in the armies of Great Britain and the United States, from their origin in 1692 to the present time. By J. B. FRY. Alcove C.

Brewer, E. C.—Dictionary of phrase and fable. Alcove C.
—— Readers' handbook of allusions, references, plots, and stories. Alcove C.
Brewer, T. M.—History of North American birds. 3 vols. Alcove M.
Bric-a-Brac Series.—Edited by R. H. STODDARD. Alcove F.
Bricks without Straw.—By A. W. TOURGEE. Alcove D.
Bride of Lammermoor.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove Q.
Bride of Messina.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.
Bridges (Military).—*See* Military and naval.
Bridgton Academy.—Proceedings at the re-union of the alumni, July, 1882. Alcove N.
Bright, John.—Life and speeches. By G. B. SMITH. Alcove F.
—— Cartoons from "*Punch.*" Alcove D.
—— Speeches of John Bright on the American question. With an introduction by FRANK MOORE. Alcove J.
Brightly, Fred. C.—Collection of leading cases on the law of elections in the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Analytical digest of the laws of the U. S. from 1789–1857. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.
Brillat-Savarin's Physiologie du Goût.—A handbook of gastronomy. Alcove C.
Brindley, James.—*See* SMILES, S.
Bristol.—History and antiquities. *See* Archæology.
British Association for the Advancement of Science.—*See* Science.
British Constitution: Its History, Structure, and Working.—By HENRY (*Lord*) BROUGHAM. (In *Vol.* XI. of his Works.) Alcove P.
British Empire,—Descriptive and statistical account. By J. R. MCCULLOCH. 2 vols. Alcove H.
British Empire in India.—*See* India.
British Isles.—*See* RECLUS, E.
British Navy.—*See* Military and naval.
British Parliament,—Anecdotal history of. *See* England.
British Poets.—*See* Poetry and drama.

British Subject.—Life in the South ; from the commencement of the war. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Brittany.—Through Brittany. By K. S. MACQUOID. Alcove O.

Brock-Arnold, G. M.—Thomas Gainsborough. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— John Constable. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Brockett, L. P.—The silk industry in America. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Woman's work in the civil war : a record of heroism, patriotism, and patience. By L. P. BROCKETT and MARY C. VAUGHAN. With an introduction by HENRY W. BELLOWS, D.D. Alcove J.

Brocklehurst, T. U.—Mexico to-day. Alcove O.

Brodhead, J. R.—Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York. 14 vols. Alcove K.

Bronson, S. A.—Life and public services of John Sherman. Alcove G.

Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain.—In the war of the great rebellion, 1861-62. By G. H. GORDON. Alcove J.

Brooklyn (L. I.) :

Brooklyn.—Lain's Brooklyn city directory. Reading-Room.

Brooklyn and Long Island Fair, Feb. 22, 1864. Alcove K.

Brooklyn.—Report of the board of health for 1875-1876. Lib. Com. Room.

Brooklyn, U. S. S.—Cruise of. By W. H. BEEHLER. Alcove O.

Brooks, Charles.—History of Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass. Alcove K.

Bronzes.—*See* Art.

Broom, Herbert.—Philosophy of law. Alcove L.

Broome, William.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Brother Jacob.—By GEORGE ELIOT. Alcove P.

Brotherhead, W.—Book of the signers : containing facsimile letters of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Alcove A.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—Life and times. Written by himself. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—Works. 11 vols. Alcove P.
CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. *Vol.* II.: Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. *Vols.* III., IV., and V.: Historical sketches of statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. *Vol.* VI.: Natural theology. *Vol.* VII.: Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses. *Vol.* VIII.: Historical and political dissertations. *Vols.* IX. and X.: Speeches on social and political subjects, with historical introduction. *Vol.* XI.: The British constitution: its history, structure, and working.

—— Historical sketches of eminent statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. With remarks on the French revolution. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Brown, Charles Brockden.—Life of. By W. H. PRESCOTT. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Brown, Irving.—Law and lawyers in literature. Alcove D.

Brown, John.—Life and letters. By F. B. SANBORN. Alcove F.

Brown, S. G.—Life of Rufus Choate. Alcove F.

Brown, T. Allston.—History of the American stage, 1733 to 1870. Alcove E.

Brown, *Sir* Thomas.—Works. 3 vols. Alcove P.
CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: Vulgar errors. *Vol.* II.: Religio Medici, and the garden of Cyrus. *Vol.* III.: Urn-burial, Christian morals, miscellanies, correspondence, etc.

Browne, J. H. Balfour.—Water supply. Alcove M.

Browne, J. Ross.—Mineral resources of the States and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. Lib. Com. Room.

Browne, W. H.—Maryland. (Commonwealth Series.) Alcove K.

Brownlow, W. G.—Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession. With a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Alcove J.

Brownsown, O. A.—American republic. Alcove K.

Bruce, Michael.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Bruce, S. D.—American stud book. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Bruyère, Jean De la.—Characters of. Trans. by H. VAN LAUN. Alcove D.

Bryant, William Cullen.—Letters from the East. Alcove P.
—— Orations and addresses. Alcove P.
—— Odyssey of Homer. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove E.
—— Iliad of Homer. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove E.
—— Letters of a traveller. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Poetical works. Alcove P.
—— Poets and etchers. Alcove A.
—— Biography of. By PARKE GODWIN. 2 vols. Alcove F.
—— Life, character, and writings. Commemorative address before the N. Y. Historical Society, Dec. 30, 1878. By G. W. CURTIS. Alcove F.
—— Bryant memorial meeting of the Century.—Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1878. Alcove F.

Bryant, W. C., and **Gay,** S. H.—Popular history of the United States. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Buchanan, James.—Life of. By G. T. CURTIS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Buckland, *Rev.* Wm.—Geology and mineralogy as exhibiting the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. Alcove M.

Buckle, Henry T.—History of civilization in England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Bucknell, John C.—Manual of psychological medicine and history of insanity. Alcove M.

Buddhism.—*See* Theology ; DAVIDS, T. W. R.

Buddhist Nihilism.—*See* Theology ; MÜLLER, Max.

Buffalo.—History of the city of Buffalo and Erie county. 2 vols. Edited by H. P. SMITH. Alcove K.

Bug-Jargal.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Building.—*See* Architecture.

Bukhara.—*See* Turkistan.

Buller, James.—Forty years in New Zealand. Alcove O.

Buller, Justice Francis.—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Bulletins.—1863-65. U. S. Sanitary Commission. Alcove K.

Bulloch, J. D. — Secret service of Confederate States in Europe ; or, How the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E.—Works. 26 vols. *See* Novels. Alcove P.

Bump, O. F.—Law and practice in bankruptcy. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Notes of constitutional decisions. Lib. Com. Room.

Bundle of Papers.—By PAUL SIEGVOLK. Alcove D.

Bundy, J. M.—Life of James A. Garfield. Alcove F.

Bunyan, John.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Pilgrim's progress. Alcove M.

Burckhardt, J.—Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Burgraves (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove E.

Buried Alive; or, Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia.—By F. DOSTOYEFFSKY. Alcove O.

Burke, *Sir* Bernard.—Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. Alcove C.

—— Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. Alcove C.

—— Vicissitudes of families. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Burke, Edmund.—Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. Alcove H.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Works. 12 vols. Alcove P.

Burke, J. B.—Historic lands of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Burlesques.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XVI. Alcove Q.

Burlingame, Anson.—Tribute of the chamber of commerce, March 3, 1870. Eulogy by E. C. COWDIN. Alcove F.

Burn, Robert.—Rome and the Campagna. An historical and topographical description of the site, buildings, and neighborhood of ancient Rome. Alcove A.

Burnaby, Fred.—A ride to Khiva. Travels and adventures in Central Asia. Alcove O.

Burnham, G. W.—Webster statue. Proceedings at inauguration of, July 4, 1876. Alcove K.

Burnap, G. W.—Life of Leonard Calvert. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

Burnet.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Burnet, Gilbert.—History of the reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Burns, Robert.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
—— Complete works. Alcove E.
—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
Burnside, Ambrose E.—Life and public services. By B. P. POORE. Alcove F.
—— Memorial addresses. In House of Representatives and in the Senate, Jan. 23, 1882. Alcove F.
Burr, Aaron.—Memoirs of. By M. L. DAVIS. 2 vols. Alcove F.
—— Life and times. By J. PARTON. Alcove F.
Burr, Theodosia.—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.
Burroughs, W. H.—Treatise on the law of taxation. Lib. Com. Room.
Burton, J. H.—History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. Alcove H.
—— History of Scotland. 8 vols. Alcove H.
Burton, Robert.—Anatomy of melancholy. Alcove D.
Burton, R. F.—Ultima Thule; or, A summer in Iceland. 2 vols. Alcove O.
—— Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. Alcove O.
—— Land of Midian. 2 vols. Alcove O.
—— Camoens: his life and his lusiads. A commentary. 2 vols. Alcove E.
—— Camoens' lusiads and lyrics translated. 4 vols. Alcove E.
Buscapié; or, The Serpent.—*See* CERVANTES.
Busch, Moritz.—Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Bushnell, Horace.—Life and letters. By M. B. CHENEY. Alcove F.
Business.—Laws of. *See* Law.
Business Atlas and Shipper's Guide.—Rand, McNally, & Co. Reading-Room.
Business Directory.—*See* New York City,—TROW.
Butler, *General* B. F., **in New Orleans.**—*See* PARTON, J.
Butler, Samuel.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Butler, W. A.—Memorial of Charles H. Marshall. Alcove G.
By-Ways of Europe.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.
Byron (*Lord*).—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Cable.—*See* Telegraphy.

Cabot, Sebastian.—Life of. By CHARLES HAYWARD, Jr. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Cachmire, X. B. T. (Le). *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Cæsar, Augustus.—Character of. By F. BACON. *See Vol.* XII. of his Works. Alcove P.

Cæsar.—A Sketch. By J. A. FROUDE. Alcove F.

Cæsar, Julius. Character of. By F. BACON. In *Vol.* XII. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— *See* Napoleon III.

Cagnotte, La.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Cairnes, J. E.—Who are the canters? *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

—— Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

—— Character and logical method of political economy. Alcove L.

—— Essays in political economy, theoretical and applied. Alcove L.

Cairns, John.—Unbelief in the eighteenth century as contrasted with its earlier and later history. Alcove M.

Calderon the Courtier.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Caledonians.—*See* RITSON, Joseph.

Calendars.—*See* Almanacs.

Calhoun, J. C.—Works. 6 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: A disquisition on government and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. *Vols.* II. and IV.: Speeches. *Vols.* III., V., and VI.: Reports and public letters.

—— Life. By *Dr.* H. VON HOLST. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— *See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

California.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— *See* SOULE, F.

—— Report of exploring expedition. By J. C. FRÉMONT. Alcove O.

Calisto and Melibæa.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Calvert, Leonard.—Life of. By G. W. BURNAP. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

Cambyses.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Camden's Annals of Queen Elizabeth.—In *Vol.* XII. of Bacon's Works. Alcove P.

Cameron, C. A.—Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. Alcove M.

Cameron, V. L.—Across Africa. Alcove O.

Camoens, Luis de.—The lyricks. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— Os Lusiadas. 2 vols. Trans. by R. F. BURTON. Alcove E.

—— Commentary on the life and lusiads of Camoens. By R. F. BURTON. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Camp, Court, and Siege.—By W. HOFFMAN. Alcove J.

Campagne du Potomac, Mars-Juillet, 1862. Alcove J.

Campagna.—*See* Rome.

Campaign of the Army of Virginia, under John Pope. By G. H. GORDON. Alcove J.

Campaign of Chancellorsville.—By T. A. DODGE. Alcove J.

Campaign of Gen. T. J. (*Stonewall*) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.—By W. ALLAN. Alcove J.

Campaign of Mobile.—By C. C. ANDREWS. Alcove J.

Campaign Sketches of the War with Mexico.—By W. S. HENRY. Alcove K.

Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.—By W. SWINTON. Alcove J.

Campaigns of the Civil War.—13 vols. Alcove J.

Campaigns of 1862 and 1863.—Illustrating the principles of strategy. By E. SCHALK. Alcove J.

Campbell, Archibald.—Joint maps of the northern boundary of the United States, from the Lake of the Woods to the summit of the Rocky Mountains. Alcove A.

Campbell, Duncan.—Life and Adventures. By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Campbell, John (*Lord*).—Lives of the chief-justices of England. 4 vols. Alcove F.

—— Lives of the lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England. 10 vols. Alcove F.

Campbell, Thomas.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-Brac Series. Alcove F.

Canada.—Old régime in Canada. By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

—— History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

Canals:

Canals.—Proposed American inter-oceanic canal and its commercial aspects. By J. NIMMO, Jr. Alcove L.

—— Inter-oceanic canal and the Monroe doctrine. Alcove L.

—— Report of the State engineer on the canals of New York, 1883. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report on the North Sea canal of Holland, and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea. By J. G. BARNARD. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Reports of explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the Isthmus of Darien. By T. O. SELFRIDGE. Lib. Com. Room.

Cape Cod.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Capes, W. W.—Roman history—early empire. Alcove I.

—— Roman empire of the second century; or, The age of the Antonines. Alcove I.

Capitaine Henriot (Le). *See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Capital of the Tycoon.—Narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. By R. ALCOCK. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Capper, S. J.—Shores and cities of the Boden See. Alcove O.

Cards.—*See* HOYLE.

Carey, H. C.—Harmony of interests—agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. Alcove L.

—— Principles of social science.—3 vols. Alcove L.

Caricature and Grotesque in Art.—*See* Art—WRIGHT, Thos.

Carlier, A.—L'Esclavage. Alcove J.

Carlyle, Thomas.—Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches; with elucidations. 3 vols. Alcove F.
—— Reminiscences. Edited by J. A. FROUDE. Alcove F.
—— A history of the first forty years of his life, 1795 to 1835. 2 vols. Alcove F.
—— French revolution. 2 vols. Alcove I.
—— Works. 30 vols. Alcove P.
—— Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. Alcove P.
—— Past and present. Alcove P.
—— Life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. Alcove P.
—— Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Alcove P.
—— Life of John Sterling. Alcove P.
—— Translations from the German. Tales of Musaeus, Tieck, Richter. Alcove P.
—— Latter-day pamphlets. Alcove P.
—— French revolution; a history. 3 vols. Alcove P.
—— Critical and miscellaneous essays. 6 vols. Alcove P.
—— Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches; with elucidations. 5 vols. Alcove P.
—— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 vols. Alcove P.
—— General index. Alcove P.

Carpenter, F. B.—Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. Alcove J.

Carpenter, Matthew H.—Memorial addresses. In the Senate and House of Representatives. Alcove F.

Carpenter, W. B.—Zoölogy. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Carpentry.—*See* Architecture.

Carrington, H. B.—Battles of the American revolution, 1775–to 1781. Alcove K.

Carroll, G. D. and **Dempsey.**—Art of correspondence. Alcove C.
—— Love Letters. Alcove C.

Carthage.—*See* Rome.

Cartoons.—*See* Art.

Cartridges.—*See* Military and naval.

Cartwright, Julia.—Biography of Andrea Mantegna. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Biography of Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Cas de Conscience (Le).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and Drama.

Case of Passmore Williamson. Lib. Com. Room.

Castle Dangerous.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XXV. Alcove Q.

Castle of Otranto.—By H. WALPOLE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Castles of Athlin.—By A. RADCLIFFE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Casualties.—*See* Storm—DE FOE, D.

Catalogues:

American Water-Color-Society Catalogue, 1880. Alcove C.

Astor Library.—Catalogue of recent accessions. Lib. Com. Room.

Bartlett, J. R.—Catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, together with works on American slavery. Alcove C.

Carlye, Thomas.—Index to the collected works of Thomas Carlyle. Alcove P.

Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland.—By HORATIO WALPOLE. 5 vols. Alcove E.

Century Association.—Catalogue of the library. Lib. Com. Room.

College of the City of New York.—Catalogue of the library. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Government Publications of the United States, Sept. 5, 1774—March, 4, 1881.—Compiled by B. P. POORE. Alcove C.

General Index to all Bills Printed in Years 1872 to 1877, both Inclusive. Lib. Com. Room.

Catalogues—(*Continued*).

Index to Periodical Literature.—By W. F. POOLE. Alcove C.

Index to the New York "Times," 1863–1877. Lib. Com. Room.

Leypoldt, F.—American catalogue. 3 vols. Alcove C.

London Exhibition, 1851.—Official catalogue. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Mercantile Library.—Supplement to the catalogue of books. Alcove H.

—— Second supplement to the catalogue of books. Alcove H.

Morristown Library and Lyceum.—Catalogue of Books. Lib. Com. Room.

New York Society Library.—Catalogue of the library, with charter, by-laws, etc., of the institution. Lib. Com. Room.

New York State Library Catalogue.—2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Pinkerton, John.—Catalogue of voyages and travels in all parts of the world. *Vol.* XVII. Alcove O.

Poole, W. F.—Index to periodical literature. Alcove C.

Steiger, E.—Periodical literature of the United States of America. Alcove C.

Stuart, Robert L.—Catalogue of the library of Robert L. Stuart. Lib. Com. Room.

Catherine.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XXII. Alcove Q.

Catherine II. — Memoirs of the Empress Catherine II., written by herself. With a preface by A. HERZEN. Alcove F.

Catholic Church.—*See* Theology—RENAN, E.

Catlin, George.—Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Caucasia.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Cavalcaselle, G. B., and **Crowe,** J. A.—Life and times of Titian; with some account of his family. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of painting in North Italy. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Cavalcaselle, G. B., and **Crowe,** J. A.—History of painting in Italy. 3 vols. Alcove A.

—— Early Flemish painters. Alcove A.

Cavalry.—*See* Military and naval.

Cave Hunting.—Researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. By W. B. DAWKINS. Alcove O.

Cawthorne, James.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Caxtons (The).—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Cayuga Lake.—Scenery of Ithaca and the head waters of the Cayuga Lake. Alcove O.

Cecil Dreeme.—By THEODORE WINTHROP. Alcove D.

Ceinture Dorée.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Celebrated Etonians.—Memoirs of. By J. H. JESSE. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Célimare le Bien-Aimé.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Cellini, Benvenuto. Memoirs written by himself. Trans. by T. ROSCOE. Alcove F.

Celtic Scotland.—A history of ancient Alban. By W. F. SKEENE. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Census.—Compendium of ninth census of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Compendium of the tenth census of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Eighth census of the U. S. 4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Ninth census of the U. S. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Tenth census of the U. S. 14 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Census of the State of New York, 1875. Compiled by C. W. SEATON. Lib. Com. Room.

Centennial Celebration of the State of New York.—By A. C. BEACH. Alcove K.

Centennial Exhibition.—*See* Exhibitions.

Central America:

Central America.—Travels in Central America; including accounts of some regions unexplored since the conquest. A. MORELET. Alcove O.

—— Compendium of geography. By H. W. BATES. Alcove O.

Central America—(*Continued*).

Stephens, J. L.—Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Wells, W. V.—Explorations in Honduras, and review of the history and resources of Central America. Alcove O.

Central Asia.—*See* Asia.

Central Park.—Designs for the gateways.—*See* Architecture.

Century Association.—Catalogue of the Century Association library. Lib. Com. Room.

Century Club.—Bryant memorial meeting, Nov. 12, 1878. Alcove F.

Century of Dishonor.—By H. JACKSON. Alcove L.

Ceramic Art of Great Britain.—By LLEWELLYNN JEWITT. Alcove A.

Ceramic Art.—History of the ceramic art. A descriptive and philosophical study of the pottery of all ages and all nations. By ALBERT JACQUEMART. Alcove A.

Ceramics.—*See* also Art.

Ceremonial Institutions.—By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.

Ceremonies.—*See* Every-day book, by WM. HONE. Alcove C.

Cervantes, Don Miguel.—Exemplary novels. Also El buscapié; or, The serpent;—and La tia fingida; or, The pretended aunt. Alcove D.

—— History of Don Quixote of la Mancha. 4 vols. Alcove D.

—— Galatea. A pastoral romance. Alcove D.

Cesnola, *Gen.* L. P. di.—Cyprus: Its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. Alcove O.

Chadbourne, P. A.—Public service of the State of New York. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Chadwick, J. W.—The Bible of to-day. A course of lectures. Alcove M.

Chainbearer.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Chaldæa.—Art in Chaldæa. *See* Art.

Chaldæan Christians of Kurdistan.—*See* LAYARD, A. H.

Challenger, H. M. S.—Voyage of. By C. W. THOMSON. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Chalmers, Alexander.—Life of Martin Luther. *See* Table talk. Alcove C.

Chalmers, Thos.—On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Alcove M.

Chamber of Commerce.—*See* Commerce.

—— Building of vessels of war for the "so-styled" Confederate States. Circulars of. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Chambers, Robert.—Book of days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar, including anecdote, biography and history, curiosities of literature, and oddities of human life and character. 2 vols. Alcove C.

—— Cyclopædia of English literature. A history, critical and biographical, of British authors from the earliest to the present times. 2 vols. Alcove C.

—— History of the rebellion of 1745-6. Alcove H.

Chambers, William.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Chambers, William and Robert.—Encyclopædia. A dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. 10 vols. Alcove B.

—— Information for the people. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Champlin, J. D., Jr.—Cyclopædia of painters and paintings. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Chancellors of England.—*See* CAMPBELL, John (*Lord*).

Chancellorsville.—Battle-fields of Virginia. By JED HOTCHKISS and W. ALLAN. Alcove K.

Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.—By A. DOUBLEDAY. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

—— Same. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

Chandler, Zachariah.—His life and public services. By *The Detroit Post and Tribune.* Alcove F.

—— Memorial addresses on the life and character of. Delivered in the House of Representatives, 46th Congress, 2d session, Jan. 28, 1880. Alcove F.

Changeling (The).—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Channing, E. T.—Life of William Ellery Channing. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Channing, William Ellery. — Memoir of. With extracts from his correspondence and manuscripts. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Chansons de Béranger.—2 vols. Alcove D.

Chansons des Rues et des Bois (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Chants du Crépsucule (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century.—By JOHN ASHTON. Alcove D.

Chapeau de Paille d'Italie.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Chapin, *Rev.* E. H.—Moral aspects of city life. Alcove L.

Chappel, Alonzo. — National portrait gallery of eminent Americans. From original paintings. With biographies. By E. A. DUYCKINCK. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Chapters on Animals.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Chapters on Social Science, as Connected with State Charities.—By G. L. HARRISON. Alcove L.

Character of Augustus Cæsar.—By F. BACON. In *Vol.* XII. of his Works. Alcove P.

Character of Julius Cæsar.—By F. BACON. In *Vol.* XII. of his Works. Alcove P.

Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. —By J. E. CAIRNES. Alcove L.

Characters of Jean De la Bruyère.—Trans. by H. VAN LAUN. Alcove D.

Charge Delivered to the Grand Jury at the Sessions of the Peace, Held for the City and Liberty of Westminster, etc., on Thursday, the 29th Day of June, 1749.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* X. Alcove P.

Charitable Institutions.—*See* New York City.

Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.—By J. F. KIRK. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Charles the Fifth (Emperor).—Cloister life of. By WILLIAM STIRLING. Alcove F.

—— History of. By W. ROBERTSON. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— History of the reign of. By W. H. PRESCOTT. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Charleston (S. C.).—Military operations against the defence of. *See* Military and naval.

—— Year-Book, 1881. City of Charleston. Lib. Com. Room.

Chasse aux Corbeaux (La).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Chaste Maid in Cheapside.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Chatiments (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Chatto, W. A.—Treatise on wood engraving. Historical and practical. Alcove A.

Chaucer, Geoffrey.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Cheetham, S. and **Smith,** W.—Dictionary of Christian antiquities, being a continuation of "The Dictionary of the Bible." 2 vols. Alcove B.

Chefs-d'Œuvre d'Art a l'Exposition Universelle, 1878. Alcove A.

Chefs-d'Œuvre d'Art au Luxemborg. Alcove A.

Chemical Change in the Eucharist.—By J. ABBADIE. Alcove M.

Chemistry:

Chemistry and Religion.—By J. P. COOKE. Alcove M.

Encyclopædia of Chemistry, Theoretical, Practical, and Analytical, as Applied to the Arts and Manufactures. By writers of eminence. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Gamgee, A.—Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. Alcove M.

Johnston, J. F. W., and **Cameron,** C. A.—Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. Alcove M.

Prout, W.—Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion. Alcove M.

Roscoe, H. E., and **Schorlemmer,** C.—Treatise on chemistry. 4 vols. Alcove M.

Watts, Henry.—Dictionary of chemistry and the other allied branches of other sciences. 9 vols. Alcove B.

Wormley, J. G.—Micro-chemistry of poisons. Alcove M.

See also Physics.

Cheney, M. B.—Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. Alcove F.

Chess:

Gossip, G. H. D.—Chess-player's manual. Containing the laws of the game according to the revised code laid down by the British Chess Association in 1862. Chess-Room.

Miles, J. A.—Chess gems: some of the finest examples of chess strategy by ancient and modern masters. Chess-Room.

Morphy, Paul.—Games of chess: being the best games of chess played by the distinguished champion in Europe and America. Chess-Room.

Staunton, Howard.—Chess-player's hand-book: a popular and scientific introduction to the game of chess. Chess-Room.

—— Chess praxis. Supplement to the Chess-player's hand-book. Chess-Room.

—— Chess-player's companion; comprising a new treatise on odds, and a collection of games contested by the author. Chess-Room.

Chesterfield (*Lord*).—Works of. Including letters to his son, and life of the author. Alcove F.

Chevalier, Michel.—On the probable fall in the value of gold. Alcove L.

Cheveu Blanc (Le).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Chiapas.—*See* STEPHENS, J. L.

Chicago: Its Past, Present, and Future.—By J. W. SHEAHAN and G. P. UPTON. Alcove K.

Chief-Justices.—*See* CAMPBELL, J. (*Lord*).

—— *See* VAN SANTWOOD, G.

Child's History of England.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Chili.—Sketches of Chili and the Chilians during the war 1879–1880. By R. N. BOYD. Alcove O.

China:

Boulger, D. C.—History of China. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Gray, J. H.—China: a history of the laws, manners, and customs of the people. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Perry, M. C.—Narrative of the expedition of an American

China—(*Continued*).
squadron to the China seas and Japan in the years 1852, 1853, and 1854. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Taylor, Bayard.—A visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853. Alcove Q.
Chinese Empire.—*See* RECLUS, E.
Chinese Immigration.—Report of the joint special committee on. Lib. Com. Room.
Chinese Immigration, in its Social and Economical Aspects.—By G. F. SEWARD. Alcove L.
Chipiez, Charles, and **Perrot,** Georges.—History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.
—— History of art in ancient Egypt. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.
—— History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.
Chips from a German Workshop.—By MAX MÜLLER. 5 vols. Alcove M.
Chittendon, L. E.—Report of the debates and proceedings of the conference convention. Lib. Com. Room.
Chivalry.—History of chivalry; or, Knighthood and its times, by C. MILLS. 2 vols. Alcove H.
Chloroform.—*See* Medicine—ANSTIE, F. E.
Choate, Rufus—Life of. By S. G. BROWN. Alcove F.
Choix d'un Gendre (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.
Cholera.—*See* Pathology.
Cholera Epidemic of 1873 in the United States.—Report on. Lib. Com. Room.
Chorley, H. F.—Personal reminiscences.—*See* Bric-a-Brac Series. Alcove F.
Christ.—*See* Jesus Christ.
Christendom, Creeds of. *See* Theology—SCHAFF, P.
Christian Doctrine.—*See* Theology—MILTON, J.
Christian Educators in Council. Alcove N.
Christian Evidences.—*See* Theology.
Christian Institutions.—Essays on ecclesiastical subjects. By A. P. STANLEY. Alcove L.

Christian Life: Its Course, its Hindrances, and its Helps. By THOMAS ARNOLD. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— *See* Religion.

Christianity.—*See* Theology.

Christlieb, Theodore. — Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity. Alcove M.

Christmas Angel.—By B. L. FARJEON. Alcove D.

Christmas Books.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Christmas Books of Mr. Titmarsh.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XVII. Alcove Q.

Christmas Stories.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Christus: A Mystery.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Chromatics.—*See* Color.

Chronicles of the Canongate.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XIX. Alcove Q.

Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the Adjoining Countries. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Chronology.—*See* Dictionaries ;—Dates.

Church of England.—History of. By G. G. PERRY. Alcove M.

Church. B.—History of King Philip's war. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Church, R W.—Edmund Spenser. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Beginning of the middle ages. Alcove I.

Churchill, Chas.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Cibber, Caius Gabriel.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects. Alcove A.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.—History of the life of. By C. MIDDLETON. Alcove F.

—— Life of. By WILLIAM FORSYTH. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life of. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Cigale chez les Fourmis (La).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Ciguë (La).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Cincinnati.—Annual reports of the city departments for the year 1884. Lib. Com. Room.

Circé.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Cist, H. M.—The army of the Cumberland. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) Alcove J.

Citizen Who Apes the Nobleman.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

City Match.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

City Nightcap.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

City of the Sun and the Land of the Incas.—By W. H. D. ADAMS. Alcove O.

Civil Engineering ;—Civil Engineers. *See* Engineering ;—Engineers ;—and names of individuals.

Civil Law.—*See* Law.

Civil Liberty and Self-Government.—By F. LIEBER. Alcove L.

Civil List and Constitutional History of the Colony and State of New York for 1879 and 1881.—By S. C. HUTCHINS. Lib. Com. Room.

Civil Procedure.—*See* Law.

Civil Service:

Civil Service in Great Britain.—By D. B. EATON. Alcove L.

Civil Service in the United States.—By J. M. COMSTOCK. Alcove L.

—— Report of Mr. Jenckes, of Rhode Island, on civil service. Lib. Com. Room.

See also Politics.

Civilization:

History of Civilization, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution.—By F. GUIZOT. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Civilization in England.—*See* BUCKLE, T. H.

Civilization in the Incas.—*See* PRESCOTT, W. H.

Civilization of the Period of the Renaissance in Italy.—By J. BURCKHARDT. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Lubbock, *Sir* John.—Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. Alcove M.

Tyler, E. B.—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. Alcove M.

See also Man ;—Social science.

Civil War.—*See* United States—Civil war.

Claims against Great Britain.—*See* Great Britain.

Clarendon, Edward (*Earl of*).—History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Clarissa Harlowe.—By S. RICHARDSON. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— *See* also his Works. Alcove Q.

Clark, Lewis.—Theoretical navigation and nautical astronomy. Alcove M.

Clarke, Chas. and Mary C.—Recollections of writers. Alcove D.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Cowden.—Complete concordance to Shakespeare Alcove C.

Clarke, D. K.—Manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. Alcove C.

Clarke, F. C. H.—Franco-German war in 1870–1871. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Clarke, H. A.—College books. Alcove D.

Clarke, J. Freeman.—Self-culture: physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. Alcove D.

—— Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. Alcove D.

—— Ten great religions. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Classical Atlas.—*See* LONG, G.

Classical Literature.—*See* Literature.

Classical Dictionaries.—*See* Dictionaries.

Classification of the Sciences.—By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.

Classified Directory of Charitable Institutions.—*See* New York City.

Claude Gueux.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Clavigo.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Clay, Henry.—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain).—The innocents abroad; or, The new pilgrim's progress. Alcove D.

Clement, Chas.—Michelangelo. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Clement, C. E.—Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. Alcove A.

—— Hand-book of painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. Alcove A.

Clement, C. E., and **Hutton,** L.—Artists of the nineteenth

century and their works. Containing two thousand and fifty biographical sketches. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Clerks' and Conveyancers' Assistant.—By B. V. and A. ABBOTT. Lib. Com. Room.

Clerk's Manual and Croswell's Manual of Rules, Forms, and Laws. Reading-Room.

Cleveland, H. R.—Life of Henry Hudson. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Climate.—*See* Meteorology.

Climbing Plants.—*See* Botany.

Clinton, De Witt.—Biography of. By W. H. SEWARD. *See* his Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Closs, A.—Switzerland: its mountains and valleys. Illustrated. Alcove A.

Clou aux Maris (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Clough, A. H.—Plutarch's lives. The translation called Dryden's. 5 vols. Alcove G.

Club Champenois (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Club Papers.—U. L. C. Lib. Com. Room.

Clubs:

Bellows, H. W.—Sketch of the Union League Club. Alcove K.

Club Directory.—A general guide or index to the London and county clubs and those of Scotland, Ireland, and British colonial possessions, together with the English clubs in Europe, the United States, and elsewhere throughout the world. By G. J. IVEY. Alcove C.

Clubs of New York.—With an account of the origin, progress, present condition, and membership of the leading clubs; an essay on New York club-life; and photographs of leading club-men. By F. G. FAIRFIELD. Alcove C.

Clubs and Club-Life in London.—With anecdotes of its famous coffee-houses, hostelries, and taverns. By JOHN TIMBS. Alcove C.

Lathrop, G. P.—History of the Union League of Philadelphia. Alcove K.

Coates, H. T.—Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. Alcove C.

Cobbett, William.—Porcupine's works: containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the U. S. of America. 12 vols. Alcove P.

Cobden Club Essays.—First series: Local government and taxation. Alcove L.

—— Second series: Miscellaneous essays. Alcove L.

—— Third series: Systems of land tenure in various countries. Alcove L.

Cobden, Richard.—Life of. By JOHN MORLEY. Alcove F.

Cocke, Wm. Archer.—Treatise on the common and civil law. Lib. Com. Room.

Coddington, David S.—Speeches and addresses of. With a biographical sketch. Alcove F.

Coffee-House Politician; or, The Justice Caught in His Own Trap.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Coffin, R. F.—The America's cup. How it was won by the yacht America in 1851 and has been since defended. Alcove M.

Coggeshall, George.—Voyages to various parts of the world. Alcove O.

—— History of the American privateers, and letters-of-marque, during our war with England in the years 1812, '13, and '14. Alcove K.

Coinage and Banking.—Reports and addresses of Comptroller Knox, 1870–1883. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Coins.—*See* Numismatics.

Coleridge, S. T.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Aids to reflection. Alcove L.

Collection of Leading Cases on the Law of Elections.—By F. C. BRIGHTLY. Lib. Com. Room.

Collection of Political Writings of Wm. Leggett.—By T. SEDGWICK, Jr. 2 vols. Alcove L.

College Book.—History, resources, and aims of colleges. Edited by C. F. RICHARDSON and H. A. CLARK. Alcove D.

College of the City of New York.—Catalogue of the library. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Colleges.—*See* Education,

Collins, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Colman, Samuel.—Etchings. *See* Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Colonial Records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768–1784.—By J. A. STEVENS. Lib. Com. Room.

Color.—ROOD, O. N. Modern chromatics. With applications to art and industry. Alcove M.

Colorado:

Colorado.—U. S. geological and geographical survey of the territories. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Colorado and Adjacent Territory.—Atlas of. By F. V. HAYDEN. Alcove A.

Colorado River.—*See* SITGREAVES, L.

Colorado River of the West.—Exploration of the. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Colorado Valley.—Birds of the. By E. COUES. Alcove M.

Colton, G. W.—General atlas. Lib. Com. Room.

—— General atlas of the world. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Columbia College.—Account of the celebration of the first semi-centennial anniversary of the incorporation of Columbia College by the Legislature of New York. With the oration and poem delivered on the occasion. Alcove K.

Columbus.—An attempt to solve the problem of the first landing-place of Columbus. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus; to which are added those of his companions. By W. IRVING. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Coluthus.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Colvin, Sidney.—W. S. Landor. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Colvin, Verplanck.—Report on the Adirondack and State land surveys to the year 1884. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report on the topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Comedy of Errors.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Comelatti, G., and **Davenport,** J.—Dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Comic Miscellany.—By THOMAS HOOD. In *Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Comic Pastoral.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Coming Race.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Commemorative Proceedings of the Athenæum Club, on the Death of Abraham Lincoln.—April, 1865. Alcove G.

Commentaries.—*See* also Law.

Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.—By JOSEPH STORY. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Commentaries on the Law of Municipal Corporations.—By J. F. DILLON. Lib. Com. Room.

Commerce:

Andrews, I. D.—Report on colonial and lake trade. Lib. Com. Room.

Commerce.—Crown of wild olives. Lectures on work, traffic, and war. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

—— Annual reports of the Chamber of Commerce to 1878. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Colonial records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768–1784. By J. A. STEVENS. Lib. Com. Room.

—— LINDSAY, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. 4 vols. Alcove L.

—— Writings on commerce. By ALEX. HAMILTON. *See Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Treaty of amity, commerce, and navigation between his Britannic majesty and the U. S. of America. Lib. Com. Room.

Commerce and Navigation.—Reports on. From 1849. Lib. Com. Room.

Commercial Law.—*See* Law.

Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries, from 1862. Lib. Com. Room.

Commercial Speeches.—By E. WARD. Alcove L.

Franklin, B.—Essays on commerce. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Commerce—(*Continued*).

Internal Commerce of the U. S.—By J. NIMMO, Jr. Lib. Com. Room.

M'Culloch, J. R.—Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. Reading-Room.

Transportation-Routes to the Seaboard.—Report of the select committee. Lib. Com. Room.

See also Canals;—Free Trade;—Railroads.

Commode de Victorine (La).—See LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Common Law.—By O. W. HOLMES, Jr. Alcove L.

Communication of W. H. Seward upon the Intercontinental Telegraph. Alcove M.

Communism.—*See* Social science.

Communistic Societies of the U. S.—By C. NORDHOFF. Alcove L.

Companion to the Revised Version of the New Testament.—By ALEX. ROBERTS. Alcove M.

Comparative Politics.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove L.

Compendium of Geography and Travel.—By E. STANFORD. 5 vols. Alcove O.

Compendium of the Impending Crisis of the South.—By H. R. HELPER. Alcove J.

Compendium of the U. S. Census.—*See* Census.

Complete Angler.—By IZAAK WALTON and CHARLES COTTON. Alcove M.

Complete Concordance to the Old and New Testaments.—By ALEX. CRUDEN. With a memoir by W. YOUNGMAN. Alcove C.

Complete Concordance to Shakespere.—Being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. By Mrs. COWDEN CLARKE. Alcove C.

Complete Grammar of the German Language.—by J. H. WORNUM. Alcove C.

Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of the World.—J. B. LIPPINCOTT & Co. Alcove C.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Complete Regular Army Register of the United States for One Hundred Years (1779 to 1879).—Also a military history of the department of war. By F. H. S. HAMERSLEY. Alcove C.

Complete View of the Dress and Habits of the People of England.—JOSEPH STRUTT. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Compromis ma Femme.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Comptroller of the Currency.—Reports of. (U. S.) Lib. Com. Room.

Comptroller of the State of New York.—*See* New York State.

Comstock, J. M.—Civil service in the United States. Alcove L.

Concordances.—*See* Bible and Shakespeare.

Condensed Dictionary of the English Language.—By NOAH WEBSTER. Writing-Room.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Conduct of Life.—By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.

Confederate Congress.—Southern history of the war. Official reports of battles, as published by order of the Confederate congress at Richmond. Alcove J.

Confédération Américaine.—J. F. MILLIROUX. Alcove J.

Conference on Missions held in 1860 at Liverpool. Alcove L.

Confession of Faith.—By J. MACPHERSON. Alcove M.

Confessions of an English Opium-Eater, and Suspiria de Profundis.—By T. DE QUINCEY. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove P.

Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism.—By G. UHLHORN. Alcove M.

Conflict of Conscience.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Conflict between Religion and Science.—By J. W. DRAPER. Alcove M.

Congress.—*See* United States.

Congressional Directory. Reading-Room.

Congressional Directory and Political Register.—By B. P. POORE. Reading-Room.

Congressional Globe. Lib. Com. Room.
Congressional Record. Lib. Com. Room.
Coningsby; or, The New Generation.—By *Right Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.
Conkling, Alfred.—Powers of the executive department of the U. S., and political institutions and constitutional law. Alcove L.
Connecticut.—Historical sketch and constitution of.—*See* HOUGH, F. B.
—— Military and civil history of Connecticut during the war, 1861–'65. By W. A. CROFFUT and J. M. MORRIS. Alcove J.
Conquest of England by the Normans.—By A. THIERRY. 2 vols. Alcove H.
Conquest of Granada.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.
Conquest of Mexico.—By W. H. PRESCOTT. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Conquest of Peru.—By W. H. PRESCOTT. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Conquests of the Saracens.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.
Considerations on Representative Government.—By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.
Conspectus of the History of Political Parties and the Federal Government.—By W. R. HOUGHTON. Alcove L.
Conspiracy of Pontiac.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.
Constable, Archibald.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-Brac Series. Alcove F.
Constable, John.—Biography. By G. M. BROCK-ARNOLD. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Constitution of the U. S.—*See* United States.
Constitution of Each State in the Union.—By F. B. HOUGH. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.
Constitution of England.—By J. L. DE LOLME. Alcove H.
Constitutional History of England.—By HENRY HALLAM. 3 vols. Alcove P.
—— By T. E. MAY. 2 vols. Alcove H.
—— By W. STUBBS. 3 vols. Alcove H.
Constitutional Law.—*See* Law.
Constitutional Limitations.—*See* Law.

Constitutional View of the Late War between the States.—By A. H. STEPHENS. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Consular Reports.—Labor in Europe. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Labor in America, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and Polynesia. Lib. Com. Room.

Contagion (La).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Contagious Diseases of Domesticated Animals.—*See* Special report—Dep't of Agriculture. Lib. Com. Room.

Contarini Fleming.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Contemplations (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Contention between Liberality and Prodigality.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Continental Congress before the Declaration of Independence.—By JOHN WARD. Alcove K.

Continentalist (The).—By ALEX. HAMILTON. Alcove L.

Contracts.—Law of.—*See* Law.

Contributions Relating to the Causation and Prevention of Disease, and to Camp Diseases.—By A. FLINT. Alcove K.

Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Contributions to Political Science.—By F. LIEBER. Alcove L.

Contributions to the Centennial Exhibition.—By JOHN ERICSSON, *LL.D.* Alcove C.

Conversations with Eckermann and Soret.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

See also FIELDING, H.;—BACON, Francis;—and Table-talk.

Conway, M. D. (*Rev.*).—North and South, and slavery. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Conybeare, W. J.—Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Cook, Joseph.—Boston Monday lectures. Heredity, with preludes on current events. Alcove M.

Cook, J. P.—Religion and chemistry. Alcove M.

Cooke, G. W.—Ralph Waldo Emerson. His life, writings, and philosophy. Alcove F.

Cooke, J. E.—Stonewall Jackson. A military biography. Alcove G.

—— Life of Robert E. Lee. Alcove G.

—— Virginia. A history of the people. (Commonwealth Series.) Alcove K.

Cooley, T. M.—Treatise on the constitutional limitations. Lib. Com. Room.

Cooper, J. Fenimore.—Afloat and ashore.—Bravo (The).—Chainbearer; or, The littlepage manuscripts.—Deerslayer; or, The first war-path.—Headsman; or, The abbaye des vignerons.—Heidenmauer; or, The Benedictines.—Home as found (sequel to Homeward bound).—Homeward bound; or, The chase.—Jack Tier; or, The Florida reef.—Last of the Mohicans: a narrative of 1757.—Lionel Lincoln; or, The leaguer of Boston.—Mercedes of Castile; or, The voyage to Cathay.—Miles Wallingford (sequel to Afloat and ashore).—Monikins (The).—Oak openings; or, The bee-hunter.—Pilot (The).—Pathfinder; or, The inland sea.—Pioneers; or, The sources of the Susquehanna.—Prairie (The).—Precaution.—Red Rover.—Redskins; or, Indian and Injin.—Satanstoe; or, The littlepage manuscripts.—Sea-lions; or, The lost sealers.—Spy (The): a tale of the neutral ground.—Two admirals.—Water-Witch; or, The skimmer of the seas.—Ways of the hour.—Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish.—Wing-and-Wing; or, Le Feu-Follet.—Wyandotte; or, The hutted knoll. 31 vols. Alcove P.

—— History of the navy of the U. S. of America. Alcove K.

—— Life of. By J. R. Lounsbury. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

Cooper, J. G.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Cooper, Thompson.—Men of the time. A dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. Alcove C.

Cooper, T. V.—American politics. Alcove L.

Copartnership Directory.—*See* New York City—Trow.

Copious and Critical Latin-English Lexicon.—By E. A. Andrews. Reading-Room.

Copley.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architcets.

Copp, H. N.—American mining code. Lib. Com. Room.
Coppée, Henry (*LL.D.*).—*See* Paris, Comte de.
Corea.—*See* RECLUS, E.
Corinth to Fort Henry.—*See* FORCE, M. F.
Coriolanus.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.
Cornelia.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and Drama.
Cornell, A. B.—Public papers of. Alcove L.
Cornwall-on-the-Hudson.—By LEWIS BEACH. Alcove K.
Corporation Directory.—*See* New York City—Trow.
Corporations.—Law of. *See* Law.
Correspondence.—Art of correspondence. Dempsey & Carroll. Alcove C.
Correspondence of the American Revolution.—Being letters of eminent men to George Washington from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. By J. SPARKS. 4 vols. Alcove K.
Correspondence de Béranger.—4 vols. Alcove D.
Correspondence and Diaries of John Wilson Croker. 2 vols. Alcove F.
Correspondence of Benjamin Franklin.—*See* his Works. Alcove P.
Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson.—9 vols. Alcove P.
Correspondence of J. P. Jones.—*See* his Life. Alcove G.
Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. during the Congress of Vienna.—By M. G. PALLAIN. Alcove G.
Correspondence of Alexander Pope.—5 vols. Alcove Q.
Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe.—From 1794 to 1805. Trans. by L. SCHMITZ. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Correspondence of Daniel Webster.—2 vols. Alcove Q.
Cortes, Jose D.—Diccionario biográfico Americano. Alcove C.
Cosmic Philosophy.—*See* FISKE, J.
Cosmos.—Sketch of a physical description of the universe. By ALEX. VON HUMBOLDT. 5 vols. Alcove M.
Cossa, *Dr.* Luigi.—Guide to the study of political economy. Alcove L.
Cossham, Handel.—America: past, present, and future. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Cossham, Handel.—American war (The). Facts and fallacies. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.
Costello, A. E.—Our police protectors. Alcove K.
Costume.—*See* Dress.
Cosway.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.
Cotton, Nathaniel.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Cotton, C., and **Walton,** I.—Complete angler. Alcove M.
Coues, Elliott.—Birds of the Colorado valley. Alcove M.
—— Monographs of North American rodentia. Lib. Com. Room.
Count Alarcos.—A tragedy. By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.
Count Fathom.—By T. SMOLLETT. (Ballantyne Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Same. Alcove Q.
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.
Count Robert of Paris.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XXIV. Alcove Q.
Countess of Escarbagnas.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.
Course of the History of Modern Philosophy.—By V. COUSIN. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Course of Instruction in the Elements of the Art and Science of War.—By J. B. WHEELER. Alcove K.
Courts-Martial.—*See* Law.
Cousin, V.—Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.
—— Elements of psychology. Alcove L.
Covent Garden Journal.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* X. Alcove P.
Covent Garden Tragedy.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.
Cowdin, E. C.—Eulogy. Tribute to the memory of Anson Burlingame. Alcove F.
—— Address. Tribute to the memory of Gen. John A. Dix. Alcove F.
—— France in 1870–71. Alcove I.
Cowley, Abraham.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Cowley, Abraham.—Poetical works. 3 vols. Alcove P.
Cowper, Wm.—Poems. By G. WIGHTWICK. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.
—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Cox, G. W.—The Crusades. Alcove I.
—— Athenian Empire. Alcove I.
—— Greeks and the Persians. Alcove I.
Cox, G. W. and **Brande,** W. T.—Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 vols. Alcove B.
Cox, J. D.—The march to the sea and Franklin and Nashville. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.
—— Atlanta. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.
Cox, S. S.—Three decades of federal legislation. 1855 to 1885. Alcove L.
Cozzens, F. S.—Eulogy on life of Peter A. Porter. Alcove G.
Crabb, George.—English synonyms explained in alphabetical order. Alcove C.
Crandall, C. H.—The season : an annual record of society in New York, Brooklyn, and vicinity. 1882–83. Alcove C.
Crayon Miscellany.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.
Creasey, Edward.—Fifteen decisive battles of the world. Alcove I.

Creation :

Creation (The).—A commentary on the first five chapters of the book of Genesis. By. M. LUTHER. Alcove M.
Haeckel, E.—History of creation. 2 vols. Alcove M.
M'Cosh, J.—Typical forms and special ends in creation. Alcove M.

See also Earth ;—Evolution ;—Geology ;—Man ;—Theology.

Creators of the Age of Steel.—By W. T. JEANS. Alcove M.

Creeds.—*See* Theology.
Creeds of Christendom.—With a history and critical notes. By P. SCHAFF. 3 vols. Alcove M.
Creighton, Mandell.—Age of Elizabeth. Alcove I.
Creswell, J. A. J.—Life and character of Henry Winter Davis. Alcove F.

Crime.—*See* Murder.

Crise (La).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Living and Deceased, from the Earliest Accounts to the Latter Half of the Nineteenth Century.—By S. A. ALLIBONE. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Critical Essays and Literary Notes.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove D.

Critical Examination of our Financial Policy during the Southern Rebellion.—By S. NEWCOMB. Alcove L.

Critical, Historical, and Miscellaneous Essays.—By T. B. MACAULAY. 6 vols. Alcove Q.

Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life.—With a complete bibliography of the subject. By W. R. ALGER. Alcove M.

Critical History of Free Thought in Reference to the Christian Religion.—By A. S. FARRAR. Alcove M.

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. 6 vols. Alcove P.

Critical Miscellanies.—*See* PRESCOTT, W. H.

Criticism.—Essays in criticism. *See* ARNOLD, M.

—— *See* also Literature.

Criticisms Relating to Poetry and the Belles-Lettres.—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* IV. of his Works. Alcove P.

Critique of Pure Reason.—By IMMANUEL KANT. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Croffut, W. A., and J. M. **Morris.**—The military and civil history of Connecticut during the war of 1861–65. Alcove J.

Croker, John Wilson.—Correspondence and diaries. Edited by L. J. JENNINGS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Cromwell.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove E.

Cromwell, Oliver.—Letters and speeches of Oliver Cromwell, with elucidations. By THOMAS CARLYLE. 5 vols. Alcove P.

—— Same. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Crookes, Wm.—Practical treatise on metallurgy. Alcove M.

Crosby, S. S.—Early coins of America, and the first patterns of the U. S. mint. Alcove A.

Cross, J. W.—George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Croswell's Manual of Rules, Forms, and Laws. Reading-Room.

Crowe. J. A.—Hand-book of painting. The German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Crowe, J. A., and **Cavalcaselle,** G. B.—Life and times of Titian. With some account of his family. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of painting in North Italy,—Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Ferrara, Milan, Friula, Brescia. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of painting in Italy. 3 vols. Alcove A.

—— Early Flemish painters. Alcove A.

Crown of Wild Olive.—Lectures on work, traffic, and war. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Cruden, Alex.—Complete concordance to the Old and New Testaments. With a memoir by W. YOUNGMAN. Alcove C.

Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter.—By R. SEMMES. Alcove J.

Cruise of the Betsey.—By H. MILLER. Alcove O.

Cruise of the Revenue Steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic Ocean in 1881. Alcove O.

Cruise of the U. S. Flag-Ship Brooklyn.—By W. H. BEEHLER. Alcove O.

Cruisers and the Blockade.—By J. R. SOLEY. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Crusades (The).—By G. W. COX. Alcove I.

—— History of the crusades for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. By C. MILLS. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Crystals.—Ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

C. S. A. and the Battle of Bull Run.—By J. G. BARNARD. Alcove J.

Cullum, *General* Geo. W.—Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., from its establishment, March 16, 1802. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— Elements of military art and history. Alcove K.

—— Military bridges. Alcove K.

Culprit Fay, and Other Poems.—By J. R. DRAKE. Alcove E.

Culture and Anarchy.—By M. ARNOLD. Alcove P.

—— *See* also Civilization ;—Education ;—Man.

Cumberland.—Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. Alcove J.

Cumberland, R. Henry.—(Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Cumming, John.—Lectures on the Book of Daniel. Alcove M.

Cummings, *Rev.* John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Cundell, Joseph.—Hans Holbein. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Cunningham, Allan.—Lives of the most eminent British painters, sculptors, and architects. 6 vols. Alcove A.

Vol. I.: The early painters, William Hogarth, Richard Wilson, Joshua Reynolds, Thomas Gainsborough. *Vol.* II.: Benjamin West, James Barry, William Blake, John Opie, George Morland, Edward Bird, Henry Fuseli. *Vol.* III.: Grinling Gibbons, Caius Gabriel Cibber, Louis Francis Roubiliac, Joseph Wilton, Thomas Banks, Joseph Nollekens, John Bacon, Anne Damer, John Flaxman. *Vol.* IV.: William of Wykeham, Inigo Jones, Christopher Wren, John Vanbrugh, James Gibbs, William Kent, Earl of Burlington, William Chambers. *Vol.* V.: Jamesone, Ramsay, Romney, Runciman, Copley, Mortimer, Raeburn, Hoppner, Owen, Harlow, Bonington. *Vol.* VI.: Cosway, David Allan, Northcote, Beaumont, Lawrence, Jackson, Liverseege, Burnet.

Cunningham, Peter.—Letters of Horace Walpole. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Cunynghame, A. T.—My command in South Africa. 1874–1878. Alcove O.

Curiosities of Literature.—By ISAAC DISRAELI. 4 vols. Alcove P

Currency.—*See* Finance.

Curtis, B. R.—Memoir of. With some of his professional writings. By his son. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Curtis, C. B.—Descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velasquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo. Alcove A.

Curtis, G. M.—Proceedings in the Senate on the investigation of the charges preferred against George M. Curtis. Lib. Com. Room.

Curtis, G. T.—History of the Constitution of the United States. Alcove L.

—— Life of Daniel Webster. 2 vols. Alcove G.

—— Life of James Buchanan. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Curtis, Geo. Wm.—Life, character, and writings of Wm. Cullen Bryant. Alcove F.

Curtius, Ernst.—History of Greece. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Curwen, Samuel.—Journal and letters. With sketches. By G. A. WARD. Alcove F.

Cushing, Caleb.—Treaty of Washington. Alcove L.

Cushing, Luther S.—Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States of America. Alcove C.

—— Introduction to the study of Roman law. Lib. Com. Room.

Cushman, Charlotte.—Her letters and memories of her life. By EMMA STEBBINS. Alcove F.

Cussan, John E.—Hand-book of heraldry. Alcove C.

Custer, George A.—Popular life of. By F. WHITTAKER. Alcove F.

Customs:

Customs.—*See* Every-day book, by WM. HONE. Alcove C.

—— *See* China.

Lubbock, John.—Pre-historic times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. Alcove M.

See also Manners.

Cymbeline.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Cyclopædias.—*See* Encyclopædias.

Cyprus: Its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples.—Narrative of researches and excavations during ten years' residence in that island. By L. P. DI CESNOLA. Alcove O.

D'Agnolo.—*See* Art.

Dahlgren, John A.—Memoir of. By his widow, M. V. DAHLGREN. Alcove F.

Dalila.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Dalton, E. B.—Memorial of. Alcove F.

Dalton, J. C.—Experimental method in medical science. Alcove M.

—— Treatise on human physiology. Alcove M.

—— Same. Alcove M.

—— Treatise on physiology and hygiene. Alcove M.

Dame aux Camélias (La).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Damer, Anne.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Damon and Pithias.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Dana, J. D.—System of mineralogy. Alcove M.

—— Manual of geology. Alcove M.

—— Geological story briefly told. Alcove M.

Daniel.—(A sacred drama.) *See* MORE, Hannah. Alcove D.

Daniel.—Lectures on the Book of Daniel. By J. CUMMING. Alcove M.

Daniel Deronda.—By GEORGE ELIOT. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Daniel, J. W.—Oration. Dedication of the Washington national monument. Alcove K.

Daniel Rochat.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Dante, Alighieri.—Inferno. Trans. by H. F. Carey. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

—— Purgatory and paradise. Trans. by H. F. CAREY. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

—— Life and chronological view of Dante. H. F. CAREY. *See* Inferno. Alcove A.

Dark Continent.—*See* Africa.

Darwin, Charles.—Different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. Alcove M.

—— Effects of cross- and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. Alcove M.

—— Expression of the emotions in man and animals. Alcove M.

Darwin, Charles.—Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. Alcove M.

—— Insectivorous plants. Alcove M.

—— Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. Alcove M.

—— Movements and habits of climbing plants. Alcove M.

—— Power of movement in plants. Alcove M.

—— Variation of animals and plants under domestication. Alcove M.

—— Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. Alcove M.

—— On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. Alcove M.

—— Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. Alcove M.

Data.—Rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. By D. K. CLARK. Alcove C.

Data of Ethics.—By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.

Dates:

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Information.—By B. VINCENT. Alcove C.

Putnam, G. P.—World's progress. A dictionary of dates. Reading-Room.

Townsend, G. H.—Manual of dates. Reading-Room.

Davenport, John I.—Election frauds in New York City and their prevention. Alcove L.

—— Directory of the registered voters of the city of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Davenport, I., and **Comelatti,** G. — Dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti. 2 vols. Alcove B.

David and Goliath.—*See* MORE, Hannah. Alcove D.

David Copperfield.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Davids, T. W. R.—Lectures on the origin and growth of re-

ligion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. Alcove M.

Davidson, Lucretia Maria.—Memoir of. By the author of Redwood. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Davie, W. R.—Life of. By F. M. HUBBARD. (*Vol.* XIV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Davies, Henry E.—Report of proceedings at a meeting of the bar, in reference to the death of. Alcove F.

Davillier, Ch.—Spain. Trans. by J. THOMSON. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Davis, Garrett.—Memorial addresses on the life and character of. Delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, 42d Congress, 3d Session, Dec. 18, 1872. Alcove F.

Davis, Henry Winter.—Oration on the life and character of. By J. A. J. CRESWELL. Alcove F.

Davis, Jefferson.—Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Davis, M. L.—Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Davis, W. M., and **Shaler,** N. S.—Glaciers. Illustrations of the earth's surface. Alcove A.

Davy, *Sir* Humphrey.—Salmonia ; or, Days of fly-fishing. Alcove M.

Dawkins, W. B.—Cave hunting. Alcove O.

Dawson, Henry B.—The Fœderalist.. Alcove C.

Day, Samuel P.—Down South ; or, An Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Day, Thomas.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Days.—Every-day book. By WM. HONE. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Deaf-Mute Education.—*See* Education,—Barnard's tribute to Gallaudet.

Dean's English.—A criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the queen's English. By G. W. MOON. Alcove D.

Debates on the Federal Constitution.—By JONATHAN ELLIOTT. 5 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Debauchees; or, The Jesuit Caught. — By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.

Deborah.—*See* Theology. HUNTER, H.

Decameron; or, Ten Days' Entertainment of Boccaccio.—With an introduction by THOS. WRIGHT. Alcove D.

Decatur, Stephen.—Life of. By A. S. MACKENZIE. (*Vol.* XI. Lib. Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Decisive Battles of the War.—*See* SWINTON, W.

Declaration of Independence.—*See* United States.

Decoration.—*See* Art.

Dedication of the Washington National Monument.—Alcove K.

Deerslayer.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

De Foe, Daniel.—Works. 7 vols.

CONTENTS: The life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton.—Life of Colonel Jack.—Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell.—New voyage round the world.—Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession.—Memoirs of a cavalier.—Memoirs of Captain Carleton.—Dickory Cronke, the dumb philosopher; or, Great Britain's wonder.—Davies, Mrs. Christian: Life and adventures.—Roxana: The fortunate mistress. The fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders, etc.—History of the devil.—History of the plague in London, 1665; to which is added the great fire of London, 1666.—The storm, 1703.—Collection of Casualties and disasters.—The true-born Englishman.—Biographical sketch of Daniel De Foe.—Robinson Crusoe. —Life and adventures. Alcove P.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

De Kay, James E.—Natural history of New York. *Vol.* I.: Zoölogy. Alcove M.

Del Norte River.—*See* EMORY, W. H.

Delafield, R.—Report on the art of war in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.

Delaware.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Delaroche, Paul—*See* Art.

Delitzsch, F.—Biblical commentary on the Old Testament. 3 vols. Alcove M.

De Lolme, J. L.—Constitution of England. Alcove H.
—— Rise and progress of the English constitution. Alcove H.
Deluge.—World before the deluge. By L. FIGUIER. Alcove M.
Delusions.—Vulgar errors. By THOS. BROWNE. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.
Demetrius.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.
Demi-Monde (Le).—*See* DUMAS, Alex, Jr. Poetry and drama.
Democracy in America.—By A. DE TOCQUEVILLE. 2 vols. Alcove L.
—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Democracy in Europe.—By T. E. MAY. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Dempsey and Carroll.—Art of correspondence. Alcove C.
Denham, *Sir* John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Denis Duval.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XXI. Alcove Q.
Denmark.
Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.—History of. By S. A. DUNHAM. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Denmark.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.
Taylor, Bayard.—Northern travel. Summer and winter pictures. Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. Alcove Q.
De Peyster, J. W.—Personal and military history of Philip Kearney. Alcove G.
Depths of the Sea.—By C. W. THOMSON. Alcove M.
Depuis L'Exil, 1870-1876.—Par VICTOR HUGO. Alcove Q.
De Quincey, Thomas.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Biographical essays. Alcove P.
—— Life and manners. Alcove P.
—— Literary reminiscences. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Miscellaneous essays. Alcove P.
—— Memorials, and other papers. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Confessions of an English opium-eater, and suspiria de profundis. Alcove P.
—— Same. Alcove P.
De Rance, C. E.—Water supply of England and Wales. Alcove M.

Derby, J. C.—Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. Alcove D.

De Redcliffe, H. V.—Eastern Question. Alcove L.

Dernier Jour d'un Condamné (Le).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Dernières Chansons de Béranger. Alcove D.

Descartes.—Discourse on method. Alcove L.

Descendants of George Hubbard, from 1600 to 1872.—By L. P. HUBBARD. Alcove F.

Descriptive Catalogue of U. S. Government Publications. Alcove C.

Descriptive and Statistical Account of the British Empire.—By J. R. MCCULLOCH. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Descriptive Sociology.—By H. SPENCER. 8 vols. Alcove L.

Desert of the Exodus.—Journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. By E. H. PALMER. Alcove O.

Designs (Architectural).—*See* Architecture.

Desolation.—Land of desolation. By I. I. HAYES. Alcove O.

Despard, M.—Text: Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale. Etchings by ELIZA GREATOREX. Alcove A.

Destruction and Reconstruction.—Personal experiences of the late war. By R. TAYLOR. Alcove J.

Details of an Unpaid Claim on France for 24,000,000 Francs, Guaranteed by the Parole of Napoleon III. Alcove I.

Detroit Post and Tribune.—Zachariah Chandler: Outline of his life and public services. Alcove F.

Devereux.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Devil.—History of the devil. By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Devil on Two Sticks.—*See* LE SAGE, A. R.

—— Same.—(Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Devil-Worshippers.—*See* LAYARD, A. H.

De Voe, T. F.—Market book. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Market assistant. Lib. Com. Room.

Deux Merles Blancs.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Deux Papas Très-Bien.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Deux Timides (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Dewey, Mary E.—Life and Letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. Alcove G.

De Witt, John.—Grand pensionary of Holland; or, Twenty years of a parliamentary republic. By M. A. L. PONTALIS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

De Witt, *Rev.* Thos. Discourse delivered in the North Reformed Dutch Church, 1856. Alcove M.

Dhammapada; or, "Path of Virtue."—*See* Theology —MÜLLER, Max.

Diables Noirs (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes the Cynic.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

Dialogue in Verse.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Dialogues of Plato.—Trans. by B. JOWETT. 4 vols. Alcove L.

Diamonds.—The great diamonds of the world; their history and romance. By E. W. STREETER. Alcove C.

—— Diamond diggings of South Africa: a personal and practical account. By C. A. PAYTON. Alcove O.

—— Adamantia. The truth about the South African diamond fields. By A. F. LINDLEY. Alcove O.

—— Great Hoggarty diamond.—*See* THACKERAY, W. M. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.

Diana.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Diane de Lys.—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Diary of a Journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy.—By M. DE MONTAIGNE. *Vol.* IV. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Diary and Correspondence of John Evelyn.—4 vols. Ed. by W. BRAY. Alcove F.

Diary and Correspondence of Samuel Pepys.—5 vols. Alcove G.

Diary from March 4, 1861, to November 12, 1862.—By ADAM GUROWSKI. Alcove F.

Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence of H. C. Robinson.—Edited by THOMAS SADLER. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Dickens, Charles.—Novels. *See* Novels.

—— Life of. By JOHN FORSTER. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Slavery in America. Reprinted from his American notes of 1842. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Household words. 14 vols. Alcove D.

Dickory Cronke.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Dictionaries:

Alder, G. J.—Dictionary of the German and English languages. Alcove B.

Alexander, J. H.—Universal dictionary of weights and measures, ancient and modern; reduced to the standards of the United States of America. Alcove B.

Allibone, S. A.—Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, living and deceased. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Andrews, E. A.—Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. Reading-Room.

Appleton.—Dictionary of New York City. Reading-Room.

Arthur, Wm.—Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. With an essay on their derivation and import. Alcove C.

Bouvier, John.—A law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the United States of America. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Brande, W. T. and **Cox,** G. W.—Dictionary of science, literature, and art. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Brewer, E. C.—Dictionary of phrase and fable. Alcove C.

—— Readers' hand-book of allusions, references, plots, and stories. Alcove C.

Burke, Bernard.—Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. Alcove C.

—— Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Dictionaries—(*Continued*).

Cheetham, S., and **Smith,** W.—Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Cooper, Thompson.—Men of the time. A dictionary of contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. Alcove C.

Cortes, J. D.—Diccionario biográfico Americano. Alcove C.

Crabb, George.—English synonyms explained in alphabetical order. Alcove C.

Dictionnaire Raisonné du Mobilier Français de l'Epoque Carlovingienne à la Renaissance.—Par M. VIOLLET-LE-DUC. 6 vols. Alcove A.

Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages, Based upon that of Baretti.—By DAVENPORT and COMELATTI. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Dictionary of National Biography.—Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN. Alcove F.

Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. Alcove K.

Drake, F. S.—Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time. Reading-Room.

Dunglison, Robley.—Dictionary of medical science. Alcove B.

Fairholt, F. W.—Dictionary of the terms in art. Alcove A.

Foss, Edward.—Biographical dictionary of the judges of England, 1066–1870. Alcove B.

Gardner, James.—Faiths of the world. A dictionary of all religions and religious sects, their doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Gray, A.—Dictionary of botanical terms. *See* Botany—GRAY, A.

Grove, George.—Dictionary of music and musicians (A.D., 1450–1880). By eminent writers, English and foreign. With illustrations and wood-cuts. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Harper's New Latin Dictionary. — Founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon. Edited by E. A. ANDREWS. Revised by C. T. LEWIS and C. SHORT. Alcove B.

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and Universal Informa-

Dictionaries—(*Continued*).

tion Relating to all Ages and Nations.—Containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881. By B. VINCENT. Alcove C.

Haynes, J. E.—Pseudonyms of authors. Including anonyms and initialisms. Alcove C.

Imperial Dictionary of the English Language.—By JOHN OGILVIE. Edited by C. ANNANDALE. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Johnson's Dictionary of the English Language.—By R. G. LATHAM. Founded on that of Samuel Johnson as edited by H. J. TODD. Alcove B.

Knight, E. H.—American mechanical dictionary. A description of tools, instruments, machines, processes, and engineering. History of inventions, general technological vocabulary, and digest of mechanical appliances in science and the arts. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— New mechanical dictionary. With indexical references to technical journals, 1876–1880. Alcove B.

Lanman, Charles.—Dictionary of the United States Congress, compiled as a manual of reference for the legislator and statesman. Alcove C.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Liddell, H. G., and **Scott,** R.—Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of Francis Passow. Alcove B.

Lippincott, J. B., & Co.—Complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Alcove C.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Littré, É.—Dictionnaire de la langue Française. 5 vols. Alcove C.

M'Culloch, J. R.—Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of commerce and commercial navigation. Reading-Room.

—— Dictionary. Geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. 4 vols. Reading-Room.

Mulhall, M. G.—Dictionary of statistics. Alcove C.

Planché, J. R.—Cyclopædia of costume; or, Dictionary of dress. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Dictionaries—(*Continued*).

Richardson, Charles.—New dictionary of the English language. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Roget, P. M.—Thesaurus of English words and phrases classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. Alcove C.

Savage, James.—Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England; showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Scott, H. L.—Military dictionary: Comprising technical definitions, information on raising troops, actual service, including makeshifts and improved material, and law, government, regulation, and administration relating to land forces. Alcove C.

Shakespeare-Lexicon. By ALEX. SCHMIDT. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Skeats, W. W.—Etymological dictionary of the English language. Alcove B.

Smith, William.—Dictionary of the Bible: Comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. 3 vols. Alcove C.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Alcove B.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. Alcove B.

Smith, William, and **Cheetham,** Samuel.—Dictionary of Christian antiquities. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Smith, W., and **Wace,** Henry.—Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. Being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." Alcove B.

Spiers, A., and **Surenne's French and English Pronouncing Dictionary.** Alcove B.

Spons' Dictionary of Engineering, Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval.—With technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. Edited by BYRNE and SPON. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— Supplement to same. By ERNEST SPON. Alcove B.

Dictionaries—(*Continued*).

Stormouth, James.—Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Alcove C.

—— Dictionary of the English language. Pronouncing, etymological, and explanatory. Writing-Room.

Totten, B. J.—Naval text-book and dictionary. For the use of the midshipman of the U. S. Navy. Alcove C.

Trench, R. C.—Select glossary of English words. Used formerly in senses different from their present. Alcove C.

Ure, Andrew.—Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. Containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. 2 vols. Alcove B.

—— Supplement to same. 1 vol. Alcove B.

Vapereau, G.—Dictionnaire universel des contemporains contenant toutes les personnes notables. Alcove B.

Velazquez, Mariano.—Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. Upon the basis of Sevane's edition of Neuman and Baretti. Alcove B.

Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E.—Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier française de l'epoque carlovingienne à la renaissance. 6 vols. Alcove R.

—— Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture française du XI^{e} au XVI^{e} siecle. 10 vols. Alcove R.

Voltaire, M. de.—Philosophical dictionary. With additional notes, both critical and argumentative. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Wace, Henry, and **Smith,** Wm.—Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. Alcove B.

Walker, J.—Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Alcove C.

Watts, Henry.—Dictionary of chemistry, and the allied branches of other sciences. 9 vols. Alcove B.

Webster, Noah.—American dictionary of the English language. Revised and enlarged by C. A. GOODRICH. Alcove B.

—— Condensed dictionary of the English language. Writing-Room.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Dictionaries—(*Continued*).

Webster, Noah.—American dictionary of the English language. (Unabridged.) Reading-Room.

Worcester, Joseph E.—Dictionary of the English language. Alcove B.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Young, Arthur.—Nautical dictionary. Alcove C.

Young, Robert.—Analytical concordance to the Bible. Alcove B.

Diderot and the Encyclopædists.—By JOHN MORLEY. Alcove F.

Dido, Queen of Carthage.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Didot, Firmin.—Nouvelle biographie universelle. 46 vols. Alcove G.

Didymus, Thomas.—Legend of the Jewish sceptic. By J. F. CLARKE. Alcove D.

Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same species.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.

Digest of New York Statutes and Reports, from the Earliest Period.—By B. V. and A. ABBOTT. Lib. Com. Room.

Digest of Parliamentary Law; also, the Rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of Congress.—With the constitution of the United States, the amendments thereto, and their history. By O. M. WILSON. Alcove C.

Digest of the Law of Evidence.—By J. F. STEPHEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Digest of the Published Opinions of the Attorneys-General, and of the Leading Decisions of the Federal Courts, with Reference to International Law, Treaties, and Kindred Subjects. Lib. Com. Room.

Digestion.—PROUT, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion. Alcove M.

Dilke, C. W.—Greater Britain. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Dill, *Rev. Dr.*—American conflict. A lecture. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Dillon, J. F.—The law of municipal bonds. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Commentaries on the law of municipal corporations. Lib. Com. Room.
Directories.—*See* names of cities, countries, and places.
Disabilities of American Women Married Abroad.—By W. B. LAWRENCE. Alcove L.
Disasters.—*See* Storms—DE FOE, D.
Discourse.—Delivered in the North Reformed Dutch Church, in the city of New York, on the last Sabbath in August, 1856. By T. DE WITT. Alcove M.
Discourse in Memory of T. H. Skinner.—By G. L. PRENTISS. Alcove G.
Discourse on the Life and Character of Hon. John Albion Andrew.—By *Rev.* ELIAS NASON. Alcove F.
Discourse upon the Commission of Bridewell.—By F. BACON. In *Vol.* XV. of his Works. Alcove P.
Discourses on Architecture.—By E. E. VIOLLET-LE-DUC. 2 vols. Alcove R.
Discoveries among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon.—By A. H. LAYARD. Alcove O.
Discovery of the Great West.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.
Discussions and Dissertations.—By J. S. MILL. 4 vols. Alcove Q.
Disease.—*See* Pathology.
Disenchantment (Philosophy of).—*See* SALTUS, E. E.
Disobedient Child.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Disowned.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.
Dispensatory.—National dispensatory. By A. STILLÉ and J. M. MAISCH. Alcove B.
Disraeli, *Rt. Hon.* Benjamin.—Works. *See* Novels. 12 vols. Alcove P.
—— Cartoons from "Punch." Alcove D.
Disraeli, Isaac.—Curiosities of literature. 4 vols. Alcove P.
—— Literary character; or, The history of men of genius. Alcove P.
—— View of the life and writings of Isaac Disraeli. By *Rt. Hon.* B. DISRAELI. In Curiosities of literature. Alcove P.
—— Amenities of literature. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Dissertation on the Origin of Languages.—*See* SMITH, A.

Dissertations and Discussions.—By J. S. MILL. 4 vols. Alcove Q.
Diversions of Purley.—By J. H. TOOKE. 2 vols. Alcove Q.
Divine Government.—*See* McCOSH, J.
Divine Tragedy.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.
Dix, John Adams.—Tribute to the memory of. Addresses by A. A. Low and E. C. COWDIN. 1879. Alcove F.
—— Memoirs of. By his son, MORGAN DIX. 2 vols. Alcove F.
Dix, Morgan.—Memoirs of John Adams Dix. 2 vols. Alcove F.
Dixie, Florence.—Across Patagonia. Alcove O.
Dixon, W. H.—Her majesty's tower. 2 vols. Alcove H.
Dixwell, Geo. B.—Premises of free trade examined. Alcove L.
—— Review of Prof. Sumner's speech before the tariff commission. Alcove L.
—— Reviews of sundry free-trade arguments. Alcove L.
—— Review of "Progress and Poverty." Alcove L.
Dobson, Austin.—Thomas Bewick and his pupils. Alcove A.
—— Hogarth.—Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
—— Henry Fielding.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
Docks.—Eighth annual report of the department of docks, 1878. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Naval dry docks of the U. S. By C. B. STUART. Lib. Com. Room.
Doctor (The).—By ROBERT SOUTHEY. Alcove D.
Doctor's Suggestions to the Community.—By D. B. ST. JOHN ROOSA. Alcove M.
Documentary History of the State of New York.—By E. B. O'Callaghan. 4 vols. Alcove K.
Documents of the United States Sanitary Commission.—2 vols. Alcove K.
Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York.—14 vols. By J. R. BRODHEAD. Alcove K.
Dodge, T. A.—Campaign of Chancellorsville. Alcove J.
—— Bird's-eye view of our civil war. Alcove J.
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland. Alcove K.
Dogmatic Faith.—By E. GARBETT. Alcove M.

Dogs.—Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries: their breeding, training, and management in health and disease. By STONEHENGE. Alcove M.

Doit-on le Dire ?—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Dolliver Romance and other Pieces.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Dombey and Son.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Domestic Economy:

Encyclopædia of Domestic Economy.—Comprising such subjects as are more immediately connected with housekeeping. By THOMAS WEBSTER. Alcove B.

Domett, H. W.—History of the Bank of New York, 1784–1884. Alcove L.

Don Carlos.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Don Garcia of Navarre; or, The Jealous Prince.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Don John of Austria.—By W. STIRLING-MAXWELL. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Don Juan; or, The Feast with the Statue. — *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Don Quichotte.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Don Quixote in England.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Don Quixote (The history of).—By MIGUEL DE CERVANTES SAAVEDRA. 4 vols. Alcove D.

—— Trans. by T. SMOLLETT. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Donaldson, T.—Public domain: its history, with statistics. Lib. Com. Room.

Donnan, G. R.—Annotated code of criminal procedure of the State of New York, as amended in 1882. Lib. Com. Room.

Doran (*Dr.*)—Annals of the English stage. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Doré, Gustave.—Dante's Inferno. Translated by H. F. CAREY. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

—— Purgatory and paradise. Translated by H. F. CAREY. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

—— Spain. By the *Baron* CH. DAVILLIER. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. ALCOVE A.

Dos Passos, John R.—Treatise on the law of stock-brokers and stock-exchanges. Lib. Com. Room.

Dostoyeffsky, F.—Buried alive; or, Ten years of penal servitude in Siberia. Alcove O.

Doubleday, A. — Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. Campaigns of the civil war. Alcove J.

—— Same. Alcove J.

—— Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860–61. Alcove J.

Douglass, Frederick.—Life and times. Written by himself. Alcove F.

Dow, Neal.—Letter on cotton prospects in the South. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

—— American war and slavery. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Dowden, Edward.—Robert Southey. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Down South; or, An Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the American War.—By S. P. Day. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon.—*See* Hazlitt, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Downing, A. J.—Landscape gardening, with remarks on rural achitecture. Alcove R.

Draft Riots in New York, July, 1863.—The metropolitan police: their services during riot week. By D. M. Barnes. Alcove J.

Drake, C. F. T.—Unexplored Syria. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Drake, Francis S.—Dictionary of American biography. Reading-Room.

Drake, F. R.—Culprit Fay, and other poems. Alcove E.

Drake, Samuel A.—Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Alcove K.

Drama.—*See* Poetry and drama.

Dramatic Notes.—*See* Lessing, G. E.

Dramatists, French. — Of the 19th century. By J. B. Matthews. Alcove G.

Draper, John W.—History of the American civil war. 2 vols. Alcove J.

—— History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— History of the conflict between religion and science. Alcove M.

Drawing.—*See* Art.

Drenthe.—*See* Holland.

Dresde.—Recueil d'estampes d'apres les plus célèbres tableaux de la galerie de Dresde. Contenant cinquante pièces avec une description de chaque tableau en François et en Italian. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Dress:

Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance Period.—By PAUL LACROIX. Alcove A.

Planché, J. R.—Cyclopædia of costume; or, Dictionary of dress. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Strutt, Joseph.—Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Walker, Isaac.—Dress: As it has been, is, and will be. Alcove A.

Drinker, H. S.—Tunnelling, explosive compounds, and rock drills. Alcove C.

Drolls,—*See* HUNT, Robert.

Dryden, John.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Poetical works. Alcove E.

Du Chaillu, P. B.—Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. Alcove O.

—— Land of the midnight sun. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Dufferin (*Lord*).—Yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes. Alcove O.

Duffy, Chas. G.—Young Ireland. Fragment of Irish history, 1840–1850. Alcove H.

Dumas, Alex., *Jr.*—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Du Maurier, George.—English society at home. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." Alcove A.

Dumb Knight.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Dumb Love.—By MUSÆUS. *See* CARLYLE, T.

Dunbayne.—By A. RADCLIFFE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Duncker, Max.—History of antiquity. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Dunglison, Robley.—Dictionary of medical science. Alcove B.

Dunham, S. A.—History of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Dunlap, Wm.—History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and State of New York. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Düntzer, H.—Life of Goethe. Trans. by T. W. LYSTER. Alcove F.

—— Life of Schiller. Alcove G.

Duparcq, E. De la Barre.—Elements of military art and history. Alcove K.

Durer, Albrecht.—By R. F. HEATH. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Duruy, Victor.—History of Rome and of the Roman people. 15 vols. Alcove I.

Du Sartel, O.—Porcelaine de chine. Origines, fabrication, décors et marques la porcelaine de chine en Europe. Classement chronologique, imitations, contrefaçons. Alcove A.

Dutch.—*See* Holland ;—Netherlands.

Dutch in the Arctic Seas.—By R. VAN CAMPEN. Alcove O.

Duties on Imports, 1870.—By L. HEYL. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Compilation of foreign commodities imported and entered for consumption in the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Dutton, C. E.—Geology of the high plateaus of Utah. Lib. Com. Room.

Duxbury, Mass.—Landing of French Atlantic cable, July, 1869. Alcove M.

Duyckinck, E. A.—National portrait gallery of eminent Americans from original paintings by ALONZO CHAPPEL. With biographies. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Wit and wisdom of Sydney Smith. With a biographical memoir and notes. Alcove D.

Duyckinck, E. A., and G. L.—Cyclopædia of American literature ; embracing personal and critical notices of authors, and selections from their writings. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Dwight, H. O.—Turkish life in war times. Alcove D.

Dwight, Theodore.—History of the Hartford convention. Alcove K.

Dwight, Timothy.—Life of. By W. B. SPRAGUE. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Dwyer, Francis.—Seats and saddles; bits and bitting; and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. Alcove M.

Dyer, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Eagle's Nest.—Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Earl of Burlington.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Earle, Pliny.—History of the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane. Lib. Com. Room.

—— A visit to thirteen asylums for the insane in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.

Early Coins of America, and the First Patterns of the U. S. Mint.—By S. S. CROSBY. Alcove A.

Early Dawn; or, Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time.—By H. B. SMITH. Alcove L.

Early Flemish Painters.—Notices of their lives and works. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. Alcove A.

Early Florentine Painters.—By C. M. PHILLIMORE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Early History of C. J. Fox.—By G. O. TREVELYAN. Alcove F.

Early Life, Campaigns, and Public Services of Robert E. Lee.—By a Southern journalist. Alcove G.

Early Painters.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Early Plantagenets.—*See* STUBBS, W.

Early Rome.—By W. IHNE. Alcove I.

Early Spring in Massachusetts.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Early Years of Christianity.—By E. DE PRESSENCE. Alcove M.

Earth:

Reclus, E.—The Earth. A descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— The earth and its inhabitants. Alcove M.
CONTENTS:—Asia, 4 vols.; Europe, 5 vols.

See also Astronomy;—Cosmos;—Creation;—Geography;—Geology;—Meteorology.

Earth's Surface (Illustrations of).—Glaciers. By N. S. SHALER and W. M. DAVIS. Alcove A.

East Asia.—*See* RECLUS, E.

East of the Jordan.—By SELAH MERRILL. Alcove O.

Eastburn, *Rev.* Manton.—Tribute to the memory of Rev. Henry Anthon, D.D. Alcove F.

—— Tributes to memory of Rev. Henry Anthon, D.D. With a brief sketch of his life. Alcove F.

Eastern Question.—By V. S. DE REDCLIFFE. Alcove L.

Eastlake C. L.—Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris, and in the Brera gallery at Milan. Alcove A.

Eastlake, (*Lady*).—Hand-book of painting. Italian schools. Alcove A.

Eaton, D. B.—Civil service in Great Britain. Alcove L.

Eaton, William.—Life of. By C. C. FELTON. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Ebers, Georg.—Egyptian princess. 2 vols, Alcove D.

—— Homo sum. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— The sisters. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— Uarda. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Ecclesiastical:

Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature.—By MCCLINTOCK and STRONG. 10 vols. Alcove B.

Ecclesiastical Subjects.—Essays. By A. P. STANLEY. Alcove L.

See also Theology, and SMITH, W.

Eckermann.—Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Eclipses.—Total solar eclipses. *See* Astronomy.

Economic Sophisms.—By F. BASTIAT. Alcove L.

Economy of Life.—By BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Edge, F. M.—McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. Alcove J.

—— The war in the United States. Alcove J.

Eclaircissements sur les Derniers Mouvements Revolutionnaires de l'Allemagne et de l'Italie.—Les

campagnes de 1848 et 1849 dans la peninsule ; la vérite sur les desastres de Novare. Par G. MOELLER. Alcove I.

Economic Geology.—By D. PAGE. Alcove M.

Edgard et sa Bonne.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Education :

Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction. Lib. Com. Room.

Arnold, Matthew.—French Eton ; or, Middle-class education and the State. Alcove P.

—— Higher schools and universities in Germany. Alcove P.

Barnard, Henry.—Account of universities and other institutions of superior instruction in different countries. Alcove N.

—— American journal of education. 28 vols. Alcove N.

—— American pedagogy. Education, the school, and teacher in American literature. Alcove N.

—— Education and educational institutions. Alcove N.

—— Educational aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and modern. Alcove N.

—— Educational biography. Memoirs of teachers, educators, and promotors and benefactors of education, literature, and science. Alcove N.

—— English pedagogy. Education, the school, and the teacher in English literature. Alcove N.

—— English pedagogy. Old and new. Education, the school, and the teacher in English literature. Alcove N.

—— Gallaudet, T. H. Tribute to. Discourse in commemoration of the life, character, and services of the Rev. Thomas H. Gallaudet, delivered before the citizens of Hartford, Jan. 7, 1852. With an appendix, containing history of deaf-mute instruction and institutions, and other documents. Alcove N.

—— German educational reformers. Memoirs of eminent teachers and educators, with contributions to the history of education in Germany. Alcove N.

—— German pedagogy. Education, the school, and the teacher in German literature. Alcove N.

—— German universities. Contributions to the history and

Education—(*Continued*).

improvement of the German universities. By KARL VON RAUMER. Alcove N.

Barnard, Henry.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war, in France, Prussia, Austria, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, Sardinia, England, and the United States. Alcove N.

—— National education in Europe. 3 vols. Alcove N.

—— Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. Alcove N.

—— Papers on Froebel's kindergarten, with suggestions on child-culture. Alcove N.

—— Papers on preventive, correctional, and reformatory institutions and agencies in different countries. Alcove N.

—— Pestalozzi, J. H. Life, educational principles, and methods of. Alcove N.

—— Report of the commissioner of education, 1868. Alcove N.

—— Special report of the commissioner of education on the condition of public schools in the District of Columbia, 1868. Alcove N.

—— Systems, institutions, and statistics of scientific instruction, applied to national industries in different countries. Alcove N.

—— True student life. Letters, essays, and thoughts on studies and conduct. Alcove N.

Bentham, J.—The chrestomathic day school. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Bourne, W. O.—History of the public school society of the city of New York. With portraits of the presidents of the society. Alcove N.

Bridgton Academy.—Proceedings at the re-union of the alumni of Bridgton Academy held at North Bridgton, Me., July, 1882. Alcove N.

Christian Educators in Council.—Sixty addresses by American educators. With historical notes upon the national educational assembly held at Ocean Grove, N. J., August 9–12, 1883. Also, illiteracy and educa-

Education—(*Continued*).
tion tables from census of 1880. Compiled by J. C. HARTZELL. Alcove N.
Columbia College.—Celebration of the first semi-centennial anniversary. Alcove K.
Education.—Intellectual, moral, and physical. By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.
Kay, J.—Social condition and education of the people in England. Alcove L.
More, Hannah.—Strictures on the modern system of female education. *Vol.* V. More's Works. Alcove D.
Porter, Noah.—American colleges and American public. With after-thoughts on college and school education. Alcove N.
Proceedings of the Trustees of the Peabody Education Fund, 1874-1881.—*Vol.* II. Alcove C.
Report of the Commissioners of Education. Lib. Com. Room.
Twentieth Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools for the Year 1874. Alcove N.
Edward, *Lord* **Herbert of Cherbury.**—Life of. By W. D. HOWELLS. Alcove F.
Edward the Second.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.
Edwards, Jonathan.—Life of. By SAMUEL MILLER. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. biography.) Alcove F.
Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.
Effrontés (Les).—*See* AUGIER, Emile.—Poetry and drama.
Eggleston, Geo. C.—A rebel's recollections. Alcove J.
Egmont.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.
Egmont (*Count*).—Trial of. *See* SCHILLER, F.
Egypt.
Egypt.—Art in ancient Egypt. *See* Art. Alcove A.
—— Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.
Field, H. M.—From Egypt to Japan. Alcove O.
McCoan, J. C.—Egypt as it is. Alcove O.
Rawlinson, G.—History of ancient Egypt. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Egypt—(*Continued*).

Taylor, Bayard.—Egypt and Iceland. Alcove Q.

Wilkinson, J. G.—Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Egyptian Obelisks.—By H. H. GORRINGE. Alcove A.

Egyptian Princess.—By GEORG EBERS. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Ekkehard.—A tale of the tenth century.—By J. V. SCHEFFEL. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Eldon (*Lord Chancellor*).—Public and private life. By H. TWISS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— *See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Eldorado; or, Adventures in the Path of Empire.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Eleanora.—*See* POE, E. A.

Election Frauds of New York City and their Prevention.—By J. I. Davenport. Alcove L.

Election Frauds.—Report on New York election frauds.—By W. LAWRENCE. Alcove L.

Elections.—*See* Politics.

—— Law of.—*See* Law.

Elective Affinities.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Elective Franchise in the United States.—By D. C. MCMILLAN. Alcove L.

Electoral Count of 1877.—Proceedings of the electoral commission. Alcove L.

Electoral System of the U. S.—By D. A. MCKNIGHT. Alcove L.

Electric Light.—*See* Electricity.

Electricity and Magnetism:

Fontaine, H.—Practical treatise on electric lighting. Alcove M.

Franklin, B.—Letters and papers on electricity. *See Vol.* V. of his Works. Alcove P.

Gordon, J. E. H.—Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Maxwell, J. C.—A treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Prescott, G. B.—History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. Alcove M.

Electricity and Magnatism—(*Continued*).

Rumford (*Count*).—*See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Tyndall, John.—Light and electricity. Alcove M.

—— Lessons in electricity, at the Royal Institution, 1875–6. Alcove M.

See Lightning;—Meteorology;—Telegraphy.

Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography.—By A. GEIKIE. Alcove M.

Elementary Treatise on Astronomy.—By W. A. NORTON. Alcove M.

Elementary Treatise on Physics, Experimental and Applied.—By A. GANOT. Alcove M.

Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology.—By J. F. W. JOHNSTON and C. A. CAMERON. Alcove M.

Elements of Banking.—By H. D. MACLEOD. Alcove L.

Elements of Drawing.—In three letters to beginners. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Elements of International Law.—By HENRY WHEATON. Second annotated edition. By W. B. LAWRENCE. Lib. Com. Room.

Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America.—By L. S. CUSHING. Alcove C.

Elements of Military Art and History.—By G. W. CULLUM. Alcove K.

Elements of Perspective Arranged for the Use of Schools.—By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind.—By D. STEWART. Alcove L.

Elements of Political Economy.—By A. L. PERRY. Alcove L.

Elements of Psychology.—By V. COUSIN. Alcove L.

Elia.—Essays of. By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Same. Alcove D

Eliot, George.—Works. 20 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Adam Bede, 2 vols.—Brother Jacob.—Daniel Deronda, 3 vols.—Felix Holt, 2 vols.—Impressions of Theophrastus Such.—Lifted veil.—Middle-

march, 3 vols.—Mill on the floss, 2 vols.—Legend of Jubal, and other poems.—Romola, 2 vols.—Scenes of clerical life, 2 vols.—Silas Warner.—Middlemarch : a sketch of provincial life.—Romola.

Eliot, George.—**Life of, as Related in her Letters and Journals.** By J. W. CROSS. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Eliot, John.—Life of. By C. FRANCIS. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Elite Directory.—*See* New York City—PHILLIPS.

Elivira ; or, The Worst not always True.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Elizabeth.—Age of. By CREIGHTON, M. Alcove I.

Elizabeth (*Queen*).—On the fortunate memory of Elizabeth, Queen of England. By FRANCIS BACON. *See Vol.* XI. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Camden's annals. In *Vol.* XII. of Francis Bacon's Works. Alcove P.

—— Memoirs of the court of. By LUCY AIKEN. Alcove F.

Ellenborough (*Lord*). *See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Ellery, William.—Life of. By E. T. CHANNING. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Ellicott, C. J.—Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. Alcove M.

Elliott, Chas. W.—New England history. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Elliott, Jonathan.—Debates on the federal constitution. 5 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Ellis, G. E.—Life of John Mason. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Anne Hutchinson. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of William Penn. (*Vol.* XII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Ellis, Thomas T.—Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon ; or, Incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. Alcove J.

Ellsworth, Oliver.—*See* VAN SANTWOOD, G.

Ellwood, Thomas.—Life of. By W. D. HOWELLS. Alcove F.

Elmes, Webster. — Executive departments of the United States at Washington. Alcove C.

Elves (The).—By L. TIECK. *See* CARLYLE, T.

Emancipation.—Its course and progress from 1481 B.C. to A.D. 1875. By J. T. WILSON. Alcove J.

Embrassons-Nous, Folleville!—*See* LABICHE, Eugene Poetry and drama.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.—His life, writings, and philosophy. By G. W. COOKE. Alcove F.

—— Works. 10 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Conduct of life.—English traits.—Essays, 2 vols.—Letters and social aims.—May-day, and other pieces.—Miscellanies: embracing nature, addresses, and lectures.—Representative men.—Social aims and letters.—Society and solitude.—Poems.

—— Life of. By O. W. HOLMES. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

—— Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

Emigration.—*See* Immigration.

Emilia Galotti.—By G. E. LESSING. Alcove D.

Emmons, G. F.—Navy of the United States. Alcove K.

Emmons, S. F.—Descriptive geology. Lib. Com. Room.

Emory, W. H.—Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, including parts of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. Alcove O.

Emotions in Man and Animals.—*See* DARWIN, C. Alcove M.

Enchanter Faustus.—*See* HAMILTON, A.

Encyclopædias:

American Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Important Events. 1862-1875.—14 vols. Alcove B.

American Cyclopædia.—A popular dictionary of general knowledge. Edited by GEO. RIPLEY and C. A. DANA. 17 vols. Alcove B.

American Cyclopædia.—16 vols. Reading-Room.

Annual Cyclopædia and Register of Important Events from 1876.—(Appleton's.) Alcove B

Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography.—Embracing a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all times. Ed. by F. L. HAWKS. Alcove B.

Encyclopædias—(*Continued*).

Chambers, Robert—Book of days. A miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar, including anecdote, biography and history, curiosities of literature, and oddities of human life and character. 2 vols. Alcove C.

—— Cyclopædia of English literature. A history, critical and biographical, of British authors from the earliest times to the present times. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Chambers's Encyclopædia.—A dictionary of universal knowledge for the people. By W. and R. CHAMBERS. 10 vols. Alcove B.

—— Information for the people. Edited by W. and R. CHAMBERS. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Coates, H. T.—Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. Alcove C.

Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature.—By J. MCCLINTOCK and J. STRONG. 10 vols. Alcove B.

Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings.—Edited by J. D. CHAMPLIN and C. C. PERKINS. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L.—Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Encyclopædia Britannica. — A dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature. 8th edition. 22 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. 9th edition. Alcove B.

Encyclopædia of Chemistry. — Theoretical, practical, and analytical as applied to the arts and manufactures. By writers of eminence. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Farrow's Military Encyclopædia. — A dictionary of military knowledge. Illustrated. By E. S. FARROW. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Gwilt, Joseph.—Encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. Revised by W. PAPWORTH. Alcove R.

Iconographic Cyclopædia of Science, Literature, and Art.—By J. G. PECK. Trans. by S. F. BAIRD. With plates. 6 vols. Alcove B.

Encyclopædias—(*Continued*).

Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia.—A scientific and popular treasury of useful knowledge. Edited by F. A. P. BARNARD and ARNOLD GUYOT. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Kitto, John.—Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Lardner, D.—Cabinet cyclopædia. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Lossing, B. J.—Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history, from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Nichol, J. P.—Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. Alcove C.

Planché, J. R.—Cyclopædia of costume ; or, Dictionary of dress. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Webster, Thomas.—Encyclopædia of domestic economy : Comprising such subjects as are most immediately connected with housekeeping. Alcove B.

Endymion.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove D.

Engineer and Artillery Operations.—*See* Military and naval.

Engineering :

Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data for Mechanical Engineers.—By D. K. CLARK. Alcove C.

Spon's Dictionary of Engineering, Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval.—With technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. Edited by BYRNE and SPON. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— Supplement to same. By ERNEST SPON. Alcove B.

See Canals ; — Docks ; — Railroads ; — Tunnels ; — Water-supply.

Engineers.—Report of the chief of engineers, U. S. A. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Civil and military. Lives and works. By A. B. STUART. Alcove F.

—— *See* names of individuals.

England :

Aiken, Lucy.—Memoirs of the court of Queen Elizabeth. Alcove F.

England—(*Continued*).

Aubigné, J. H. M. d'.—History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. The reformation in England. 5 vols. Alcove P.

Bacon, Francis.—History of the reign of King Henry VII., and beginning of the history of the reign of King Henry VIII.—Beginning of the history of Great Britain. —In felicem memoriam Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ. *See Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in England. Alcove N.

Biographical Dictionary of the Judges of England, 1066–1870.—By EDWARD FOSS. Alcove B.

Blackstone, W.—Commentaries on the laws of England. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Brassey, T.—The British navy. 5 vols. Alcove K.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—The British constitution: Its history, structure, and working. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Buckle, H. T.—History of civilization in England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Burke, J. B.—Historic lands of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Burnet, Gilbert.—History of the reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Burton, J. H.—History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Case of Great Britain as Laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration, Convened at Geneva. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Geneva arbitration. Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Chambers, Robert.—History of the rebellion of 1745–6. Alcove H.

Church, R. W.—Beginning of the middle ages. Alcove I.

Claims against Great Britain.—Correspondence concerning the. 7 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Cox, G. W.—The crusades. Alcove I.

Creighton, M.—Age of Elizabeth. Alcove I.

De Lolme, J. L.—Constitution of England. Alcove H.

England—(*Continued*).

De Lolme, J. L.—Rise and progress of the English constitution. 2 vols. Alcove H.

De Rance, C. E.—Water supply of England and Wales. Alcove M.

Dixon, W. H.—Her majesty's tower. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Edward, Earl of Clarendon.—History of the rebellion and civil wars in England. 6 vols. Alcove H.

England's Foreign Policy.—By A. MONGREDIEN. Alcove L.

Escott, T. H. S.—England: her people, polity, and pursuit. Alcove H.

Freeman, E. A.—Historical essays. 3 vols. Alcove H.

—— Norman conquest of England: its causes and results. 6 vols. Alcove H.

—— Old English history. Alcove H.

Froissart, John.—Chronicles of England, France, and Spain. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Froude, J. A.—History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish armada. 12 vols. Alcove H.

—— English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Green, J. R.—Short history of the English people. Alcove H.

—— History of the English people. 4 vols. Alcove H.

Gairdner, James.—Houses of Lancaster and York. With the conquest and loss of France. Alcove I.

Great Britain.—Civil service in. *See* EATON, D. B. Alcove L.

—— Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

Guizot, F.—History of the English revolution of 1640. Alcove H.

Hakluyt, Richard.—Principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. 5 vols. Alcove O.

Hallam, Henry.—Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3 vols. Alcove P.

England—(*Continued*).

Hale, E.—Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe. Alcove I.

Hume, David.—History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution, 1688. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Illustrated Guide of the Orient Line of Steamers between England and Australia. Alcove B.

Jennings, G. H.—Anecdotal history of the British Parliament from the earliest periods to the present time. Alcove H.

Kay, J.—Social condition and education of the people in England. Alcove L.

Kinglake, A. W.—Invasion of the Crimea : its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4 vols. Alcove H.

Knight, Charles.—Popular history of England. 7 vols. Alcove H.

Leckey, W. E. H.—History of England in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. Alcove H.

McCalman, A. H.—Abridged history of England and condensed chronology. Alcove H.

McCarthy, Justin.—History of our own times. 2 vols. Alcove H.

McCulloch, J. R.—Descriptive and statistical account of the British empire. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Macaulay, T. B. (*Lord*).—History of England from the accession of James II. 5 vols. Alcove H.

Mahon (*Lord*).—History of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

May, T. E.—Constitutional history of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Mills, Charles.—History of chivalry ; or, Knighthood and its times. 2 vols. Alcove H.

—— History of the crusades for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Morris, E. E.—Age of Anne. Alcove I.

Parkman, F.—France and England in North America. A series of historical narratives. 7 vols. Alcove K.

Paterson, J.—Liberty of the press, speech, and public

England—(*Continued*).

worship. Being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. Alcove L.

Perry, G. G.—History of the church of England. Alcove M.

Reeve's History of English Law.—By W. F. FINLASON. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Ritson, J.—Life of King Arthur. Alcove H.

Smith, H. B.—Early Dawn ; or, Sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. Alcove L.

Stubbs, William.—Constitutional history of England. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Swift, Jonathan.—Works. 19 vols. Alcove Q.

Taine, H. A.—Notes on England. Alcove Q.

—— Same. Alcove H.

Thierry, A.—History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Thomson, R.—Historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. Alcove L.

Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation between His Britannic Majesty and the U. S. of America. Lib. Com. Room.

Walpole, Spencer.—History of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 3 vols. Alcove H.

English Bible.—*See* WESCOTT, B. F.

English Combatant.—Battle-fields of the South. 2 vols. Alcove J.

English Humorists.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIX. Alcove Q.

English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century.—3 vols. By J. A. FROUDE. Alcove H.

English Language.

Lectures on the English Language.—*See* MARSH, G. P.

Origin and History of the English Language.—*See* MARSH, G. P.

Walker, J.—Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Alcove C.

—— *See* also Dictionaries.

English Literature.—By H. A. TAINE. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

English Literature.—*See* also Literature.

English Men of Letters.—Edited by JOHN MORLEY. Bentley, Richard, by R. C. JEBB.—Bunyan, John, by J. A. FROUDE.—Burke, Edmund, by JOHN MORLEY.—Burns, Robert, by *Principal* SHAIRP.—Byron (*Lord*), by JOHN NICHOL.—Chaucer, Geoffrey, by A. W. WARD.—Cowper, William, by G. SMITH.—De Foe, Daniel, by WM. MINTO.—De Quincey, Thomas, by D. MASSON.—Dickens, Charles, by A. W. WARD.—Dryden, John, by G. SAINTSBURY.—Fielding, Henry, by AUSTIN DOBSON.—Gibbon, Edward, by J. C. MORRISON.—Goldsmith, Oliver, by WM. BLACK.—Gray, Thomas, by E. W. GOSSE.—Hume, David, by *Prof.* HUXLEY.—Johnson, Samuel, by LESLIE STEPHEN.—Lamb, Charles, by ALFRED AINGER.—Landor, W. S., by SIDNEY COLVIN.—Locke, John, by THOMAS FOWLER.—Macaulay, T. B., by J. C. MORRISON.—Milton, John, by M. PATTISON.—Pope, Alexander, by LESLIE STEPHEN.—Scott, Walter, by A. H. HUTTON.—Shelley, P. B., by J. A. SYMONDS.—Sheridan, R. B., by *Mrs.* OLIPHANT.—Southey, Robert, by EDWARD DOWDEN.—Swift, Jonathan, by LESLIE STEPHEN.—Thackeray, W. M., by A. TROLLOPE.—Spenser, Edmund, by R. W. CHURCH. 31 vols. Alcove F.

English Merchant.—Two months in the Confederate States. Including a visit to New Orleans under the domination of General Butler. Alcove J.

English Pedagogy.—*See* Education.

English People.—*See* England—GREEN, J. R.

English Poets.—Selections. With critical introductions by various writers and a general introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. Edited by T. H. WARD. 4 vols. Alcove D.

English Society at Home.—From the collection of "Mr. Punch." By GEORGE DU MAURIER. Alcove A.

English Surnames: Their Sources and Significations.—By C. W. BARDSLEY. Alcove C.

English Synonymes Explained in Alphabetical Order.—By G. CRABB. Alcove C.

English Thought.—History of. By LESLIE STEPHEN. 2 vols. Alcove L.

English Traits.—By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.

Englishmen for My Money.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Engravers and Engraving.—*See* Art.

Enquiry into the Causes of the Late Increase of Robbers.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* X. Alcove P.

Entomological Commission.—Report of. Relating to the Rocky Mountain locust, Western cricket, army worm, canker worms, and the Hessian fly. Lib. Com. Room.

ΕΠΕΑ ΠΤΕΡΟΕΝΤΑ; **or, The Diversions of Purley.**—By JOHN H. TOOKE. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Epicureans.—*See* ZELLER, E.

Epidemic Pestilences.—By E. BASCOME. Alcove M.

Epigrams.—By J. D. *See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Epochs of Modern History.—Normans in Europe. By A. H. JOHNSON. Alcove H.

—— Frederick the Great, and the seven years' war.—By F. W. LONGMAN. Alcove H.

Era of the Protestant Revolution.—By F. SEEBOHM. Alcove I.

Ericsson, John.—Contributions to the centennial exhibition. Alcove C.

Erie County.—History of the city of Buffalo and Erie County. Ed. by H. P. SMITH. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Ernest Maltravers.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Errand to the South in the Summer of 1862.—By W. W. MALET. Alcove J.

Errors.—*See* Delusions.

Erskine, *Lord.*—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Esclavage.—Par A. CARLIER. Alcove J.

Escott, T. H. S.—England: Her people, polity, and pursuit. Alcove O.

Esmeralda (La).—*See* HUGO, Victor. Poetry and drama.

—— By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Esmond, Henry.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* VII. Alcove O.

Es Petites Mains.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Espy, James P.—Second report on meteorology. Lib. Com. Room.

Essays:

Barnard, H.—Essays on studies and conduct. Alcove N.

Cairnes, J. E.—Essays in political economy. Alcove L.

Emerson, R. W.—Essays. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Fielding, Henry.—Essay on the life and genius of Henry Fielding. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

—— Essay on conversation. *Vol.* IX. Alcove P.

—— Essay on the knowledge of the character of men. *Vol.* IX. Alcove P.

—— Essay on nothing. *Vol.* X. Alcove P.

Foster, John.—Essays. Alcove D.

Freeman, E. A.—Essays. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Lamb, Charles.—Essays. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Lieber, Francis.—Essays. Alcove L.

Malthus, T. R.—Essay on the principle of population. Alcove L.

Mill, J. S.—Essays on religion. Alcove L.

Montaigne, M. de.—Essays. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

More, Hannah.—Essay on the character and practical writings of Saint Paul. *Vol.* IX. Alcove D.

Pollock, F.—Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Alcove L.

Sharswood, G.—Essay on professional ethics. Alcove L.

Schiller, Frederick.—Essays. Alcove Q.

Spencer, Herbert.—Scientific, political, and speculative essays. Alcove L.

Voltaire, M. de.—Essays. Alcove Q.

See also Literature.

Estcourt, J. H. — Rebellion and recognition. Slavery, sovereignty, secession, and recognition considered. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Etchers and Etching.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove A.

Etchings.—*See* Art.

Ethics:

Bacon, F.—Essays; or, Counsels civil and moral. In *Vol.* XII. of his Works. Alcove P.

Bentham, Jeremy.—Miscellaneous Works. Alcove P.

Ethics—(*Continued*).

Browne, Thos.—Christian morals. In *Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Coleridge, S. T.—Aids to reflection in the formation of a manly character on the several grounds of prudence, morality, and religion. Alcove L.

Conference on Missions Held in 1860 at Liverpool. Alcove L.

Ethics of Spinoza.—*See* SPINOZA.

First Five Years of Sabbath Reform. Alcove L.

Franklin, B.—Essays on moral subjects. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

M'Cosh, J.—Method of divine government, physical and moral. Alcove L.

Plutarch's Morals.—Revised by W. W. GOODWIN. 5 vols. Alcove L.

Pollock, F.—Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Alcove L.

Rutty, John.—Liberty of the spirit and of the flesh distinguished. Alcove L.

Sharswood, G.—Professional ethics. Alcove L.

Smith, A.—Theory of moral sentiments; to which is added a dissertation on the origin of languages. Alcove L.

Spencer, H.—Data of Ethics. Alcove L.

Stewart, D.—Philosophy of the action and moral powers of man. Alcove L.

See also Civilization;—Education;—Manners and customs;—Social science.

Ethics of the Dust.—Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Ethnology:

Bancroft, H. H.—Native races of the Pacific States of North America. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Ethnology.—Report of the bureau of ethnology. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Matthews, W.—Ethnology and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. Alcove M.

Nott, J. C., and **G. R. Gliddon.**—Types of mankind; or, Ethnological researches. Alcove M.

See Archæology;—Evolution;—Indians;—Language;—Man;—United States.

Etonians (Celebrated).—Memoirs of.—By J. H. JESSE. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Etrangère.—*See* DUMAS, Alex., *Jr.* Poetry and drama.

Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.—By W. W. SKEATS. Alcove B.

Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language.—By JAMES STORMONTH. Alcove C.

Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names.—By WM. ARTHUR. Alcove C.

Eugene Aram.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Eulogy on the Life and Services of James S. Wadsworth.—Read at Century Association, Dec. 3, 1864. By W. J. HOPPIN. Alcove G.

Eupolis.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Europe:

Alison, A.—History of Europe from the commencement of the French revolution in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. 4 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of Europe from the fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. 4 vols. Alcove I.

Barnard, H.—National education in Europe. 3 vols. Alcove N.

Democracy in Europe.—*See* MAY, T. E.

Draper, J. W.—History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Europe.—The earth and its inhabitants. By E. RECLUS. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Freeman, E. A.—Historical geography of Europe. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Fyffe, C. A.—History of modern Europe. Alcove I.

Guizot, M.—History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Alcove I.

Hallam, Henry.—Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 vols. Alcove P.

—— View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Johnson, A. H.—Normans in Europe. Alcove I.

Europe—(*Continued*).

King, J. W.—War ships of Europe. Alcove K.

Labor in Europe.—*See* Consular reports.

Lecky, W. E. H.—History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Moore, J., *Jr.*—Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. Alcove O.

Nordenskiöld, A. E.—Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Pinkerton, John.—Europe. Collection of voyages and travels. *Vols.* I. to VI. Alcove O.

Seebohm, H.—Siberia in Europe. Alcove O.

Taylor, Bayard.—By-ways of Europe. Alcove Q.

—— Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. Alcove Q.

See also names of various countries in Europe.

European Islands of the Arctic Ocean.—*See* RECLUS, E.

European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne.—2 vols. By W. E. H. LECKY. Alcove I.

Europeans (The).—By HENRY JAMES, Jr. Alcove D.

Eurydice.—A farce. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Eurydice Hiss'd; or, A Word to the Wise.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Evacuation of New York by the British.—*See* STEVENS, J. A.

Evangeline.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Evans, R. H., and **Wright,** Thomas.—Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gillray. Alcove A.

Evelyn, John.—Diary and correspondence. Edited by W. BRAY. 4 vols. Alcove F.

Events.—*See* Every-day book, by WM. HONE.

Everett, A. H.—Life of Joseph Warren. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Patrick Henry. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Everett, Edward.—Introductory address (An) on the causes

of the struggle, and the great issues before the country. *See Vol.* I., Rebellion record, by FRANK MOORE. Alcove J.

Everett, Edward.—Speeches and orations on various occasions. 3 vols. Alcove L.

—— Life of John Stark. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Everglade to Cañon with the Second Dragoons.—(Second U. S. Cavalry.) By T. F. RODENBOUGH. Alcove J.

Every-Day Book; or, A Guide to the Year.—Describing the popular amusements, sports, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events incident to the three hundred and sixty-five days, in past and present times. By WM. HONE. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Every-Day English.—A sequel to "Words and their Uses." By R. G. WHITE. Alcove D.

Everyman.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature.—By T. H. HUXLEY. Alcove M.

Evidence.—Law of. *See* Law.

Evolution:

Darwin, Charles.—On the origin of species by means of natural selection, or the preservation of favored races in the struggle for life. Alcove M.

—— Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Haeckel, E.—History of creation; or, The development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— Freedom in science and teaching. Alcove M.

Huxley, T. H.—On the origin of species; or, The causes of the phenomena of organic nature. Alcove M.

Reclus, E.—The earth and its inhabitants. Europe, 5 vols.; Asia, 4 vols. 9 vols. Alcove M.

See also Biology;—Ethnology.

Evolution (Political).—*See* WASHBURN, C. A.

Examination of Sir W. H. Hamilton's Philosophy.—By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.

Examination of J. S. Mill's Philosophy.—By J. M'COSH. Alcove L.

Exchanges.—*See* Finance.

Excursions.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Executive Departments of the United States at Washington.—By WEBSTER ELMES. Alcove C.

Exemplary Novels of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra.—To which are added El Buscapie; or, The serpent, and La tia fingida; or, The pretended aunt. Translated by W. KELLY. Alcove D.

Exercises at the Ceremony of Unveiling the Statue of John Marshall. Alcove K.

Exhibitions:

Contributions to the Centennial Exhibition.—By JOHN ERICSSON. Alcove C.

International Exhibition, 1876.—Reports. 12 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

London Exhibition, 1851.—Official catalogue, 2 vols.; report of the jurors, 4 vols. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Paris Exposition, 1867.—Reports of the U. S. Commissioners. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Paris Universal Exposition, 1878.—Reports of the U. S. Commissioners. 5 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Vienna Exhibition, 1873.—Reports of the U. S. Commissioners. 4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Exile.—By VICTOR HUGO. Avant l'exil, 1841–1851. Pendant l'exil, 1852–1870. Depuis l'exil, 1870–1876. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

Existing Tariff on Imports into the United States, etc., and the Free List.—Together with comparative tables of present and past tariffs, and other statistics relating thereto. Prepared by the Committee on Finance, U. S. Senate. Alcove C.

Exodus.—Desert of the Exodus. Journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. By E. H. PALMER. Alcove O.

Experimental Method in Medical Science.—By J. C. DALTON. Alcove M.

Expedition of Humphrey Clinker.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* VII. Alcove Q.

Explorations.—United States geological and geographical explorations. *See* United States.

Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa.—By P. B. Du Chaillu. Alcove O.

Explorations in Honduras and Review of the Resources of Central America.—By W. V. Wells. Alcove O.

Explosives:

Drinker, H. S.—Tunnelling, explosive compounds, and rock drills. Alcove C.

Expositions.—*See* Exhibitions.

Expressions of the Emotions in Man and Animals.—By C. Darwin. Alcove M.

Extracts from the Correspondence of the Late Amos Lawrence.—Ed. by his son, W. R. Lawrence. Alcove G.

Fable: Dictionary of Phrase and Fable.—By E. C. Brewer. Alcove C.

Fairs.—Brooklyn and Long Island fair, Feb. 22, 1864. Alcove K.

—— Memorial of the great central fair, held at Philadelphia, June, 1864. Alcove K.

—— Record of the metropolitan fair, held at New York, April, 1864. Alcove K.

Fairbanks, G. R.—History and antiquities of St. Augustine, Florida, founded A. D. 1565, comprising some of the most interesting portions of the early history of Florida. Alcove K.

Fairfield, Francis G.—Clubs of New York. Alcove C.

Fair-Haired Eckbert.—By Ludwig Tieck. *See* Carlyle, T.

Fairholt, F. W.—Dictionary of terms in art. Illustrated with five hundred engravings on wood. Alcove A.

Fair Maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's Day.—By *Sir* Walter Scott. *Vol.* XXII. Alcove Q.

Fair Quarrel.—*See* Middleton, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Fairy Tale.—By J. W. Goethe. Alcove P.

Fairy Tales and Romances of Count Anthony Hamilton. Alcove D.

—— *See* also Novels and tales.

Faith.—*See* Theology.

Faiths of the World.—A dictionary of all religions and religious sects, their doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs. By JAMES GARDNER. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Falconer, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Falkland.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe.—By E. HALE. Alcove I.

Familiar Introduction to the Study of Natural History.—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Familiar Quotations.—Being an attempt to trace to their sources passages and phrases in common use. By JOHN BARTLETT. Alcove C.

Families.—Vicissitudes of families. By BERNARD BURKE. Alcove C.

Famille Benoitton (La).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Family Atlas of the World.—By JOHNSON, A. J. Lib. Com. Room.

Family of Love.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Famous Americans of Recent Times.—By JAMES PARTON. Alcove F.

Fanning, J. T.—Practical treatise on water-supply engineering. Alcove M.

Fanny.—*See* Idle man. Alcove E.

Fanshawe, and Other Pieces.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Faraday, Michael, as a Discoverer.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Farjeon, B. L.—Christmas angel. Alcove D.

Farquharson, R.—Guide to therapeutics and materia medica. Alcove M.

Farragut, D. G.—Life of. Embodying his journal and letters. By his son, LOYALL FARRAGUT. Alcove F.

Farragut, Loyall.—Life of D. G. Farragut. Alcove F.

Farrar, A. S.—Critical history of free thought, in reference to the Christian religion. Alcove M.

Farrow, E. S.—Military encyclopædia : a dictionary of military knowledge. Illustrated with maps and three thousand wood engravings. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Fatal Falsehood.—*See* MORE, Hannah.

Father Hubburd's Tales.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Fathers (The) ; **or, The Good-Natured Man.**—A comedy. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* IV. Alcove P.

Faust.—By J. W. GOETHE. Trans. by ANNA SWANWICK. Alcove P.

—— Same trans. by BAYARD TAYLOR. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Fawcett, Henry.—Free trade and protection. Alcove L.

Federal and State Constitutions.—2 vols. Lib.Com.Room.

Federalist.—A commentary on the constitution of the United States. By ALEX. HAMILTON, JAY, and MADISON. Ed. by J. C. HAMILTON. Alcove L.

Fée (La).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Felix Holt.—By GEORGE ELIOT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Fellow-Culprits.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Felton, C. C.—Life of William Eaton. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Femme de Claude (La).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Femmes Fortes (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Fenelon, S.—*See* HAWKESWORTH, J.

Fenton, Elijah.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Fenton, R. E. (*Gov.*).—Message of. Relating to the death of President Lincoln. Alcove G.

Fenton, H. T.—American politics. Alcove L.

Ferdinand and Isabella.—Reign of. By W. H. PRESCOTT, 3 vols. Alcove I.

Fergusson, James.—The parthenon. Alcove R.

—— History of architecture in all countries. 4 vols. Alcove R.

Fernande.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. — *See* DARWIN, C.

Fessenden, William Pitt.—Memorial addresses in Senate and House of Representatives. Alcove F.

Feuilles D'Automne (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Feuillet, Octave.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Fiction.—*See* Novels.

Field, Cyrus W.—Proceedings at the banquet held in honor of Cyrus W. Field, of New York, in Willis' Rooms, London, on Wednesday 1st July, 1868. Alcove D.

Field, H. M.—From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Alcove O.

—— From Egypt to Japan. Alcove O.

—— History of the Atlantic telegraph. Alcove M.

Fielding, Henry.—Works. 11 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: *Vol.* I.: Esssay on the life and genius of Henry Fielding.—Love in several masques: a comedy.—The temple beau.—Author's farce; with a puppet shew, called The pleasures of the town.—Coffee-house politician; or, The Justice caught in his own trap.—Tragedy of tragedies; or, The life and death of Tom Thumb the Great. *Vol.* II.: Letter writers; or, A new way to keep a wife at home.—Grub-Street opera.—The lottery: a farce.—Modern husband: a comedy.—Mock-doctor; or, The dumb lady cured.—Covent-Garden tragedy.—Debauchees; or, The Jesuit caught.—The miser. *Vol.* III.: Intriguing chambermaid.—Don Quixote in England.—Old man taught wisdom; or, The virgin unmask'd.—Universal gallant; or, The different husbands.—Pasquin: a dramatic satire on the times.—Historical register for the year 1736.—Eurydice: a farce.—Eurydice hiss'd; or, A word to the wise.—Tumble-Down Dick; or, A phaeton in the suds. A dramatic entertainment of walking, in serious and foolish characters; interlarded with burlesque, grotesque, comic interludes, called Harlequin a pickpocket.—Miss Lucy in town: a sequel to The virgin unmask'd.—Wedding-day: a comedy. *Vol.* IV.: The fathers; or, The good-natured man: a comedy.—Life of Jonathan Wild the Great.—Journey from this world to the next, etc. *Vol.* V.: History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams.—Preface to David Simple.—Preface to the familiar letters

between the principal characters in David Simple and some others. *Vol.* VI.: History of Tom Jones, a foundling. *Vol.* VII.: Continuation of Tom Jones. *Vol.* VIII.: Philosophical transactions for the years 1742 and 1743.—First Olynthiac of Demosthenes.—Of the remedy of affliction for the loss of our friends.—Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes the cynic.—Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo, and Mercury; which was originally intended as an introduction to a comedy called Jupiter's descent on earth.—True patriot.—Jacobite's journal.—Amelia. *Vol.* IX: Amelia.—Essay on conversation.—Essay on the knowledge of the characters of men. *Vol.* X.: Covent-Garden journal.—Essay on nothing.—Charge delivered to the grand jury, at the sessions of the peace, held for the city and liberty of Westminster, etc., on Thursday the 29th day of June, 1749.—Journal of a voyage to Lisbon.—Fragment of a comment on Lord Bolingbroke's essays.—Enquiry into the causes of the late increase of robbers. *Vol.* XI.: Miscellanies and poems.

Fielding, Henry.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Joseph Andrews. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Tom Jones. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Amelia. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Jonathan Wild. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
Fields, James T.—Yesterday with authors. Alcove D.
—— Biographical notes and personal sketches. Alcove F.
Fiesco.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.
Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World, from Marathon to Waterloo.—By E. CREASY. Alcove I.
Fifty Years among Authors, Books, and Publishers.—By J. C. DERBY. Alcove D.
Fifty Years in Both Hemispheres; or, Reminiscences of the Life of a Former Merchant.—By VINCENT NOLTE. Alcove O.
Figs and Thistles.—By A. W. TOURGEE. Alcove D.
Figuier, Louis.—World before the deluge. Alcove M.
Figure Painters of Holland.—By *Lord* RONALD GOWER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Fille Bien Gardée (La).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Fils de Giboyer (Le).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Fils Naturel (Le).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Filth-Diseases and their Prevention.—By JOHN SIMON. Alcove M.

Final Memorials.—By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Finance:

Alexander, J. W.—Universal dictionary of weights and measures. Alcove B.

American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, Statistical, Financial, and Political.—By A. R. SPOFFORD. Reading-Room.

Bagehot, W.—Lombard Street: a description of the money market. Alcove L.

Banking Department.—Report of the superintendent, relative to savings banks of the State of New York, 1885. Lib. Com. Room.

Bayley, R. A.—National loans of the U. S. Alcove L.

Bentham, Jeremy.—Miscellaneous works. Alcove P.

Burke, Edmund.—American taxation. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Burroughs, W. H.—Treatise on the law of taxation. Lib. Com. Room.

Chevalier, M.—On the probable fall in the value of gold. Alcove L.

Cobden Club Essays.—Local government and taxation. Edited by J. W. PROBYN. Alcove L.

—— 2d series. Miscellaneous essays. Alcove L.

Comptroller of the Currency (Reports of). Lib. Com. Room.

Financial Pamphlets, 1868–1880. Alcove L.

Finance Report of the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Gold and Silver.—Report on the production of gold and silver in the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Goschen, G. J.—Theory of the foreign exchanges. Alcove L.

Finance—(*Continued*).

Hamilton, Alex.—Writings on taxation and finance. *See Vols.* II. and III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Knox, John Jay.—Reports and address of Comptroller Knox. Coinage and banking. 1870–1883. 3 vols. Alcove L.

—— United States notes. A history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the U. S. Alcove L.

Macleod, H. D.—Elements of banking. Alcove L.

Metric System.—Report of the committee on coinage, weights, and measures. On the adoption of the metric system. Lib. Com. Room.

Mint.—Report of the director of the U. S. mint. Lib. Com. Room.

Monetary Conference. — Report of the international monetary conference, held in Paris, 1878. Lib. Com. Room.

Morse, John T., *Jr.*—Treatise on the law relating to banks and banking. Lib. Com. Room.

Newcomb, S.—Critical examination of our financial policy during the Southern rebellion. Alcove L.

Poor, H. V.—Money and its laws; embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the U. S. Alcove L.

Sherman, John.—Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation. 1859 to 1878. Alcove L.

Sumner, W. G.—History of American currency; with chapters on the English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. Alcove L.

Ward, E.—Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. Alcove L.

Webster, Daniel.—Works. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Financial History of the United States. 1774 to 1789. —By A. S. BOLLES. Alcove L.

Financial Reform Almanac. Reading-Room.

Findlay Bruce.—The study of plants. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

Fine Arts.—*See* Art.

Finland.—*See* Land of the midnight sun.

Finlason, W. F.—Reeve's history of English law. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Finlay, George.—History of Greece. 7 vols. Alcove I.

Fire Department Reports.—*See* New York City.

Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry.—By H. T. COATES. Alcove C.

Fireside Travels.—By J. R. LOWELL. Alcove Q.

First Annual Dinner of the Holland Society of New York. Alcove D.

First Five Years of Sabbath Reform, 1857–62. Alcove L.

First German Book.—By C. A. SCHLEGEL. Lib. Com. Room.

First Kentucky Brigade.—History of. By E. P. THOMPSON. Alcove J.

First Olynthiac of Demosthenes.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

First Principles.—By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.

First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution.—By S. R. GARDINER. Alcove I.

First Year of the War.—By E. A. POLLARD. Alcove J.

Fisch, (*Rev.*) Georges.—Nine months in the United States during the crisis. Alcove J.

Fish and Fishing:

Davy, (*Sir*) H.—Salmonia; or, Days of fly fishing. Alcove M.

Mayer, A. M.—Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Walton, Izaak, and **Cotton,** Charles.—Complete angler; or, The contemplative man's recreation. Alcove M.

Fish Commission.—Report of the U. S. fish commission. Lib. Com. Room.

Fisher, G. P.—Beginnings of Christianity. Alcove I.

—— The reformation. Alcove I.

—— Outlines of universal history. 2 vols. Alcove I.

—— Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Fisher, R. S.—Book of the world. Being an account of all republics, empires, kingdoms, and nations, in reference

to their geography, statistics, commerce, etc. Together with a brief historical outline of their rise, progress, and present condition, etc. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Fiske, John.—Presidents of America. By H. W. SMITH. With biographical sketches, and an essay by JOHN FISKE. Alcove A.

—— Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Fitch, John.—Life of. By C. WHITTLESEY. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Fitz-Boodle Papers, etc.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XXII. Alcove Q.

Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. —By G. RAWLINSON. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Flagg, Wm. J.—Three seasons in European vineyards. Alcove O.

Flags.—Our flag. Origin and progress of the flag of the United States of America. With an introductory account of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. By G. H. PREBLE. Alcove K.

—— History of the flag of the United States of America, and of the naval and yacht-club signals, seals, and arms, and principal national songs of the United States. By G. H. PREBLE. Alcove K.

Flaxman, John.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Fleets of the World.—By F. A. PARKER. Alcove K.

Fletcher (*Lieut.-Col.*).—History of the American war. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Flint, Austin.—Treatise on the principles and practice of medicine. Alcove M.

—— Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease and to camp diseases ; together with a report of the diseases, etc., among the prisoners at Andersonville, Ga. Alcove K.

Florence—Italy :

Florence.—Guide to Florence. *See* BAEDEKER.

Horner, S. and J.—Walks in Florence. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Machiavelli, Niccolo.—History of Florence and the prince. Alcove I.

Florence—(*Continued*).

Taine, H.—Italy: Florence and Venice. Alcove O.

—— Same. Alcove Q.

Florida.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— Early history of. *See* FAIRBANKS, G. R.

Flowers.—*See* Botany.

Flying.—*See* PETTIGREW, J. B.

Flying Doctor.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Fœderalist (The).—A collection of essays written in favor of the new constitution as agreed upon by the Fœderal Convention, Sept. 17, 1787. Reprinted from the original text, with an historical introduction and notes by H. B. DAWSON. Alcove C.

Fontaine, Hippolyte.—Practical treatise on electric lighting. Alcove M.

Fool's Errand (A).—By one of the fools. Alcove D.

Foote, Andrew Hull.—Life of. By J. M. HOPPIN. Alcove F.

Foote, Solomon.—Memorial addresses delivered in Senate and House of Representatives. Alcove F.

Force, M. F.—From Fort Henry to Corinth. (Campaigns of the Civil War Series.) Alcove J.

Forced Marriage.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Forces of Nature.—By A. GUILLEMIN. Alcove M.

Foreign Relations.—Writings on foreign relations. By ALEX. HAMILTON. *See Vols.* III. and IV. of his Works. Alcove P.

Foreign Relations of the United States.—Lib. Com. Room.

Foreign Tariffs.—Discriminations against the importation of American products. Report by the committee on foreign relations in response to the second branch of Senate resolution of January 22, 1884. Alcove C.

Forest Regions of North America.—*See* Atlases.

Forestry.—Report upon forestry. By F. B. HOUGH. Lib. Com. Room.

Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of

Worms, with Observations on their Habits.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.

Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Forney, J. W.—Anecdotes of public men. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Forrest, Edwin.—By L. BARRETT. (Am. Actor Series.) Alcove F.

Fors Clavigera.—Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Forster, John.—Life of Charles Dickens. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life of Jonathan Swift. Alcove G.

Forster, W. E.—Speech on the slaveholders' rebellion. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, No. 10.

Forsyth, William.—Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Fort Henry to Corinth.—By M. F. FORCE. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.

Fort Leavenworth (Missouri).—*See* EMORY, W. H.

Fort Pulaski.—*See* GILLMORE, Q. A.

Fortieth Parallel.—Geological exploration of the. By CLARENCE KING. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Vol. I. : Systematic geology. *Vol.* II. : Descriptive geology. *Vol.* IV. : Ornithology and Palæontology. *Vol.* V. : Botany. *Vol.* VI. : Microscopical petrography. *Vol.* VII. : Odontornithes.

Fortunate Mistress.—*See* Roxana.

Fortunes of Nigel.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XIV. Alcove Q.

Forty Years in New Zealand.—By JAMES BULLER. Alcove O.

Fossil Flora of the Western Territories.—By LEO LESQUEREUX. Lib. Com. Room.

Fossils.—*See* Palæontology.

Foster, John.—Essays. Alcove D.

Foster, J. W.—Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district. Lib. Com. Room.

Foster, J. Y.—New Jersey and the rebellion. A history of the services of the troops and people of New Jersey in aid of the Union cause. Alcove J.

Four Centuries of English Letters.—By W. B. SCOONES. Alcove D.

Four Facardins.—*See* HAMILTON, A.

Four Georges.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIX. Alcove Q.

Four P. P.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Four Years with General Lee.—By W. H. TAYLOR. Alcove J.

Fowler, Thomas.—John Locke. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Fox, Charles James.—Memorials and correspondence. Edited by *Lord* JOHN RUSSELL. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Early history of.—By G. O. TREVELYAN. Alcove F.

Fox, G. V.—Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866. From the journal and notes of J. F. LOUBAT. Alcove O.

Fra Angelico.—Illustrated biography by C. M. PHILLIMORE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Fra Bartolommeo.—By LEADER SCOTT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Fragment.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Fragment (The).—By L. STERNE. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Fragment of a Comment on Lord Bolingbroke's Essays.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* X. Alcove P.

Fragment of the Church.—By THOMAS ARNOLD. Alcove P.

Fragments of Science.—Essays, addresses, and reviews. By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

France:

Baird, H. M.—Rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in France. Alcove N.

Burke, E.—Reflections on the revolution in France. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Busch, M.—Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Carlyle, Thomas.—French revolution. 2 vols. Alcove I.

—— French revolution: a history. 2 vols. Alcove P.

France—(*Continued*).

Clarke, F. C. H.—Franco-German war, 1870–71. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Cowdin, E. C.—France in 1870–71. Alcove I.

Details of an Unpaid Claim on France for 24,000,000 Francs, Guaranteed by the Parole of Napoleon III. Alcove I.

Froissart, John.—Chronicles of England, France, and Spain. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Guide to France.—*See* Harper's Hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

Guizot, F.—Popular History of France. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Hugo, Victor.—Napoleon le petit.—Histoire d'un crime.—Avant l'exil, 1841–1851.—Pendant l'exil, 1852–1870.—Depuis l'exil, 1870–1876. 6 vols. Alcove P.

Jackson (*Lady*).—French court and society, reign of Louis XVI. and first empire. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Jomini, *Baron* de.—Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Alcove I.

Kirk, J. F.—History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Kitchin, G. W.—History of France. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Lamartine, Alphonse de.—History of the Girondists; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— History of the French revolution. Alcove Q.

—— History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Martin, H.—Popular history of France. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Morris, W. O.—French revolution and first empire. Alcove I.

Pardoe, *Miss* J.—Louis the Fourteenth and the court of France. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Parkman, Francis.—Count Frontenac and new France under Louis XIV. Alcove K.

—— Pioneers of France in the New World. Alcove K.

Rynaud, Léonce.—Memoir upon the illumination and beaconage of the coasts of France. Lib. Com. Room.

France—(*Continued*).

Smollett, Tobias.—Travels through France and Italy. *See* *Vol.* VIII. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Taine, H. A.—Ancient Régime. Alcove Q.

—— French revolution. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Thiers, M. A.—History of the French revolution. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Turner, J. M. W.—River scenery of France. Alcove A.

White, James.—History of France, from the earliest times to 1848. Alcove I.

France and Switzerland.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Francia and Mantegna.—Biography of. By JULIA CARTWRIGHT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Francis, C.—Life of John Eliot. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Sebastian Rale. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Francis, Joseph.—History of life-saving appliances and military and naval constructions. Alcove C.

Francis, J. W.—Memoir. By H. T. TUCKERMAN. *See* Old New York, by J. W. FRANCIS. Alcove K.

—— Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past sixty years. Alcove K.

Franklin, Benjamin.—Life of. Written by himself. Ed. by JOHN BIGELOW. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life and times. By JAMES PARTON. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Works. 10 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: Autobiography, Part 1.—Life of Benjamin Franklin, by JARED SPARKS, Part 2. *Vol.* II.: Essays on moral subjects and the economy of life.—Bagatelles.—Essays on general politics, commerce, and political economy. *Vols.* III. and IV.: Essays and tracts, historical and political, before the American revolution.—An historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. *Vol.* V.: Political papers during and after the American revolution.—Letters and papers on electricity. *Vol.* VI.: Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. *Vols.* VII. to X.: Correspondence.

Franklin, Benjamin.—Ledger of Postmaster-General, 1776. Alcove K.

Franklin and Nashville.—March to the sea. By J. D. Cox. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Franks, David. Directory of the city of New York for 1786. Alcove C.

Frauds.—Election frauds. *See* LAWRENCE, W., and DAVENPORT, J. I.

Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War.—By F. W. LONGMAN. Alcove I.

Frederick II. of Prussia, Called Frederick the Great.—History of. By THOMAS CARLYLE. 6 vols. Alcove P.

Fredericksburg and Antietam.—By F. W. PALFREY. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Freedom of Science and Teaching.—By E. HAECKEL. Alcove M.

Freeman, E. A.:

—— Comparative politics. Alcove L.
—— General sketch of history. Alcove I.
—— Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. Alcove D.
—— Historical essays. 3 vols. Alcove H.
—— Historical geography of Europe. 2 vols. Alcove I.
—— History and conquests of the Saracens. Alcove I.
—— History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. 6 vols. Alcove H.
—— Ottoman power in Europe. Alcove I.
—— Sketches from the neighbor lands of Venice. Alcove I.
—— Some impressions of the United States. Alcove D.

Freemantle (*Lieut.-Col.*).—Three months in the Southern States, April–June, 1863. Alcove J.

Free Thought.—*See* Theology—FARRAR, A. S.

Free Trade:

Barrister.—Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. Alcove L.

Dixwell, G. B.—Premises of free trade examined. Alcove L.

—— Review of Bastiat's "Sophisms of Protection," of Prof. Sumner's "Arguments against Protective Taxes," and of Prof. Perry's "Farmers and the Tariff." Alcove L.

Free Trade—(*Continued*).

Dixwell, G. B.—Review of Prof. Sumner's speech before the tariff commission. Alcove L.

Fawcett, H.—Free trade and protection. Alcove L.

Mongredien, A.—History of the free-trade movement in England. Alcove L.

Raguet, C.—Principles of free trade. Alcove L.

See also Political economy.

Fremantle, W. H.—The world as the subject of redemption. Alcove M.

Frémont, J. C.—Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843–'44. Alcove O.

French and English Pronouncing Dictionary.—By SPIERS, A., and SURENNE, G. Alcove B.

French Atlantic Cable.—*See* Telegraphy.

French Dramatists of the 19th Century.—By J. B. MATTHEWS. Alcove G.

French Eton; or, Middle-Class Education and the State.—By MATTHEW ARNOLD. Alcove P.

French Literature.—*See* SAINTSBURY, G.

—— *See* VAN LAUN, H.

Frenchmen.—Modern Frenchmen. By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Friesland (Province of).—*See* Holland.

Frisette.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Froebel's Kindergarten.—With suggestions on principles and methods of child-culture in different countries. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Froissart, *Sir* John.—Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. 2 vols. Alcove I.

From Egypt to Japan.—By H. M. FIELD. Alcove O.

From Fort Henry to Corinth.—By M. F. FORCE. Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 vols. Alcove J.

From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.—By H. M. FIELD. Alcove O.

Fromentin, Eugène.—Sahara and Sahel. *Vol.* I.: Un été dans le Sahara. *Vol.* II.: Une année dans le Sahel. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Franklin, Benjamin.—Ledger of Postmaster-General, 1776. Alcove K.

Franklin and Nashville.—March to the sea. By J. D. Cox. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Franks, David. Directory of the city of New York for 1786. Alcove C.

Frauds.—Election frauds. *See* LAWRENCE, W., and DAVENPORT, J. I.

Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War.—By F. W. LONGMAN. Alcove I.

Frederick II. of Prussia, Called Frederick the Great.—History of. By THOMAS CARLYLE. 6 vols. Alcove P.

Fredericksburg and Antietam.—By F. W. PALFREY. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Freedom of Science and Teaching.—By E. HAECKEL. Alcove M.

Freeman, E. A.:

—— Comparative politics. Alcove L.
—— General sketch of history. Alcove I.
—— Historical and architectural sketches: chiefly Italian. Alcove D.
—— Historical essays. 3 vols. Alcove H.
—— Historical geography of Europe. 2 vols. Alcove I.
—— History and conquests of the Saracens. Alcove I.
—— History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. 6 vols. Alcove H.
—— Ottoman power in Europe. Alcove I.
—— Sketches from the neighbor lands of Venice. Alcove I.
—— Some impressions of the United States. Alcove D.

Freemantle (*Lieut.-Col.*).—Three months in the Southern States, April–June, 1863. Alcove J.

Free Thought.—*See* Theology—FARRAR, A. S.

Free Trade:

Barrister.—Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. Alcove L.

Dixwell, G. B.—Premises of free trade examined. Alcove L.

—— Review of Bastiat's "Sophisms of Protection," of Prof. Sumner's "Arguments against Protective Taxes," and of Prof. Perry's "Farmers and the Tariff." Alcove L.

Free Trade—(*Continued*).

Dixwell, G. B.—Review of Prof. Sumner's speech before the tariff commission. Alcove L.

Fawcett, H.—Free trade and protection. Alcove L.

Mongredien, A.—History of the free-trade movement in England. Alcove L.

Raguet, C.—Principles of free trade. Alcove L.

See also Political economy.

Fremantle, W. H.—The world as the subject of redemption. Alcove M.

Frémont, J. C.—Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843–'44. Alcove O.

French and English Pronouncing Dictionary.—By SPIERS, A., and SURENNE, G. Alcove B.

French Atlantic Cable.—*See* Telegraphy.

French Dramatists of the 19th Century.—By J. B. MATTHEWS. Alcove G.

French Eton; or, Middle-Class Education and the State.—By MATTHEW ARNOLD. Alcove P.

French Literature.—*See* SAINTSBURY, G.

—— *See* VAN LAUN, H.

Frenchmen.—Modern Frenchmen. By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Friesland (Province of).—*See* Holland.

Frisette.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Froebel's Kindergarten.—With suggestions on principles and methods of child-culture in different countries. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Froissart, *Sir* John.—Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. 2 vols. Alcove I.

From Egypt to Japan.—By H. M. FIELD. Alcove O.

From Fort Henry to Corinth.—By M. F. FORCE. Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 vols. Alcove J.

From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn.—By H. M. FIELD. Alcove O.

Fromentin, Eugène.—Sahara and Sahel. *Vol.* I.: Un été dans le Sahara. *Vol.* II.: Une année dans le Sahel. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Gardening—(*Continued*).

Downing, A. J.—Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America; with a view to the improvement of country residences. With remarks on rural architecture. Alcove R.

Scott, F. J.—Art of beautifying suburban home grounds of small extent. Alcove R.

Gardiner, Samuel R.—First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. Alcove I.

—— Thirty years' war. Alcove I.

Gardner.—Photographic sketch-book of the war. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Gardner, Daniel.—Institutes of international law. Lib. Com. Room.

Gardner, *Rev.* James.—Faiths of the world. An account of all religions and religious sects, their doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Gardner, J. T.—Special report on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls. Lib. Com. Room.

Garfield, James A.—Memorial address. By J. G. BLAINE. Hall of Representatives, Feb. 27, 1882. Alcove F.

—— Works. Ed. by B. A. HINSDALE. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Life of. By J. M. BUNDY. Alcove F.

Gargantua.—By F. RABELAIS. Alcove Q.

Garnier, Albert.—Scientific billiards. Garnier's practice shots, with hints to amateurs. Alcove C.

Garrard, Kenner.—Nolan's system of training cavalry horses. Alcove K.

Garrison, William Lloyd, and His Times; or, Sketches of the Anti-Slavery movement in America.—By O. JOHNSON. Alcove F.

—— The story of his life told by his children. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Garth, Samuel.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Gasparin, *Count*, Agenor de.—Uprising of a great people. United States in 1861. Alcove J.

—— America before Europe. Principles and interests. Translated by MARY L. BOOTH. Alcove J.

Gastronomy.—A hand-book of gastronomy. By BRILLOT-SAVARIN. Alcove C.

Gateways.—*See* Architecture.
Gatling Guns.—*See* Military and naval.
Gay, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Gay, S. H.—Life of James Madison. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.
Gay, S. H., and **Bryant,** W. C.—Popular history of the United States. 4 vols. Alcove K.
Gayarre, Chas.—Louisiana : its colonial history and romance. 3 vols. Alcove K.
Gazette des Beaux-Arts. From 1884. Alcove A.
Gazetteers :
Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer ; or, Geographical Dictionary of the World.—J. B. Lippincott & Co. Alcove C.
—— Same. Reading-Room.
See also Atlases.
Geikie, Archibald.—Text-book of geology. Alcove M.
—— Elementary lessons in physical geography. Alcove M.
Gems.—Precious stones and gems. By E. W. STREETER. Alcove C.
Gendre de M Poirier (Le).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.
Genealogy :
Genealogical Dictionary of New England.—By JAMES SAVAGE. 4 vols. Alcove B.
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire.—By BERNARD BURKE. Alcove C.
Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.—By BERNARD BURKE. 2 vols. Alcove C.
General Atlas of the World.—By G. W. COLTON. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Same. Reading-Room.
—— By A. and C. BLACK. Reading-Room.
General Average.—Laws and customs. By J. H. GOURLIE, Jr. Lib. Com. Room.
General History.—*See* VOLTAIRE. Alcove Q.
General Index to the Collected Works of Thomas Carlyle. Alcove P.

General Sketch of History.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

General View of the History of the English Bible.—By B. F. WESTCOTT. Alcove L.

Genesis.—*See* Theology.

Geneva Arbitration.—*See* United States.

Gens Nerveux (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Geographical and Geological Survey of the Territories.—By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Geography:

Compendium of Geography and Travel. By E. STANFORD. 5 vols. Alcove O.

Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer; or, Geographical Dictionary of the World.—J. B. Lippincott & Co. Alcove C.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. — *See* Dictionaries.

Geography of Europe.—By E. A. FREEMAN. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Long, George.—Atlas of classical geography. Constructed by WM. HUGHES. With a sketch of classical geography. Alcove C.

See also Atlases;—Earth;—Voyages and travels; and Names of countries.

Geology:

Buckland, W.—Geology and mineralogy as exhibiting the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. Alcove M.

Dana, J. D.—Geological story briefly told. Alcove M.

—— Manual of geology. Alcove M.

Darwin, Charles.—Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. Beagle round the world. Alcove M.

Dutton, C. E.—Geology of the high plateaus of Utah. Lib. Com. Room.

Figuier, L.—World before the deluge. Alcove M.

Foster, J. W., and **Whitney,** J. D. — Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district. Lib. Com. Room.

Geikie, Archibald.—Text-book of geology. Alcove M.

Geology—(*Continued*).

Geological and Topographical Atlas Accompanying the Report of the Geological Exploration of the Fortieth Parallel.—By CLARENCE KING. Alcove A.

Gilbert, G. K.—Geology of the Henry mountains. Lib. Com. Room.

Hague, A., and **Emmon,** S. F.—Descriptive geology. *See Vol.* II. U. S. geog. exploration of the 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Hayden, F. V.—U. S. geological survey of the territories. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. 4to. Lib. Com. Room.

Johnston, J. F. W., and **Cameron,** C. A.—Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. Alcove M.

King, Clarence.—Systematic geology. *See* U. S. geological exploration of the 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Lyell, *Sir* Charles.—Principles of geology ; or, The modern changes of the earth and its inhabitants, considered as illustrative of geology. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Miller, H.—Rambles of a geologist. *See* "Cruise of the Betsey." Alcove O.

Newberry, J. S.—Geological survey of Ohio. Report of progress in 1870. Lib. Com. Room.

Ormathwaite (*Lord*).—Astronomy and geology compared. Alcove M.

Page, D.—Economic geology ; or, Geology in its relations to the arts and manufactures. Alcove M.

U. S. Geological Survey.—Report of the director. Lib. Com. Room.

See also Creation ;—Earth ;—Metallurgy ;—Mineralogy ;—and Palæontology.

George Daudin ; or, The Abashed Husband. — *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

George, *Lord Bishop of Norwich.*—Commentary on the book of Psalms. 2 vols. Alcove M.

George, Henry.—Progress and poverty. Alcove L.

George the Third (*King*).—Memoirs of the reign of.—By J. H. JESSE. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— Same. By ROBERT BISSET. 6 vols. Alcove F.

George IV. (*King*).—*See* GREVILLE, C. C. F.

Georgia.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— KEMBLE, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838–1839. Alcove O.

German:

Adler, G. J.—Dictionary of the German and English language. Alcove B.

—— Progressive German reader. Alcove C.

German Educational Reformers.—*See* Education.

German Literature.—*See* TAYLOR, Bayard.

German Pedagogy.—*See* Education.

German Universities.—By K. VON RAUMER. *See* Education—BARNARD, H.

Schlegel, C. A.—First German book. Lib. Com. Room.

Worman, J. H.—Complete grammar of the German language. Alcove C.

Germany:

Arnold, M.—Higher schools and universities in Germany. Alcove P.

Aubigné, J. H. M. d'.—History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Baedeker, K.—Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. Hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— Northern Germany. Alcove C.

Baring-Gould, S.—Germany present and past. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Busch, M.—Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Clarke, F. C. H.—Franco-German war in 1870–71. 6 vols. Alcove I.

Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age.—*See* STEIN, Life of.

Harper's Hand-Book for Travellers. Alcove C.

Prescott, W. H.—History of the reign of Charles the Fifth. 3 vols. Alcove I.

See also Thirty years' war;—RECLUS, E.

Gerry, Elbridge.—Life of. By J. T. AUSTIN. Alcove F.

Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining Moral Stories. —By CHARLES SWAN. Alcove D.

Gettysburg.—Soldiers' national cemetery. By J. R. BARTLETT. Alcove K.

Gettysburg and Chancellorsville.—By A. DOUBLEDAY. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

—— Same. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Gettysburg to the Rapidan.—The army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. By A. A. HUMPHREYS. Alcove J.

Ghost-Seer (The).—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q,

Gibbon, Edward.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 8 vols. Alcove I.

—— Life of. By W. D. HOWELLS. Alcove F.

Gibbons, Grinling. *See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Gibbs, George.—Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of OLIVER WOLCOTT, Secretary of the Treasury. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Gibbs, James.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Gibbs, *Sir* Vicary.—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Gibney, V. P.—The hip and its diseases. Alcove M.

Gifford, R. Swain.—Etchings. *See* Poets and etchers.

Gila River.—*See* EMORY, W. H.

Gilbert, G. K.—Geology of the Henry mountains. Lib. Com. Room.

Gil Blas.—Adventures of. By A. R. LE SAGE. 3 vols. Alcove D.

—— By A. R. LE SAGE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Gilchrist, A.—Life of William Blake. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Gilder, W. H.—Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. Alcove O.

Gilead.—*See* Palestine.

Giles Corey of the Salem Farms.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Gillies, R. P. — Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Gillmore, Q. A.—Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. Alcove K.

—— Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia. Alcove K.

Gilman, D. C.—James Monroe in his relations to the public during half a century — 1776 to 1826. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

Gilpin, H. D.—Papers of James Madison. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Gilray, James.—Works. From the original plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. Alcove A.

Giotto.—Biography. By H. QUILTER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Girard.—Stephen Girard and his college. *See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

Girondists.—*See* France—LAMARTINE, A.

Glaciers.—Illustrations of the earth's surface. By N. S. SHALER and W. M. DAVIS. Alcove A.

Gladstone, W. E.—Gleanings of past years. 7 vols. Alcove D.

Vol. I.: The throne and the prince consort; the cabinet and constitution. *Vol.* II.: Personal and literary. *Vol.* III.: Historical and speculative. *Vol.* IV.: Foreign. *Vol.* V.: Ecclesiastical. *Vol.* VI.: Ecclesiastical. *Vol.* VII.: Miscellaneous.

—— Cartoons from "Punch." Alcove A.

Gleanings from a Literary Life—1838–1880.—By FRANCIS BOWEN. Alcove D.

Gleanings of Past Years.—By W. E. GLADSTONE. 7 vols. Alcove D.

Gliddon, G. R.—Types of mankind. Alcove M.

Glossary.—Law glossary. *See* Law.

Glossary of English Words.—*See* Dictionaries.

Glover, Richard. Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Glynn, Robert.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Goadby, Henry.—Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. Alcove M.

Goblet (The).—By L. TIECK. *See* CARLYLE, T.

God.—*See* Theology.

God's Promises.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Godolphin.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Godwin, Parke.—Biography of William Cullen Bryant. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Goethe, J. W.—Works. 12 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS.—Autobiography of Goethe: Truth and poetry from my own life; also Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy, 2 vols.—Conversations of Goethe with Eckermann and Soret.—**Dramatic works.** *Vol.* I.: Wayward lover,—Fellow-culprits,—Goetz von Berlichingen,—Clavigo,—Egmont,—Torquato Tasso,—Iphigenia in Tauris. *Vol.* II.: Faust,—Iphigenia in Tauris,—Torquato Tasso,—Egmont,—Goetz von Berlichingen,—Faust,—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship,—Wilhelm Meister's travels.—**Novels and tales.** Contents: Elective affinities,—Sorrows of young Werther,—Recreations of the German emigrants,—Fairy tale,—Good woman (The),—Tale (A),—Poems,—Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe, from 1794 to 1805; trans. by L. D. SCHMITZ, 2 vols.

—— Life and works, with sketches of his contemporaries. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life of. By HEINRICH DÜNTZER. Trans. by T. W. LYSTER. Alcove F.

—— Faust. Trans. by BAYARD TAYLOR. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Goetz von Berlichingen.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Gold.—*See* Finance.

Golden Horn.—*See* FIELD, H. M.

Golden Legend.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Same. Alcove D.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—Vicar of Wakefield. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Works. 4 vols.

CONTENTS: *Vol.* I.: The bee.—Essays.—An inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe.—Prefaces and introductions. *Vol.* II.: Letters from a citizen of the world to his friend in the East.—A familiar introduction to the study of natural history. *Vol.* III.:

Vicar of Wakefield.—Biographies.—Miscellaneous criticisms. *Vol.* IV.: Poems.—Miscellaneous pieces.—Dramas.—Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—A biography. By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Good Warm Watch Coat.—By L. STERNE. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Good Woman (The).—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Gopsill's Philadelphia City Directory. Reading-Room.

Gordon Pym.—By E. A. POE. In *Vol.* IV. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Gossip, G. H. D.—Chess-players' manual. Chess-Room.

Gotha (Almanac de). Reading-Room.

Gourlie, J. H., Jr.—General average. Laws and customs. Lib. Com. Room.

Government.—*See* Politics and Political science.

Government Publications.—*See* United States.

Granada.—Conquest of Granada. By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

—— The Alhambra. By WASHINGTON IRVING. Alcove P.

Grandison, *Sir* Charles. The history of. By S. RICHARDSON. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Grant, Ulysses S.—The ancestry of General Grant and their contemporaries. By E. C. MARSHALL. Alcove F.

—— Around the world with General Grant. By J. R. YOUNG. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Grapes and Grape Culture:

Loubat, A.—American vine-dressers' guide. Alcove M.

See also Wines.

Gray, O. W.—National atlas of the world. Reading-Room.

Gray, Thomas.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Grayson, W. J.—Biographical sketch of James Louis Petigru. Alcove G.

Great Atlas.—*See* Morocco.

Great Authors of all Ages.—By S. A. ALLIBONE. Alcove C.

Great Britain.—*See* England.

Great Diamonds of the World.—Their history and romance. By E. W. STREETER. Alcove C.

Great Duel.—Its true meaning and uses. By W. R. GREG. Alcove D.

Great Expectations.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Great Fire of London, 1666.—*See* DE FOE, Daniel.

Great Hoggarty Diamond.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.

Great Reformation.—*See* Reformation.

Great Speeches by Great Lawyers.—By W. L. SNYDER. Alcove L.

Greater Britain.—A record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866–1867. By C. W. DILKE. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Greatorex, Eliza. — Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale. Text by M. DESPARD. Alcove A.

Greece:

Cox, G. W.—Greeks and the Persians. Alcove I.

Curtius, E.—History of Greece. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Finlay, G.—History of Greece, from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. 7 vols. Alcove I.

Greece.—*See* RECLUS, E.

—— Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

Greek and Roman Antiquities.—*See* Dictionaries.

Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.—*See* Dictionaries.

Greek and Roman Geography.—*See* Dictionaries.

Greek and Roman Sculpture.—A popular introduction to the history of Greek and Roman sculpture. Alcove A.

Greek-English Lexicon.—Based on the German work of Francis Passow. By H. G. LIDDELL and R. SCOTT. Alcove B.

Greek Philosophy.—History of. By E. ZELLER. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Greeks and Romans.—Life of the. By GUHL and KONER. Alcove A.

Grote, G.—History of Greece. 12 vols. Alcove I.

Jebb, R. C.—Modern Greece. Alcove I.

Sergeant, L.—New Greece. Alcove O.

Taylor, Bayard.—Travels in Greece and Russia; with an excursion to Crete. Alcove Q.

See also Troy.

Greeley, Horace.—The American conflict. 2 vols. Alcove J.
—— Life of. By JAMES PARTON. Alcove F.
Green, J. R.—History of the English people. 4 vols. Alcove H.
—— Short history of the English people. Alcove H.
Green, Matthew—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Greene, F. V.—Sketches of army life in Russia. Alcove D.
—— The Mississippi. Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols. Alcove J.
Greene, G. W.—Life of Nathaniel Greene. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Greene, Nathaniel.—Life of. By G. W. GREENE. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Greener, W. W.—The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. Alcove M.
Greenhow (*Mrs.*).—My imprisonment, and the first year of abolition rule at Washington. Alcove J.
Greenland.—Land of desolation: being a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. By I. I. HAYES. Alcove O.
Green's Tu Quoque.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Greg, W. R.—The great duel: its true meaning and uses. Alcove D.
Grego, Joseph.—Rowlandson the caricaturist. Selections from his Works, and a sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries. 2 vols. Alcove A.
Greville, C. C. F.—Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and King William IV. 3 vols. Alcove F.
—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove F.
—— Same. Bric-a-brac series. 1 vol. Alcove F.
Greville Memoirs.—Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837 to 1852. 2 vols. Alcove F.
Griffis, W. E.—Mikado's empire. Alcove O.
Grim, the Collier of Croydon.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Grimm, H.—Life of Michael Angelo. 2 vols. Alcove F.
Groningen.—*See* Holland.
Gros Mot (Un).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.
Grote, George.—History of Greece. 12 vols. Alcove I.

Grote, George.—Aristotle. Alcove L.
—— Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3 vols. Alcove L.
Grove, George.—Dictionary of music and musicians (A.D. 1450–1880). By eminent writers, English and foreign. With illustrations and wood-cuts. 3 vols. Alcove C.
Grub-Street Opera.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.
Guelders.—*See* Holland.
Guhl, E., and **Koner,** W.—Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. Alcove A.
Guide-Books.—*See* names of countries and places.
Guide to Therapeutics and Materia Medica.—By R. FARQUHARSON. Alcove M.
Guide to the Study of Political Economy.—By L. COSSA. Alcove L.
Guillemin, A.—Forces of nature. Alcove M.
Guizot, F.—History of the English revolution of 1640. Alcove H.
—— History of civilization. 3 vols. Alcove P.
—— Popular history of France. 6 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Alcove I.
—— Meditations on the essence of Christianity. Alcove M.
Gulf and Inland Waters.—By A. T. MAHAN. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.
Gulliver's Travels.—By SWIFT. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
Gun:
The Gun and its Development.—With notes on shooting. By W. W. GREENER. Alcove M.
See Shooting.
Gunn, Alex.—Views on the north shore of Lake Superior, near the camps of a canoe journey of H. M. Hanna and Alex. Gunn. Alcove A.
Gunpowder.—*See* Explosives.
Gurowski, Adam.—Diary from March 4, 1861, to November 12, 1862. Alcove F.
Guthrie, Thomas.—Letter to the Union and Emancipation Society. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Guy Mannering ; or, The Astrologer.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* II. Alcove Q.

Guzman D'Alfarache.—Life and adventures. *See* ALEMAN, M.

Gwilt, Joseph. — Encyclopædia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. Revised by W. PAPWORTH. Alcove R.

Gypsies :

Lavengro: The Scholar, the Gypsy, the Priest.— By GEORGE BORROW. Alcove D.

Zincali.—An account of the gypsies of Spain. By GEORGE BORROW. Alcove D.

Habit Vert Gabrielle.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Habits :

Strutt, Joseph.—Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Hadley, A. T.—Railroad transportation : its history and its laws. Alcove L.

Haeckel, Ernst.—History of creation. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— Freedom of science and teaching. Alcove M.

Hague, A.—Descriptive geology. Lib. Com. Room.

Hague, J. D.—Mining industries. Paris exposition, 1878. Alcove M.

Haine (La).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Hakluyt, R.—Principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation. 5 vols. Alcove O.

Hale, *Rev.* E. E.—Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe. Alcove I.

Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents ; or, The New York House of Refuge and its Times.—By B. K. PEIRCE. Lib. Com. Room.

Half Hours with the Best Authors. — By CHARLES KNIGHT. 4 vols. Alcove D.

Hall, J.—Memoir of Thomas Posey. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Hall, Newman (*Rev.*).—American war (The). *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

—— Extract from a lecture by the Rev. Newman Hall, at the

Friends' meeting-house, Manchester, Feb. 18, 1863. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Hall, Newman (*Rev.*). Pro-slavery religion of the South. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Hall, S. C. (*Mr.* and *Mrs.*).—Ireland : Its scenery, character, etc. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Hallam, Henry.—Constitutional history of England, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 3 vols. Alcove P.

—— Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 vols. Alcove P.

—— View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Halleck, Fitz-Greene.—Poetical writings. Alcove E.

Halleck, H. W.—International law ; or, Rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war. Lib. Com. Room.

Hamersly, L. R. & Co.—Records of living officers of the U. S. army. 8vo. Phila., 1884. Alcove J.

Hamersly, T. H. S.—Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years (1779 to 1879). Also a history of the Department of War. Alcove C.

Hamerton, P. G.—Etching and etchers. Alcove A.

—— Works. 8 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS : Chapters on animals.—Intellectual life. —Modern Frenchmen.—Painters' camp.—Sylvan year. —Unknown river.—Thoughts about art.—Turner, J. M. W., Life of.—Wenderholme.

—— Landscape. Alcove A.

—— Portfolio : an artistic periodical. Edited by. From 1878. Alcove A.

—— Graphic arts. A treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting, and engraving. Alcove A.

Hamilton, Alexander.—The Federalist. Alcove L.

—— The Continentalist. Alcove L.

—— Life of. By J. T. MORSE, Jr. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Works.

Vol I. : The revolution.—The Constitution. *Vol.* II. : Taxation and finance. *Vol.* III. : Finance, commerce, and foreign relations. *Vol.* IV. : Foreign relations.

Vol. V. : Whiskey rebellion. *Vol.* VI. : Military papers. —Reynolds pamphlet.—Miscellaneous. Alcove P.

Hamilton, Alexander.—Life of. By H. C. LODGE. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life and epoch of. By GEORGE SHEA. Alcove F.

Hamilton, *Count* Anthony.—Fairy tales and romances. Alcove D.

CONTENTS : The four Facardins. — Zenayda.—The story of May Flower.—The ram.—The enchanter, Faustus.

Hamilton, James.—Life of. By W. ARNOT. Alcove G.

Hamilton, J. C.—History of the republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries. 7 vols. Alcove K.

Hamilton, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Hamlet.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Hamley, E. B.—Operations of war. Alcove K.

Hammond, James.—*See* British poets. Alcove E.

Hammond, J. D.—History of political parties in the State of New York. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Hampden, John.—Memorials of. By *Lord* NUGENT. Alcove F.

Hand.—The hand : Its mechanism and vital endowments, as evincing design and illustrating the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. By C. BELL. Alcove M.

Hand-Book.—Readers' hand-book. Alcove C.

Hand-Book for Friendly Visitors among the Poor. Reading-Room.

Hand-Book of Gastronomy.—By BRILLAT-SAVARIN. Alcove C.

Hand-Book of Heraldry.—With instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient MSS. Rules for the appointments of liveries. By J. E. CUSSANS. Alcove C.

Hand-Book of Legendary and Mythological Art.—By C. E. CLEMENT. Alcove A.

Hand-Book of Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers and their Works.—By C. E. CLEMENT. Alcove A.

Hand-Book of Painting.—Italian schools. By *Lady* EASTLAKE. Alcove A.

—— By J. A. CROWE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Hand-Book of Politics for 1874, 1878, 1880.—By E. McPherson. Alcove L.

Han D'Islande.—By Victor Hugo. Alcove P.

Hanna, H. M.—Views on the north shore of Lake Superior, near the camps of a canoe journey of H. M. Hanna and Alex. Gunn. Alcove C.

Hanna, Wm.—Life of Christ. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Hannah.—*See* Theology—Hunter, H.

Hanoverian Succession.—Political tracts relating to. By D. De Foe. Alcove P.

Hans Holbein.—Biography. By J. Cundall. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Hard Times.—By Charles Dickens. Alcove P.

Hardy, John.—Manual of the corporation of the city of New York. Alcove C.

Hare, A. J. C.—Walks in London. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Walks in Rome. Alcove O.

—— Wanderings in Spain. Alcove O.

Harlequin a Pickpocket.—By Henry Fielding. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Harlowe.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Harlowe, Clarissa (History of).—By S. Richardson. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Harmonies of Political Economy.—By F. Bastiat. Alcove L.

Harmony of Interests.—By H. C. Carey. Alcove L.

Harness, William.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Harold.—By *Sir* E. Bulwer-Lytton. Alcove P.

Harper's Hand-Book for Travellers in Europe and the East.—By W. P. Fetridge. Alcove C.

Vol. I.: Great Britain, Ireland, France, Belgium, and Holland. *Vol.* II.: Germany, Italy, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, and Greece. *Vol.* III.: Switzerland, Tyrol, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, and Spain. 3 vols.

Harper's New Latin Dictionary.—Founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon. Edited by E. A. Andrews. Revised by C. T. Lewis and C. Short. Alcove B.

Harper's Pictorial History of the War.—2 vols. Alcove K.

Harper's Popular Cyclopædia of United States History from Aboriginal Period to 1876.—By B. J. LOSSING. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Harper's Weekly.—From 1857 to 1865. 9 vols. Alcove K.

Harrison, George L.—Remains of William Penn. Alcove G.

—— Chapters on social science. Alcove L.

—— Legislation on insanity. Lib. Com. Room.

Hartford Convention.—History of. With a review of the policy of the U. S. Government, which led to the war of 1812. By T. DWIGHT. Alcove K.

Hartzell, *Rev.* J. C.—Christian educators in council. Alcove N.

Harvard Graduates.—Biographical sketches. By J. L. SIBLEY. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Harvard Memorial Biographies.—2 vols. Alcove F.

Harvard University.—History of. By JOSIAH QUINCY. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Harvey, Peter.—Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. Alcove G.

Haskell, Dudley C.—Memorial addresses in the House of Representatives and in the Senate. Alcove F.

Hastings, Warren.—Articles of charge of high crimes against Warren Hastings. *See Vol.* IX. of Burke's Works. Alcove P.

Haunted and the Haunters.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Haurranne, Ernest D. de.—Huit mois en Amérique; lettres et notes de voyage, 1864–65. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Havard, Henry.—Heart of Holland. Alcove O.

—— Picturesque Holland. Alcove O.

Haven, F.—Huntington Avenue lands. *See* Boston.

Hawkins, D. A.—Six reports on political reform. Alcove L.

Hawkins, Rush C.—Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in different cities, towns, and monasteries in Europe, before the end of the fifteenth century, with brief notes upon their printers. Illustrated with reproductions of early types and first engravings of the printing-press. Alcove A.

Hawkins Zouaves (Ninth N. Y. V.).—Their battles and marches. By J. H. E. WHITNEY. Alcove J.

Hawksworth, J.—Adventures of Telemachus, son of Ulysses. From the French of FENELON. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel.—Works. 21 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS.—Passages from the American note-books, 2 vols.—Blithedale romance.—Dolliver romance and other pieces.—Fanshaw and other pieces.—House of the seven gables.—Marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni, 2 vols.—Mosses from an old manse, 2 vols.—Our old home.—Passages from the English note-books, 2 vols.—Passages from the French and Italian note-books, 2 vols.—Scarlet letter, a romance.—Septimus Felton; or, The elixir of life.—Snow-image, and other twice-told tales.—Twice-told tales, 2 vols.—Wonder-book for boys and girls.

Hayden, F. V.—Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory. Alcove A.

—— Same. Edition of 1877. Alcove A.

—— U. S. geological survey of the territories. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. 3 vols. 4to. Lib. Com. Room.

—— North America. Compendium of geography and travel. Alcove O.

Haydn, Joseph.—Dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. Containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881. By B. Vincent. Alcove C.

Haydon, B. R.—Life of. From his autobiography and journals. Ed. by TOM TAYLOR. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Hayes, I. I.—Land of desolation. Personal adventures in Greenland. Alcove O.

Haynes, J. E.—Pseudonyms of authors; including anonyms and initialisms. Alcove C.

Hayti.—Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. By S. HAZARD. Alcove O.

Hayward, C., *Jr.*—Life of Sebastian Cabot. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Hazard, Samuel.—Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. Alcove O.

Hazen, W. B.—Narrative of military service. Alcove J.
Hazlitt, William.—Works of Michael de Montaigne. 4 vols. Alcove Q.
—— Miscellaneous works. 5 vols. Alcove P.
—— Select British poets. Alcove E.
—— Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.
Hazlitt, W. C.—Selection of old English plays. *See* Poetry and drama.
Head, P. R.—Antony Van Dyck (*Sir*). Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Headly, Henry.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Headsman.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Heart.—Neuropathic anatomy of the heart. By P. E. S. Alcove M.
Heart of Holland.—By H. HAVARD. Alcove O.
Heart of Mid-Lothian.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* VII. Alcove Q.
Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.
Heat.—Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.
—— *See* works of RUMFORD (*Count*). 4 vols. Alcove Q.
Heath, James.—The works of William Hogarth, from the original plates, restored, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. Alcove A.
Heath, R. F.—Albrecht Dürer. Biography of. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
—— Titian. Biography of. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Heathenism.—Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. By G. UHLHORN. Alcove M.
Hebrews.—*See* Jews.
Hedge, F. H.—Recent inquiries in theology. Alcove M.
Heidenmauer.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Heir (The).—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Hellwold, T. Von.—Russians in Central Asia. Alcove O.
Helper, H. R.—Compendium of the impending crisis of the South. Alcove J.
Helps, Arthur.—Realmah. Alcove D.

Helps, Arthur.—Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Henrietta Temple.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Henry.—By CUMBERLAND. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Henry, Prince of Wales.—Memorial of. By FRANCIS BACON. *See Vol.* XII. of his Works. Alcove P.

Henry VII.—History of the reign of King Henry VII. By FRANCIS BACON. *See Vol.* XI. of his Works. Alcove P.

Henry VIII.—Beginning of the reign of King Henry VIII. By FRANCIS BACON. *See Vol.* XI. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Portraits of the court of Henry VIII. By HANS HOLBEIN. Alcove A.

Henry Mountains.—Geology of. By G. K. GILBERT. Lib. Com. Room.

Henry, Patrick.—Life of. By A. H. EVERETT. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Henry, W. S.—Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. Alcove K.

Heptameron of Margaret, Queen of Navarre.—With memoir of the author. By W. K. KELLY. Alcove D.

Her Majesty's Tower.—By W. H. DIXON. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Heraldry.—Ancient and modern. Including Boutell's Heraldry. By S. J. AVELING. Alcove C.

—— Hand-book of heraldry. With instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient MSS. Rules for the appointments of liveries. By J. E. CUSSANS. Alcove C.

Herculanum et Pompéi.—Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. Par H. ROUX AINÉ. Texte explicatif. Par M. L. BARRÉ. 8 vols. Alcove A.

Heredity. — Psychological study of its phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. By T. RIBOT. Alcove M.

—— With preludes on current events. By J. COOK. Alcove M.

Hereward the Wake. — "Last of the English." By CHARLES KINGSLEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Hermaneutics (Legal and Political).—*See* LIEBER, F.

Hernani.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.
—— Same. Alcove E.
Herndon, Thomas H.—Memorial addresses. Delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives. 48th Congress. First session. Alcove G.
Hero and Leander.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.
Herodotus.—History of. By GEORGE RAWLINSON. 4 vols. Alcove I.
Heroes, Hero-Worship, and the Heroic in History.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.
Herold, David E. Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.
Herschel, *Sir* William. — His life and works. By E. S. HOLDEN. Alcove F.
Hesiod, Daniel.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Hewes, F. W., and **Gannett,** H.—Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States. Alcove A.
Hewitt, A. S.—Martin process for making steel. *See* Metallurgy—BAUERMAN, H.
Heyl, Lewis.—United States duties on imports. Lib. Com. Room.
H. H.—Century of dishonor. Alcove L.
Hiawatha.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.
Hibbert Lectures.—*See* Theology. Alcove M.
Hickscorner.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Hidatsa Indians.—*See* Indians.
Higginson, T. W.—Larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. Alcove K.
—— Short studies of American authors. Alcove D.
—— Life of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.
Higher Schools and Universities in Germany.—By M. ARNOLD. Alcove P.
Hildreth, Richard.—History of the United States of America. 6 vols. Alcove K.
Hill, Aaron.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Hill, H. A.—Memoir of Abbott Lawrence. Alcove G.

Hillard, G. S.—Life of Captain John Smith. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Hints on Health in Armies.—By J. ORDRONAUX. Alcove M.

Hints towards Forming the Character of a Young Princess.—By HANNAH MORE. (*Vol.* VII. More's Works.) Alcove D.

Hip and its Diseases.—By V. P. GIBNEY. Alcove M.

Histoire d'un Crime.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Histology.—*See* Medicine and medical science.

Historia Histrionica.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Historic Lands of England.—By J. B. BURKE. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Historical and Architectural Sketches.—Chiefly Italian. By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove D.

Historical Account of the Neutrality of Great Britain during the War.—*See* BERNARD, M.

Historical and Miscellaneous Essays.—By T. B. MACAULAY. 6 vols. Alcove Q.

Historical Essays.—By E. A. FREEMAN. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Historical and Political Dissertations.—In *Vol.* VIII. of his Works. By HENRY (*Lord*) BROUGHAM. Alcove P.

Historical and Descriptive Account of the Caricatures of James Gillray.—By THOMAS WRIGHT and R. H. EVANS. Alcove A.

Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey.—By A. R. STANLEY. Alcove D.

Historical Register for the Year 1736.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Historical Research.—By C. LIVERMORE. Alcove K.

Historical Sketch of the Second War between the United States of America and Great Britain.—By C. J. INGERSOLL. Alcove K.

Historical Sketches of Statesmen who Flourished in the Time of George III.—By HENRY (*Lord*) BROUGHAM. (*Vols.* III., IV., and V. of his Works.) Alcove P.

—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Historical Works.—By M. DE VOLTAIRE. Alcove Q.
Historicas.—Belligerent rights of maritime capture. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.
History (Ancient):
Aubigne, J. H. M. d'.—History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. 5 vols. Alcove I.
Beesly, A. H.—The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. Alcove I.
Curteis, A. M.—Rise of the Macedonian empire. Alcove I.
Duncker, Max. History of antiquity. Trans. by E. ABBOTT. 6 vols. Alcove I.
Fisher, G. P.—The Reformation. Alcove I.
—— Beginnings of Christianity, with a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. Alcove I.
Guizot, M.—History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Alcove I.
Josephus, F.—Genuine works of. By W. WHISTON. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Lecky, W. E. H.—History of European morals. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Mann, H.—Ancient and mediæval republics. Alcove L.
Milman, H. H.—History of Latin Christianity. Including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 8 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of the Jews. From the earliest period down to modern times. 3 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of Christianity. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Napoleon III.—History of Julius Cæsar. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Niebuhr, B. G.—Lectures on ancient history. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Ranke, Leopold.—History of the popes, their church and state. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Rawlinson, G.—History of Herodotus. 4 vols. Alcove I.
—— Five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world. 3 vols. Alcove I.
—— Sixth great oriental monarchy. Alcove I.
—— Seventh great oriental monarchy. Alcove I.
—— History of ancient Egypt. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Taylor, W. C.—Manual of ancient history. Alcove I.
Voltaire, M. de.—Ancient and modern history. Alcove Q.

History (General) :

Burke, Bernard.—Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Early Plantagenets.—By W. STUBBS. Alcove I.

Era of the Protestant Revolution.—By F. SEEBOHM. Alcove I.

Fielding, Henry.—Historical Register for the year 1736. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Fisher, G. P.—Outlines of universal history. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Fisher, R. S.—Book of the world : being an account of all republics, empires, kingdoms, and nations, in reference to their geography, statistics, commerce, etc. ; together with a brief historical outline of their rise, progress, and present condition, etc. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Franklin, Benjamin.—Essays and tracts, historical and political. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

General Sketch of History.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

Guizot, F.—History of civilization, from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Houses of Lancaster and York, with the Conquest and Loss of France.—By JAMES GAIRDNER. Alcove I.

Introductory Lectures on Modern History.—By T. ARNOLD. Alcove I.

Manual of Modern History.—By W. C. TAYLOR. Alcove I.

Nineteenth Century.—A history. By R. MACKENZIE. Alcove I.

Ottoman Power in Europe.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

Saracens, History and Conquest of the.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

Sketches from the Subject and Neighbor Lands of Venice.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

Thirty Years' War, 1618–1648.—By S. R. GARDINER. Alcove I.

Voice to America. Alcove I.

History (Miscellaneous):

History of the Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his Friend Mr. Abraham Adams.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* V. Alcove P.

History of American Literature.—By M. C. TYLER. 2 vols. Alcove D.

History of the American Stage.—By T. A. BROWN. Alcove E.

History of Ancient, Early Christian, and Mediæval Painting.—By A. WOLTMAN and KARL WOERMANN. Edited by S. COLVIN. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Ancient Sculpture.—With numerous illustrations. By LUCY M. MITCHELL. Alcove A.

History of Ancient Art.—Trans. from the German of John Winckelmann, by G. H. LODGE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Art in Ancient Egypt.—By GEORGES PERROT and CHARLES CHIPIEZ. Trans. by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Art in Chaldea and Assyria.—By GEORGES PERROT and CHARLES CHIPIEZ. Trans. by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Art in Phœnicia and its Dependencies.—By GEORGES PERROT and CHARLES CHIPIEZ. Trans. by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of the Bank of New York, 1784-1884.—By H. W. DOMETT. Alcove L.

History and Legal Effect of Brevets in the Armies of Great Britain and the United States, from their Origin in 1692 to the Present Time. Alcove C.

History of Caricature and Grotesque in Literature and Art.—By THOMAS WRIGHT. Illustrated by F. W. FAIRHOLT. Alcove A.

History of Ceramic Art.—A description and philosophical study of the pottery of all ages and all nations. By ALFRED JACQUEMART. Trans. by *Mrs.* BURY PALLISER. Alcove A.

History of Classical Greek Literature.—By J. P. MAHAFFY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Vol. I. The poets. *Vol.* II. The prose writers.

History, Miscellaneous—(*Continued*).

History of the Devil.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

History of Don Quixote.—*See* LE SAGE.

History of Henry Esmond. — By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* VII. Alcove Q.

History of English Dramatic Poetry to the Time of Shakespeare: and Annals of the Stage to the Restoration.—3 vols. Alcove E.

History of Epidemic Pestilences.—By E. BASCOME. Alcove M.

History of the Free-Trade Movement in England.—By A. MONGREDIEN. Alcove L.

History of French Literature.—By HENRI VAN LAUN. 3 vols. Alcove D.

History of a Good Warm Watch-Coat.—By L. STERNE. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins.—By JOHN BECKMAN. 2 vols. Alcove C.

History of Life-Saving Appliances, and Military and Naval Constructions.—By JOSEPH FRANCIS. Alcove C.

History of Our Lord as Exemplified in Works of Art.—By *Mrs.* JAMESON. Completed by *Lady* EASTLAKE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Painting in Italy.—By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. 3 vols. Alcove A.

History of Painting in Italy.—Illustrated by its monuments. By GIOVANNI ROSINNI. 7 vols. Alcove A.

History of Painting in North Italy.—Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Ferrara, Milan, Friuli, Brescia. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Pendennis.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vols.* III.–IV. Alcove Q.

History of the Plague in London, 1665.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

History of Political Economy in Europe.—By J. A. BLANQUI. Alcove L.

History of Greek Sculpture.—From the earliest times down to the age of Pheidias. By A. S. MURRAY. Alcove A.

History, Miscellaneous—(*Continued*).

History of Sculpture.—From the earliest ages to the present time. By WILHELM LÜBKE. Translated by F. E. BUNNÈTT. 2 vols. Alcove A.

History of Spanish Literature.—By GEORGE TICKNOR. 3 vols. Alcove D.

History of Samuel Titmarsh.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.

History of Tom Jones, a Foundling.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VI. Alcove P.

History and Description of Modern Wines.—By CYRUS REDDING. Alcove M.

History of Wood-Engraving in America.—By W. J. LINTON. Alcove A.

History.—*See* also names of countries, places, and names of individuals;—Archæology;—Biography;—Civilization;—Ethnology;—Europe;—Finance;—Geography.

Hobbes, Thomas.—Philosophical works. Trans. by *Sir* WM. MOLESWORTH. 11 vols. Alcove P.

—— Latin works. 5 vols. Alcove P.

Hodder, George.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Hodge, A. A.—Life of Charles Hodge. Alcove F.

—— Outlines of theology. Alcove M.

Hodge, Charles.—Life of. By A. A. HODGE. Alcove F.

Hoffman, C. F.—Administration of Jacob Leisler. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Hoffman, Murray.—Digest of the charters, statutes, and ordinances of the city of New York. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Hoffman, W.—Camp, court, and siege. Alcove J.

Hogarth, William.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

—— Biography. By AUSTIN DOBSON. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth. *See* works of Hogarth. Alcove A.

—— Works. From the original plates, restored by JAMES HEATH, with the addition of many subjects not before

collected. To which is prefixed a biographical essay on the genius and productions of Hogarth, and explanations of the subjects of the plates. By JOHN NICHOLS. Alcove A.

Hog Hath Lost His Pearl.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Holbein, Hans.—*See* Art.

Holcomb, James P.—Selection of leading cases upon commercial law. Lib. Com. Room.

Holland:

Baedeker, K.—Hand-book for travellers. Belgium and Holland. Alcove C.

De Amicis, E.—Holland and its people. Alcove O.

—— Same. 4to. Alcove O.

Harper's Hand-Book for Travellers. Alcove C.

Havard, Henry.—The heart of Holland. Alcove O.

—— Picturesque Holland. A journey in the provinces of Friesland, Groningen, Drenthe, Overyssel, Guelders, and Limbourg. Alcove O.

Holland House.—By MARIE LIECHTENSTEIN. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Holland, J. G.—Life of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove G.

Holland (*Lady*).—Memoir of Sydney Smith. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Holland Society of New York.—First annual dinner, Jan. 8, 1886. Alcove D.

Holmes, O. W.—John Lothrop Motley. A memoir. Alcove G.

—— Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

—— Poetical works.—Autocrat of the breakfast-table.—Poet at the breakfast-table.—Professor at the breakfast-table; with the story of Iris. 4 vols. Alcove P.

Holmes, O. W., Jr.—Common law. Alcove L.

Holmes, T.—System of surgery. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Holmes, T. J.—Memorial of John S. Jameson. Alcove F.

Holub, *Dr.* Emil.—Seven years in South Africa. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Homans, B.—Bankers' almanac and register. Reading-Room.

Home as Found.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Homer.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
—— Iliad. Trans. by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove E.
—— Same. Trans. by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Odyssey. Trans. by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove E.
—— Same. Trans. by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Homes of American Statesmen. Alcove G.
Homes and Haunts of the Most Eminent British Poets.—By W. HOWITT. 2 vols. Alcove E.
Homeward Bound.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove D.
Homicide.—*See* Murder.
Homme de Bien (Un).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.
Homme Qui Rit.—By VICTOR HUGO. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Homo Sum.—By GEORG EBERS. 2 vols. Alcove D.
Honduras.—Explorations and adventures in Honduras. Comprising sketches of travel in the gold regions of Olancho, and a review of the history and general resources of Central America. By W. V. WELLS. Alcove O.
Hone, William.—Every-day book, or a guide to the year, describing the popular amusements, sports, ceremonies, manners, customs, and events incident to the three hundred and sixty-five days, in past and present times. 2 vols. Alcove C.
—— Table-book of daily recreation and information; concerning remarkable men, manners, times, seasons, solemnities, merry-makings, antiquities, and novelties, forming a complete history of the year. Alcove C.
Hood, J. B.—Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. Alcove J.
Hood, Thomas.—Poetical works. 3 vols. Alcove P.
—— Prose works. 3 vols. Alcove P.
CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: Whims and oddities.—National tales.—Humorous tales. *Vol.* II.: Up the Rhine.—Romances and extravaganzas. *Vol.* III.: Our family.—Comic miscellany.—Autobiographical paper.
Hooker, J. D.—Journal of a tour in Morocco and the great Atlas. Alcove O.

Hooker, Richard.—Works. With an account of his life and death. By ISAAC WALTON. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Hooykaas, I., and **Oort,** H.—Bible for learners. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Hopefully Waiting, and Other Verses.—By A. D. F. RANDOLPH. Alcove E.

Hopkins, John B.—*See* "The South Vindicated," by JAMES WILLIAMS.

Hoppin, J. M.—Life of Andrew Hull Foote. Alcove F.

Hoppin, W. J.—Eulogy on the life and services of James S. Wadsworth. Alcove G.

—— Eulogy on James S. Wadsworth. Alcove G.

Hoppner,—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Horace.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Horace Vernet.—Biography of. By J. RUNTZ REES. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Horn (*Count*).—Trial of. *See* SCHILLER, F.

Horner, J. and S.—Walks in Florence. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Horses:

Bruce, S. D.—American stud-book. Containing full pedigrees of all the imported thorough-bred stallions and mares, with their produce, including the Arabs, Barbs, and Spanish horses, from the earliest accounts of racing in America to the end of the year 1872; also, all the native mares and their produce. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Dwyer, F.—Seats and saddles, bits and bitting, and the prevention and cure of restiveness in horses. Alcove M.

Horse in Motion.—As shown by instantaneous photography. With a study on animal mechanics. By J. D. B. STILLMAN. Alcove A.

Krik's Guide to the Turf. Reading-Room.

Nolan's System of Training Cavalry Horses.—By K. GARRARD. Alcove K.

Romer, J.—History of Cavalry. Alcove K.

Walsh, J. H.—The horse in the stable and the field: his management in health and disease. Alcove M.

Hospital Transports.—Sanitary commission. Alcove M.

Hot Plowshares.—By A. W. TOURGÉE. Alcove D.

Hotchkiss, Jed.—Maps of the Shenandoah Valley battle-fields. *See* ALLAN, Wm.

Hotchkiss, Jed.—Battle-fields of Virginia. Chancellorsville: embracing the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia from the first battle of Fredericksburg to the death of Lieut.-Genl. Jackson. By JED HOTCHKISS and WM. ALLAN. Alcove K.

Hough, F. B.—American constitutions: comprising the constitution of each state in the Union, and of the U. S. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report upon forestry. Lib. Com. Room.

Houghton, W. R.—Conspectus of the history of political parties and the federal government. Alcove L.

Hours of Exercise in the Alps.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

House Journal, 1875–1881.—8 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

House of the Seven Gables.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Houses of Lancaster and York.—*See* GAIRDNER, J.

House and Collection of William H. Vanderbilt.—Described by EDWARD STRAHAN. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Household Words.—Conducted by CHARLES DICKENS. 14 vols. Alcove D.

How I Crossed Africa.—By SERPA PINTO. 2 vols. Alcove O.

How the Ancients Represented Death.—*See* LESSING, G. E.

How to Choose a Good Wife from a Bad.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Howells, W. D.—Life of Edward Lord Herbert of Cherbury. Alcove F.

—— Life of Thomas Ellwood. Alcove F.

—— Life of Vittorio Alfieri. Alcove F.

—— Memoirs of Edward Gibbon. Alcove F.

—— Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni. Alcove F.

—— Memoirs of Jean François Marmontel. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess Royal of Prussia, Margravine of Baireuth, sister of Frederick the Great. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Italian journeys. Alcove O.

Howson, J. S.—Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Hoyland, Francis.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Hoyle. — American Hoyle ; or, Gentleman's hand-book of games. Alcove C.

Hubbard, F. M.—Life of W. R. Davie. (*Vol.* XIV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Hubbard, George.—Descendants of. From 1600 to 1872. By L. P. HUBBARD. Alcove F.

Hubbard, L. P.—Descendants of George Hubbard. From 1600 to 1872. Alcove F.

Hubbell, J. H.—Legal directory for lawyers and business men. Reading-Room.

Hudson, Henry.—Life of. By H. R. CLEVELAND. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Hughes, Thomas.—Struggle for Kansas. With a sketch of the history of the United States, from independence to secession, by J. M. LUDLOW. Alcove K.

—— Tom Brown's school-days. Alcove D.

—— Tom Brown at Oxford. Alcove D.

Hugo, Victor.—Œuvres complètes. 46 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS : **Poésie.** 16 vols. *Vol.* I. : Odes et ballades. *Vol.* II. : Les orientales.—Les feuilles d'automne. *Vol.* III. : Les chants du crépuscule. Les voix interieures.—Les rayons et les ombres. *Vol.* IV. : Les châtiments. *Vols.* V. and VI. : Les contemplations. *Vols.* VII. to X. : La legende des siècles. *Vol.* XI. : Les chansons des rues et des bois. *Vol.* XII. : L'année terrible. *Vol.* XIII. : L'art d'être grand-père. *Vol.* XIV. : Le Pape.—La pitié suprême. — Religions et religion.—L'ane. *Vols.* XV. and XVI. : Les quatre vents de l'esprit. **Roman.** 14 vols. *Vol.* I. : Han d'islande. *Vol.* II. : Bug-jargal.—Le dernier jour d'un condamné. —Claude Gueux. *Vols.* III. and IV. : Notre-Dame de Paris. *Vols.* V. to IX. : Les misérables. *Vols.* X. and XI. : Les travailleurs de la mer. *Vols.* XII. and XIII. : L'homme qui rit. *Vol.* XIV. : Quatrevingt-treize. **Histoire.** 3 vols. *Vol.* I. : Napoléon le Petit. *Vols.* II. and III. : Histoire d'un crime. **Actes et Paroles.**

3 vols. *Vol.* I.: Avant l'exil, 1841–1851. *Vol.* II.: Pendant l'exil, 1852–1870. *Vol.* III.: Depuis l'exil, 1870–1876. **Philosophie.** *Vol.* I.: Litterature et philosophie mêlées. *Vol.* II.: William Shakespeare. Victor Hugo Raconté.—Par un temoin de sa vie. 2 vols.—Le Rhin. 2 vols. **Drama.** 4 vols. *Vol.* I.: Cromwell. *Vol.* II.: Hernani.—Marion de Lorme.—Le roi s'amuse. *Vol.* III.: Lucrèce Borgia.—Marie Tudor.—Angelo, Tyran de Padoue. *Vol.* IV.: La Esmeralda.—Ruy Blas.—Les Burgraves.

Hugo, Victor.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Huguenot Emigration to America.—*See* BAIRD, C. W.

Huguenots of France.—*See* BAIRD, H. M.

Huit Mois en Amérique; Lettres et Notes de Voyage, 1864–1865.—Par E. D. DE HAURANNE. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Humboldt, Alex. Von.—Cosmos: sketch of a physical description of the universe. 5 vols. Alcove M.

—— Views of nature. Alcove M.

—— Personal narrative of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 vols. Alcove O.

—— Letters to Varnhagen Von Ense. Alcove D.

—— A biographical monument. By *Prof.* KLENCKE. Alcove F.

Hume, David.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Humor of the Bench and Bar.—*See* BIGELOW, L. J.

Humor, Wit, and Satire of the 17th Century.—By JOHN ASHTON. Alcove D.

Humorous Tales.—By THOMAS HOOD. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Humphrey Clinker.—By T. SMOLLETT. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Humphreys, A. A.—From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The Army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. Alcove J.

—— Virginia campaigns of '64 and '65. (Campaigns of the civil war.) Alcove J.

Hungary:

Baedeker, K.—Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. Hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— Austro-Hungarian empire. *See* Austria.

Hunt, Leigh.—Autobiography, with reminiscences of friends and contemporaries. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Hunt, Robert.—Popular romances of the west of England; or, The drolls, traditions, and superstitions of old Cornwall. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Hunt, R. M.—Designs for the gateways to Central Park. Alcove R.

Hunter, Henry.—Sacred biography. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Hunter, W. W.—Annals of rural Bengal. Alcove I.

—— Orissa. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Hunting Trips of a Ranchman.—By T. ROOSEVELT. Alcove O.

Huntington Avenue Lands.—*See* Boston. HAVEN, F.

Hutchins, J. N.—Almanack and ephemeris of the motion of the sun and moon. 1781. Alcove C.

Hutchins, S. C.—Civil list. 1879 and 1881. Lib. Com. Room.

Hutchinson, Anne.—Life of. By G. E. ELLIS. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Hutton, L., and **Clement,** C. E.—Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. A hand-book. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Hutton, R. H.—Walter Scott. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Huxley, Thomas H.—Hume, David. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Evidence as to man's place in nature. Alcove M.

—— Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. Alcove M.

CONTENTS.—1. On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge.—2. Emancipation, black and white.—3. A liberal education, and where to find it.—4. Scientific education.—5. Educational value of the natural history sciences.—6. On the study of zoölogy.—7. Physical basis of life.—8. Scientific aspects of positivism.—9. On a piece of chalk.—10. Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life.—11.

Geological reform.—12. Origin of species.—13. Criticisms on origin of species.—14. On Descartes' method. —15. Spontaneous generation.

Huxley, Thomas H.—On the origin of species. Alcove M.

Hygiene:

Bowditch, H. I.—Public hygiene in America. Alcove M.

Dalton, J. C.—Treatise on physiology and hygiene. Alcove M.

Ordronaux, J.—Hints on health in armies. Alcove M.

Pfeiffer, C.—Sanitary relations to health principles in architecture. Alcove M.

Roosa, D. B. St. J.—A doctor's suggestions to the community. Alcove M.

Simon, J.—Filth-diseases and their prevention. Alcove M.

See also Medicine.

Hymns.—*See* Poetry.

Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face.—By CHARLES KINGSLEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Iceland.—Ultima Thule; or, A summer in Iceland. By R. F. BURTON. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Ichnology.—*See* Paleontology.

Ichthyology.—*See* Fishes.

Idaho.—U. S. geological survey of the territories. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

—— U. S. geological and geographical survey of Idaho. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Idées de Madame Aubray (Les).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., *Jr.* Poetry and drama.

Idle Man. Alcove E.

Ihne, W.—Early Rome. Alcove I.

—— History of Rome. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Iliad of Homer.—By W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Trans. by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Ilios.—The city and country of the Trojans. By H. SCHLIEMANN. Alcove O.

Illinois.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Illiteracy and Education Tables.—*See* Education—Christian education.

Illustrated Biographies of the Great Artists.—24 vols. Alcove A.

CONTENTS.—Titian, by R. F. HEATH.—Andrea Mantegna, by J. CARTWRIGHT.—Francesco Raibolini, called Francia, by J CARTWRIGHT.—Hans Holbein, by J. CUNDALL. — Hogarth, by AUSTIN DOBSON. — Figure painters of Holland, by RONALD GOWER.—Van Dyck, by P. R. HEAD.—Vernet, by J. R. REES.—Delaroche, by J. R. REES.—Leonardo, by J. R. RICHTER.—Little Masters, by W. B. STOTT.—Velasquez, by E. STOWE.—Wilkie, by J. W. MOLLETT.—Fra Angelico and early Florentine painters, by C. M. PHILLMORE.—Durer, by R. F. HEATH.—Gainsborough and Constable, by G. M. BROCK-ARNOLD.—Bartolommeo, Albertinelli, and D'Agnolo, by LEADER SCOTT.—Rembrandt, by J. W. MOLLETT.—Landseer, by F. G. STEPHENS.—Rubens, by C. W. KETT.—Turner, by W. C. MONKHOUSE.—Michelangelo, by C. CLEMENT.—Raphael, by N. D'ANVERS.—Giotto, by H. QUILTER.—Reynolds, by F. S. PULLING.—Tintoretto, by W. R. OSLER.

Illustrated Guide of the Orient Line of Steamers between England and Australia. Alcove B.

Illustrated London News.—For 1865, 1867, July to Dec., 1868, 1870, 1871, 1872. 10 vols. Alcove D.

Illustrations of the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians.—By G. CATLIN. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Imaginary Invalid.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Immigration.—Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. By G. F. SEWARD. Alcove L.

—— Report of the joint special committee on Chinese immigration. Lib. Com. Room.

Impending Crisis.—*See* HELPER, H. R.

Imperial Dictionary of the English Language.—By JOHN OGILVIE. Edited by C. ANNANDALE. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Imports.—Duties. Compilation of foreign commodities imported and entered for consumption in the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Impressions of Theophrastus Such.—By GEORGE ELIOT. Alcove P.

Impromptu of Versailles.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

In Camp and Battle with the Washington Artillery of New Orleans.—By W. M. OWEN. Alcove J.

In the Ardennes.—By K. S. MACQUOID. Alcove O.

Incas.—*See* Peru.

—— Civilization in the. *See* PRESCOTT, W. H.

Incidents and Anecdotes of the Civil War.—By *Admiral* PORTER. Alcove K.

Incidents in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. By J. L. STEPHENS. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Incorporated Law Society Calendar for the Year 1882. Lib. Com. Room.

Indexes.—*See* Catalogues.

India:

Barth, A.—Religions of India. Alcove M.

Burke, E.—Report on affairs of India. *See Vol.* VIII. of his Works. Alcove P.

India.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Rousselet, Louis.—India and its native princes. Travels in Central India and in the presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. Alcove A.

Taylor, Bayard.—A visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853. Alcove Q.

Thornton, Edward.—History of the British empire in India. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Wheeler, J. T.—History of India. 4 vols. Alcove I.

Indian Affairs.—Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. Lib. Com. Room.

Indian Buddhism.—*See* Theology. DAVIDS, T. W. R.

Indiana.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Indians:

Church, B.—King Philip's war. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Indians—(*Continued*).

Indians.—Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indian. By GEO. CATLIN. 2 vols. Alcove K.

—— Information respecting the history and condition of the Indian tribes of the United States. By H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. 6 vols. Alcove K.

—— Century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. Government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. By HELEN JACKSON. Alcove L.

—— History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

—— Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. By W. MATTHEWS. Alcove M.

Poole, D. C.—Among the Sioux of Dakota. Eighteen months' experience as an Indian agent. Alcove O.

Indices of Public Opinion.—By S. TOUSEY. Alcove L.

Indo-China.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Industrial History of Nations.—*See* THOMPSON, R. E.

Industry.—Annual record of science and industry. Ed. by S. F. BAIRD. Alcove C.

Infantry Tactics.—By *Maj.-Gen.* SCOTT. Alcove K.

Infernal Marriage.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Inferno.—Translated from the original of Dante Alighieri, and illustrated, by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Infidelity.—*See* Theology.

Inflexible Captive.—*See* MORE, Hannah.

Information.—*See* Table-book. Alcove C.

Information for the People.—Edited by W. and R. CHAMBERS. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Ingersoll, C. J.—Historical sketch of the second war between the United States of America and Great Britain. Alcove K.

Ingraham, Daniel P.—Report of the proceedings at a meeting of the bar in reference to the death of. Alcove F.

Inhabitants.—The earth and its inhabitants. By E. RECLUS. 9 vols. Alcove M.

Initialisms.—*See* Pseudonyms.

Inland Waters and the Gulf.—By A. T. MAHAN. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Innocents Abroad; or, The New Pilgrim's Progress.—By S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain). Alcove D.

Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations.—By A. SMITH. Alcove L.

Inquiry into the Origin and Course of Political Parties in the U. S.—By M. VAN BUREN. Alcove L.

Inquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning in Europe.—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Insane Asylums.—*See* Asylums.

Insanity.—*See* Pathology.

Insectivorous Plants.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.

Institutes of American Law.—By JOHN BOUVIER. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Institutes of International Law.—By DANIEL GARDNER. Lib. Com. Room.

Institutions.—Thoughts and culture of Rome: on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church.—By E. RENAN. Alcove M.

Insurance.—WRIGHT, E. Politics and mysteries of life insurance. Alcove L.

Intellect.—*See* Mind.

Intellectual Development of Europe.—By J. W. DRAPER, 2 vols. Alcove L.

Intellectual Life.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Intelligence.—On intelligence. By H. A. TAINE. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Inter-State Law.—*See* Law.

Interest.—*See* Finance.

Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo, and Mercury.—Which was originally intended as an introduction to a comedy called Jupiter's descent on earth. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

Interlude of the Four Elements.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Interlude of Youth.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Internal Commerce of the U. S.—*See* Commerce.
Internal Revenue.—Report of the commissioner of. Lib. Com. Room.
International Exhibition, 1876.—*See* Exhibitions.
International Law.—*See* Law.
International Penitentiary Congress.—*See* Prisons.
Inter-Oceanic Canal.—*See* Canals.
Intriguing Chambermaid.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.
Introduction to American Law.—By T. WALKER. Lib. Com. Room.
Introduction to the Literature of Europe.—By HENRY HALLAM. 4 vols. Alcove P.
Introduction to the Study and Collection of Ancient Prints.—By W. H. WILLSHIRE. 2 vols. Alcove A.
Introduction to the Study of International Law.—By T. D. WOOLSEY. Alcove L.
—— Same. Alcove L.
Introduction to the Study of Roman Law.—By L. S. CUSHING. Lib. Com. Room.
Introduction to Zoölogy.—By P. H. GOSSE. 2 vols. Alcove M.
Introductory Lectures on Modern History.—By THOMAS ARNOLD. Alcove I.
Intuitions of the Mind.—By J. M'COSH. Alcove L.
Invasion of the Crimea.—Its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4 vols. Alcove H.
Inventions:
Beckman, John.—History of inventions, discoveries, and origins. 2 vols. Alcove C.
History of Inventions,—*See* Knight's mechanical dictionary. Alcove B.
Iowa.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.
Iphigenia in Tauris.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.
Ireland:
Burke, E.—Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs. Alcove H.

Ireland—(*Continued*).

Duffy, C. G.—Young Ireland. A fragment of Irish history. 1840–1850. Alcove H.

Ireland.—The English in Ireland in the eighteenth century. By J. A. FROUDE. 3 vols. Alcove H.

—— **Guide to.**—*See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— **Its Scenery, Character, etc.**—By *Mr.* and *Mrs.* S. C. HALL. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Maxwell, W. H.—History of the Irish rebellion in 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection in 1803. Alcove H.

Walpole, C. G.—Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. Alcove H.

Ireland, J. N.—Records of the New York stage, 1750–1860. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Irish Rebellion in 1798; with Memoirs of the Union, and Emmett's Insurrection in 1803.—By W. H. MAXWELL. Alcove H.

Irish Sketch-Book.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIV. Alcove Q.

Iron.—BAUERMAN, H. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. Alcove M.

Irving, Pierre M.—Life and letters of Washington Irving. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Irving, Washington.—Life of. By C. D. WARNER. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

—— Life and letters. By PIERRE M. IRVING. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— Sketch-book. Alcove D.

—— Works. 28 vols. Alcove P.

Alhambra.—Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains.—Adventures of Captain Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky Mountains and the Far West.—Bracebridge Hall; or, The humorists.—Columbus: Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus; to which are added those of his companions. 3 vols.—Conquest of Granada.—Crayon Miscellany.—Goldsmith, Oliver: a biography.—Mahomet and his suc-

cessors. 2 vols.—New York: History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. — Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others.— Sketch-book.—Tales of a traveller.—Spanish papers and other miscellanies, hitherto unpublished or uncollected. 2 vols.—Washington, George, Life of. 5 vols.—Wolfert's roost and other papers.

Irving, Washington.—Life and letters. By P. M. IRVING. 4 vols. Alcove P.

Isabella and Ferdinand, Reign of.—By W. H. PRESCOTT. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Isaiah.—Translated and explained. By J. A. ALEXANDER. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— Notes. Critical, explanatory, and practical on the book of the prophet Isaiah. By A. BARNES. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Island of Corsica, Guide to.—*See* BAEDEKER.

Islands of the North Atlantic.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Isthmus of Darien.—*See* CANALS.

Italian (The).—By A. RADCLIFFE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Italy:

Baedeker, K.—Hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.
Italy.—First part: Northern Italy, including Leghorn, Florence, Ravenna, the island of Corsica, and routes through France, Switzerland, and Austria. — Second part: Central Italy and Rome.

De Sismondi, J. C. L.—History of the Italian republics; being a view of the rise, progress, and fall of Italian freedom. Alcove I.

Dictionary of the Italian and English Language, Based on that of Baretti.—By DAVENPORT and COMELATTI. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Goethe, J. W.—Travels in Italy. (In his Auto-biography.) Alcove P.

Harper's Hand-Book for Travellers. Alcove C.

Howells, W. D.—Italian journeys. Alcove O.

Italian Literature.—*See* SYMONDS, J. A. Alcove D.

Italy—(*Continued*).

Italy.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Renaissance in Italy.—*See* BURCKHARDT, J.

—— *See* SYMONDS, J. A.

Smollett, Tobias.—Travels through France and Italy. *See Vol.* VIII. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Taine, H.—Italy. Florence and Venice. Alcove O.

—— Same. Alcove Q.

—— Italy. Rome and Naples. Alcove O.

—— Same. Alcove Q.

Ithaca.—Scenery of Ithaca and the head-waters of the Cayuga Lake. Alcove O.

Ivanhoe.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* IX. Alcove Q.

Ivey, Geo. J.—Club Directory, 1879. Alcove C.

Ixion in Heaven.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Jack (*Colonel*).—Life of. By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Jacob and Esau.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Jack Juggler.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Jack Straw.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Jack Tier.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Jackson.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Jackson, Andrew.—As a public man. By W. G. SUMNER. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of. By JAMES PARTON. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the U. S. Alcove F.

Jackson, Helen.—Century of dishonor. Alcove L.

Jackson (*Lady*).—French court and society in the reign of Louis XVI. and first empire. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Jackson, T. J. (*Stonewall*).—A military biography. By J. E. COOKE. Alcove G.

Jacobite's Journal.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

Jacquemart, Albert.—History of the ceramic art. A descriptive and philosophical study of the pottery of all ages and nations. Trans. by *Mrs.* BURY PALLISER. Alcove A.

Jacquemont, V.—*See* Modern Frenchmen. By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Jacques, W. H.—Establishment of steel-gun factories in the U. S. Alcove K.

Jago.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

James, Henry.—Lectures and miscellanies. Alcove D.

James, Henry, *Jr.*—American (The).—Europeans (The): A sketch.—Roderick Hudson. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Jameson, John S.—Memorial of. By T. J. HOLMES. Alcove F.

James Wallace.—By BAGE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Jameson, *Mrs.* Anna.—Sacred and legendary art. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. Alcove A.

—— History of our Lord as exemplified in works of art. Completed by *Lady* EASTLAKE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Jamesone.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Japan:

Adams, F. O.—History of Japan. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Alcock, R.—Capital of the Tycoon. A narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Bird, I. L.—Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Field, H. M.—From Egypt to Japan. Alcove O.

Griffus, W. E.—Mikado's empire. Alcove O.

Part I.—History of Japan from 660 B.C. to 1872 A.D.
Part II.—Personal experiences, observations, and studies in Japan, 1870–1874.

Japan.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Perry, M. C.—Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852 to 1854. Ed. by F. L. HAWKS. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Reed, E. J.—Japan: its history, traditions, and religions. With the narrative of a visit in 1879. 2 vols. Alcove O.

St. John, H. C.—Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. With chapters on cruising after pirates in Chinese waters. Alcove O.

Taylor, Bayard.—A visit to India, China, and Japan in 1853. Alcove Q.

Van Buren, T. B.—Report on the topography, soil, climate,

laws, religion, government, education, the prices of labor, living, etc. Alcove A.

Jarves, J. J.—Art thoughts. The experiences and observavations of an American amateur in Europe. Alcove A.

Jay, John.—Peace negotiations of 1782 and 1783. An address delivered before the N. Y. Historical Society on its seventy-ninth anniversary, Nov. 27, 1883. Alcove K.

—— Life of. With selections from his correspondence and papers. By WILLIAM JAY. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Slavery and the war, 1860–1865. Addresses and letters. Alcove J.

—— The Federalist. Alcove L.

—— *See* VAN SANTWOOD, G.

Jay, William.—Miscellaneous writings on slavery. Alcove P.

—— Life of John Jay. With selections from his correspondence and papers. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Jealousy of Le Barbouillé.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Jean de Thommeray.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Jeans, W. T.—Creators of the age of steel. Alcove M.

Jebb, R. C.—Modern Greece. Alcove I.

—— Richard Bentley. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Jefferson, Thomas.—Life of. By JAMES PARTON. Alcove G.

—— Writings of. Being his autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses, and other writings, official and private. From the original manuscripts. Ed. by H. A. WASHINGTON. 9 vols. Alcove P.

—— Life of. By J. T. MORSE, Jr. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of. By H. S. RANDALL. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Jeffersons (The). — By W. WINTER. (American Actor Series.) Alcove F.

Jenckes, T. A.—Report on civil service. Lib. Com. Room.

Jennings, H. G.—Anecdotal history of the British Parliament. Alcove H.

Jennings, L. J.—Correspondence and diaries of John Wilson Croker. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Jenyns, S.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Jerdan, William.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Jeronimo.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Jesse, J. H.—Memoirs of celebrated Etonians. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Memoirs of the reign of King George the Third. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 vols. Alcove G.

Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

Jesus Christ:

Andrews, S. J.—Life of our Lord upon the earth. Alcove M.

Eastlake (*Lady*).—History of our Lord. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Ellicott, C. J.—Historical lectures on the life of our Lord Jesus Christ. Alcove M.

Hanna, W.—Life of Christ. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Pressensé, E. de.—Jesus Christ: His times, life, and work. Alcove M.

Strauss, D. F.—Life of Jesus for the people. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Jeune Homme Presse (Un). — *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Jeunesse (La).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Jewitt, Llewellynn.—Ceramic art of Great Britain. Alcove A.

Jew of Malta.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Jews.—History of the Jews, from the earliest period down to modern times. By H. H. MILMAN. 3 vols. Alcove I.

J'Invite le Colonel.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

John Brent.—By THEODORE WINTHROP. Alcove D.

John Eax and Mamelon.—By A. W. TOURGEE. Alcove D.

John Endicott.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

John (*King*).—Magna charta of. *See* THOMSON, R.

John of Barneveld.—Life and death of. By J. L. MOTLEY. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Johnson, Andrew.—Speeches. With a biographical introduction. By FRANK MOORE. Alcove G.

—— Trial of. *See* Congressional documents. *Vol.* I., 1868. Lib. Com. Room.

—— *See* also Congressional Globe, 1868. Lib. Com. Room.

Johnson, A. H.—Normans in Europe. Alcove I.

Johnson, A. J.—New universal cyclopædia. A scientific and popular treasury of useful knowledge. Edited by F. A. P. BARNARD and ARNOLD GUYOT. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Johnson (*Dr.*).—Rasselas. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Johnson's Family Atlas of the World. Lib. Com. Room.

Johnson, Oliver.—William Lloyd Garrison and his times. Alcove F.

Johnson, R. W.—Memoir of George H. Thomas. Alcove G.

Johnson, Samuel.—Life of. Including a journal of his tour to the Hebrides. 4 vols. Alcove G.

—— Same. 10 vols. Alcove G.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Lives of the most eminent English poets. With critical observations on their works. 3 vols. Alcove G.

—— Dictionary of the English language. By R. G. LATHAM. Founded on that of Samuel Johnson as edited by H. J. TODD. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Johnson, William (*Sir*).—Life and times of W. L. Stone. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Johnston, Alex.—History of American politics. Alcove L.

Johnston, Alex. Keith.—Royal atlas of modern geography. Alcove A.

—— Africa. Compendium of geography and travel. Alcove O.

Johnston, A. S.—Life of. By W. P. JOHNSTON. Alcove F.

Johnston, E. B.—Original portraits of Washington. Including statues, monuments, and medals. Alcove A.

Johnston, J. E.—Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the States. Alcove J.

Johnston, J. F. W.—Elements of agricultural chemistry and geology. Alcove M.

Johnston, W. P.—Life of Gen. A. S. Johnston. Alcove F.

Johnstone, Charles, — Adventures of a guinea. (Ballantyne's Lib,) Alcove D,

Joint Maps of the Northern Boundary of the U. S., from the Lake of the Woods to the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.—By ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL. Alcove A.

Jomini, *Baron* De.—Life of Napoleon. 5 vols. Alcove G.

—— Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Alcove I.

Jonathan Wild.—*See* FIELDING, Henry. Alcove Q.

—— By H. FIELDING. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Jones, Ernest.—Oration on the American rebellion. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Jones, Inigo.—*See* Art. Lives British painters and architects.

Jones, John Paul. Life and correspondence. Including his narrative of the campaign of the Liman. Alcove G.

Jones, J. W.—Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Robert E. Lee. Alcove G.

Jones, Thomas.—History of New York during the revolutionary war. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Jones, *Sir* Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Joseph Andrews.—By H. FIELDING. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Josephus, Flavius.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Joueur de Flute (Le).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Journal and Letters of Samuel Curwen. Alcove F.

Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838–1839.—By F. A. KEMBLE. Alcove O.

Journal of Researches into Natural History and Geology.—By C. DARWIN. Alcove M.

Journal of a Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas.—By J. D. HOOKER and J. BALL. Alcove O.

Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.—By J. H. SPEKE. Alcove O.

Journal on a Voyage to Lisbon.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* X. Alcove P.

Journey to Central Africa.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Journey from this World to the Next, etc.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* IV. Alcove P.

Jowett, B.—Dialogues of Plato. 4 vols. Alcove L.

Judas Maccabæus.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Judges.—Lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and of the present century. By W. C. TOWNSEND. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Julia.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Julia de Roubigne.—By MACKENZIE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Julian, Geo. W.—Political recollections, 1840–1872. Alcove L.

Julius Cæsar.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

—— History of. By NAPOLEON III. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Junius.—Letters of. By JOHN ALMON. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Jupiter's Descent on Earth.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

Jurisprudence.—Medical jurisprudence. By A. S. TAYLOR. Alcove M.

—— Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. By F. POLLOCK. Alcove L.

Juvenal, D. T.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Kane, *Dr.* E. K.—Arctic explorations. *See* Arctic regions.

Kansas.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— Struggle for Kansas. By T. HUGHES. *See* LUDLOW, J. M.

Kant, Immanuel.—Critique of pure reason. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Kay, Joseph.—Social condition and education of the people in England. Alcove L.

Keane, A. H.—Asia with ethnological appendix. Alcove O.

Kearny, Philip.—Personal and military history. By J. W. DE PEYSTER. Alcove G.

Keats, John.—Lamia. Illustrative designs by W. H. LOW. Alcove A.

Keene, Charles.—Our people. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." Alcove A.

Keil, C. F.—Biblical Commentary on the Old Testament. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Kelly, Michael. — Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Kemp, Dixon.—Yacht designing. A treatise on the practical application of the scientific principles upon which is based the art of designing yachts. Alcove R.

Kenelm Chillingly.—By *Sir* E. BULWER LYTTON. Alcove P.

Kenilworth.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XII. Alcove Q.

Kennion, J. W.—Architects' and builders' guide. Alcove R.

Kent, James.—Commentaries on American law. 4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Kent, William. *See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Kentucky. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— A pioneer commonwealth. By N. S. SHALER. Alcove K.

—— History of the first Kentucky brigade. By E. P. THOMPSON. Alcove J.

Kenyon (*Lord*).—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Keramic Art of Japan.—By GEORGE A. AUDSLEY and JAMES L. BOWES. Alcove A.

Keramos.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Kett, C. W.—Rubens. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Khiva.—A ride to Khiva. Travels and adventures in Central Asia. By F. BURNABY. Alcove O.

Khokand.—*See* Turkistan.

Kidd, John.—On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Alcove M.

Killarney.—Lakes of. *See* FIELD, H. M.

Kimball, R. B.—Life in Santo Domingo. By a settler. With an introduction explanatory. Alcove O.

King, A.—British sympathy in the American crisis. A letter on the address of the Protestant pastors of France to Christian ministers of all denominations in Great Britain and Ireland. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

King, Clarence.—Geological and topographical atlas accompanying the report of the geological exploration of the fortieth parallel. By CLARENCE KING. Alcove A.

—— Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. Alcove O.

—— U. S. Geological exploration of the fortieth parallel. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

King Henry the Fourth. 2 parts.
King Henry the Fifth.
King Henry the Sixth.
King Henry the Eighth.
See SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.
King John. *See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.
King Lear. *See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.
King Richard the Third. *See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.
Kinglake, A. W.—Invasion of the Crimea : its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4 vols. Alcove H.
Kingsley, Charles.—Alton Locke. Tailor and poet. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Hereward the wake. "Last of the English." 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Hypatia ; or, New foes with an old face. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Two years ago. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Westward Ho ! or, The voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Yeast. A problem. Alcove P.
—— Letters and memories of his life. Edited by his wife. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Kingsley, *Mrs.* Chas.—Charles Kingsley : his letters and memories of his life. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Kingsley, J. L.—Life of Ezra Stiles. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Kirby, *Rev.* Wm.—On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals. 2 vols. Alcove M.
Kirk, John F.—History of Charles the Bold. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Kirkland, Samuel.—Life of. By S. K. LOTHROP. (*Vol.* XIV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Kitchin, G. W.—History of France. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Kitto, John.—Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 vols. Alcove C.
Klencke (*Prof.*).—Alexander Von Humboldt. A biographical monument. Alcove F.

Knack to Know a Knave.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Knickerbocker.—30 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Knight, Charles.—Half-hours with the best authors. Including biographical and critical notices. 4 vols. Alcove D.

—— Popular history of England. 7 vols. Alcove H.

Knight, Cornelia.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Knight, E. H.—American mechanical dictionary. A description of tools, instruments, machines, processes, and engineering; history of invention; general technological vocabulary; and digest of mechanical appliances in science and the arts. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— New mechanical dictionary. With indexical references to technical journals, 1876–1880. Alcove B.

Knightage.—*See* Dictionaries.

Knowledge.—*See* Education.

Knox, John Jay.—Reports and addresses. Coinage and banking, 1870–1883. 3 vols. Alcove L.

—— History of United States notes. Alcove L.

Knox, T. W.—Travels of Marco Polo. Alcove O.

Koehler, S. R.—United States art directory and year-book. Alcove C.

Koner, W., and **Guhl,** E.—Life of the Greeks and Romans. Described from antique monuments. Alcove A.

Koran (The).—By RODWELL, J. M. Alcove M.

Krik's Guide to the Turf. Reading-Room.

Kuenan, A.—National religions and universal religions. Alcove M.

Kuldja.—*See* Turkistan.

Kurdistan.—Travels in. *See* LAYARD, A. H.

Labiche, Eugene.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Labor in Japan.—Report on topography, soil, climate, laws, religion, government, education, the prices of labor, living, etc. By T. B. VAN BUREN. Alcove A.

Labor.—*See* Social science.

Lacombe, M.—Tableaux, statues, bas-reliefs, et camées, de la galerie de Florence et du Palais Pitti. Dessinés par M. Wicar, peintre, et gravés sous la direction de M. Lacombe, peintre. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Lacroix, Paul.—Arts in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Alcove A.

—— Manners, customs, and dress during the middle ages, and during the renaissance period. Alcove A.

—— Military and religious life in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Alcove A.

—— Nineteenth century, its institutions, customs, and costumes. France, 1700–1789. Alcove A.

—— Science and literature in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Alcove A.

Ladies' Guide and City Directory.—*See* New York City.

Lady Alimony.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Laërtius, Diogenes.—Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. Alcove G.

Lain's Brooklyn City Directory. Reading-Room.

Lake George.—Map of. Reading-Room.

Lake Superior.—Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land district. By J. W. FOSTER and J. D. WHITNEY. Lib. Com. Room.

Lakes of Killarney.—*See* FIELD, H. M.

Lamartine, Alphonse de.—History of the Girondists; or, Personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— History of the French revolution of 1848. Alcove Q.

—— History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Twenty-five years of my life. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Lamb, Charles.—Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Vol. I.: Letters, with a sketch of his life, by T. N. TALFOURD. *Vol.* II.: Letters.—Final memorials. *Vol.* III.: Elia.—Last essays of Elia. *Vol.* IV.: Rosamund Gray.—Essays.—Poems.—Album verses. *Vol.* V.: Essays and sketches.—Pawnbroker's daughter: a farce.—Adventures of Ulysses.—Tales.—Poems.—Letters.

—— Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

—— Essays of Elia. Alcove D.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Lamb, M. J.—History of the city of New York. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Lamia.—By JOHN KEATS. Illustrative designs by W. H. LOW. Alcove A.

Land of Desolation.—Being a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. By I. I. HAYES. Alcove O.

Land of the Incas and the City of the Sun.—By W. H. D. ADAMS. Alcove O.

Land Laws of the U. S.—*See* Law.

Land of Midian.—By R. F. BURTON. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Land of the Midnight Sun.—By P. B. DU CHAILLU. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Land Office.—Report of the commissioner of general land office, for 1867. Lib. Com. Room.

Land Tenure.—Systems of land tenure in various countries. (Cobden Club essays.) Alcove L.

Landed Gentry.—*See* Dictionaries.

Landing of the French Atlantic Cable at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Alcove M.

Landor, W. S.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Lands of the Arid Region.—With a detailed account of the lands of Utah. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Lands of the Saracens; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Landscape.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove A.

Landscape Gardening.—*See* Gardening.

Landseer, Edwin (*Sir*).—Biography. By F. G. STEPHENS. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Lane, B. I.—Mysteries of tobacco. Alcove M.

Lanfrey, P.—History of Napoleon the First. 4 vols. Alcove G.

Langhorne, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Langstaff, Launcelot.—Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Language:

Bentham, J.—Essay on language. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Language.—Lectures on the science of language. By M. MÜLLER. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Language—(*Continued*).

Matthews, W.—Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. Alcove M.

Smith, A.—Dissertation on the origin of language. Theory of moral sentiments. Alcove L.

Tooke, J. H.—Diversions of Purley. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Whitney, W. D.—Linguistic and oriental studies. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— Language and the study of language. Alcove D.

See also Literature.

Lanman, Charles.—Dictionary of the United States Congress, compiled as a manual of reference for the legislator and statesman. Alcove C.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Laokoön.—*See* LESSING, G. E.

Lapland.—*See* Land of the midnight sun.

Larger History of the United States of America to the Close of President Jackson's Administration.—By T. W. HIGGINSON. Alcove K.

Last of the Barons.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Last Days of Pompeii.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Last Essays of Elia.—By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Last Essays on Church and Religion.—By M. ARNOLD. Alcove P.

Last Journals of David Livingstone, in Central Africa, from 1865 to his Death.—By HORACE WALLER. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Last of the Mohicans.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Latham, R. G. — Dictionary of the English language, founded on that of Samuel Johnson, as edited by H. J. TODD. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Lathrop, G. P.—History of the Union League of Philadelphia. Alcove K.

Latin:

Harper's Latin Dictionary.—By LEWIS and SHORT. Alcove B.

Latin Christianity.—*See* MILMAN, H. H.

Latin—(*Continued*).

Latin Works of Thomas Hobbes. 5 vols. Alcove P.

See also Literature.

Latter-Day Pamphlets.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Laugel, August.—United States during the war. Alcove J.

Lavengro.—By GEORGE BORROW. Alcove D.

Law (Constitutional):

Analytical Digest of the Laws of the United States from the Adoption of the Constitution to the End of the 34th Congress, 1789–1857.—By F. C. BRIGHTLY. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Bump, O. F.—Notes of constitutional decisions. Lib. Com. Room.

Conkling, A.—Powers of the executive department of the United States, and the political institutions and constitutional law of the United States. Alcove L.

Cooley, T. M.—Treatise on the constitutional limitations which rest upon the legislative power of the States of the American Union. Lib. Com. Room.

Elliott, Jonathan.—Debates on the federal Constitution. 5 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the United States.—2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Hough, F. B.—American constitutions; comprising the constitution of each State in the Union and of the United States. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

McDonald, W. J.—Constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; to which are prefixed the Declaration of Independence, the articles of confederation, and the ordinance of 1787; and to which are added the rules of the senate, the joint rules of the two houses, and Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice. Alcove C.

Smith, H. H.—Constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; to which are added Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice. Alcove C.

Story, Joseph.—Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Law, Constitutional—(*Continued*).

Wilson, O. M.—Digest of parliamentary law; also, the rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of Congress; with the Constitution of the United States, the amendment thereto, and their history. Alcove C.

Law (International):

Digest of the Published Opinions of the Attorneys-General, and of the Leading Decisions of the Federal Courts, with Reference to International Law, Treaties, and Kindred Subjects. Lib. Com. Room.

Gardner, Daniel.—Institutes of international law. Lib. Com. Room.

Halleck, H. W.—International law; or, Rules regulating the intercourse of states in peace and war. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence's Wheaton on International Law. Lib. Com. Room.

Vattel, M. D.—Laws of nations; or, Principles of the law of nature, applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. Lib. Com. Room.

Wheaton, Henry.—Elements of international law. Second annotated edition. By W. B. LAWRENCE. Lib. Com. Room.

Woolsey, T. D.—Introduction to the study of international law. Designed as an aid in teaching, and in historical studies. Alcove L.

—— Same. Alcove L.

Law (United States):

Land Laws.—Existing land laws, 1880. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Land laws of the U. S. Local and temporary. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Public domain: its history. With statistics. Lib. Com. Room.

Official Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the U. S.—Advising the President and heads of departments, in relation to their official duties. Compiled by B. F. HALL. 9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Public Laws of the U. S.—Passed at the first session

Law, United States—(*Continued*).

of the 39th Congress, 1865–1868. Ed. by G. P. SANGER. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Revised Statutes of the United States.—3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Statutes-at-Large of the United States.—4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation between his Britannic Majesty and the U. S. of America.—Conditionally ratified by the Senate of the U. S., at Philadelphia, June 24, 1795. Lib. Com. Room.

Law (New York):

Abbott, B. V. and A.—Digest of New York statutes and reports. From the earliest period. Lib. Com. Room.

Act to Consolidate into one Act and to Declare the Special and Local Laws Affecting Public Interests in the City of New York.—Being Chap. 410 of the laws of 1882. Lib. Com. Room.

Act to Reorganize the Local Government of the City of New York.—Passed April 30, 1873. Lib. Com. Room.

Annotated Code of Criminal Procedure of the State of New York.—As amended in 1882. Ed. by G. R. DONNAN. Lib. Com. Room.

Bliss, George.—New York code of civil procedure. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. New edition. Lib. Com. Room.

Clerk's Manual and Croswell's Manual of Rules, Forms, and Laws. Reading-Room.

Edmunds, J. W.—Statutes at large of the State of New York. 10 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

General Index to all Bills Printed in Years 1872 to 1877, both Inclusive. Lib. Com. Room.

Hoffman, Murray.—A digest of the charters, statutes, and ordinances of, and relating to, the corporation of the city of New York. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence, A. R.—Compilation of the laws of the State of New York, relative to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Law, New York—(*Continued*).

Laws of the State of New York.—From the 94th session of the legislature. Lib. Com. Room.

Legislative Manual. Reading-Room.

Manual for the Use of the Legislature of the State of New York. Reading-Room.

Political Code of the State of New York, 1859. Lib. Com. Room.

Redfield, A. A.—Law and practice of surrogates' courts in the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Report of the Commissioners Appointed under Chapter 594 of the Laws of 1880.—With a draft of the revision of the special and local laws affecting public interests in the city of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Report of the State Assessment Laws by the Joint Select Committee.—Appointed by the legislature of 1862. Lib. Com. Room.

Revised Statutes of the State of New York.—3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Statutes-at-Large of the State of New York.—10 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Thomas, A. C.—Treatise on the law of mortgages of real and personal property in the State of New York. With an appendix of forms. Lib. Com. Room.

Throop, M. H.—The code of civil procedure. With notes. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Revised statutes of the State of New York. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Valentine, D. T.—Ordinances of the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of the city of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Law (Miscellaneous):

Abbott, Austin.—Trial evidence. The rules of evidence applicable on the trial of civil actions at common law, in equity, and under the codes of procedure. Lib. Com. Room.

Abbott, B. V. and A.—Clerks' and conveyancers' assistant. A collection of forms of conveyancing, contracts, and legal proceedings. Lib. Com. Room.

Amos, Sheldon.—Science of law. Alcove L.

Law, Miscellaneous—(*Continued*).

Benét, S. V.—Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial. Lib. Com. Room.

Biddle, A. and G.—Treatise on the law of stock-brokers. Lib. Com. Room.

Blackstone, Wm.—Commentaries on the laws of England. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Bouvier, John.—Institutes of American Law. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— A law dictionary, adapted to the constitution and laws of the U. S. of America, and of the several States of the Union. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Bump, O. F.—The practice in bankruptcy. With the bankrupt law of the U. S. as amended, and the rules and forms; together with notes referring to all decisions reported to Sept. 1, 1877. Lib. Com. Room.

Burroughs, W. H.—Treatise on the law of taxation. Lib. Com. Room.

China.—Laws, manners, and customs. *See* China.

Cocke, W. A.—Treatise on the common and civil law, as embraced in the jurisprudence of the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Copp, H. N.—American mining code. Embracing the United States, State, and territorial mining laws, the land-office regulations, and a digest of federal and State court and land-department decisions. With forms, Dr. Raymond's glossary, and a list of patented claims. Lib. Com. Room.

Cushing, Luther S.—Introduction to the study of the Roman Law. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Elements of the law and practice of legislative assemblies in the United States of America. Alcove C.

Dillon, John. F.—The law of municipal bonds. Lib. Com. Room.

Dos Passos, J. R.—Treatise on the law of stock-brokers and stock-exchanges. Lib. Com. Room.

Gaius.—Gaii institutionum juris civilis commentarii quatuor; or, Elements of Roman law. Translated by E. Poste. Alcove L.

Law—(*Continued*).

Gourlie, J. H., Jr.—General average. Laws and customs. Lib. Com. Room.

Harrison, G. L.—Lunacy laws of the States and territories of the U. S. to the year 1883, inclusive. Also the laws of England on insanity, legislation in Canada on private houses, and important portions of the lunacy laws of Germany, France, etc. Lib. Com. Room.

Holmes, O. W., Jr.—Common law. Alcove L.

Hubbell, J. H.—Legal directory for lawyers and business men. Reading-Room.

Kent, James.—Commentaries on American law. 4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

McCrary, G. W.—Treatise on the American law of elections. Lib. Com. Room.

Maine, H. S.—Ancient law. Alcove L.

Morse, J. T., Jr.—A treatise on the law relating to banks and banking.—With an appendix containing the national banking act of June 3, 1854, and amendments thereto. Lib. Com. Room.

Parsons, T.—The law of contracts. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Laws of business for all the States of the Union and the Dominion of Canada. Lib. Com. Room.

Reeve's History of English Law.—3 vols. Alcove L.

Rorer, David.—American inter-State law. Lib. Com. Room.

Sharswood, George.—Commentaries on the laws of England. By WILLIAM BLACKSTONE. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Stephen, J. F.—Digest of the law of evidence. Alcove L.

Taylor, H. O.—Treatise on the law of private corporations having capital stock. Lib. Com. Room.

Walker, T.—Introduction to American law. Designed as a first book for students. Lib. Com. Room.

Law (Trials):

Barnard, George G.—Proceedings in the court of impeachment in the matter of the impeachment of George G. Barnard. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Law, Trials—(*Continued*).

Black Warrior.—Case of the. Lib. Com. Room.

Brightly, F. C.—Collection of leading cases on the law of elections in the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Curtis, George M.—Proceedings in the senate on the investigation of the charges preferred against George M. Curtis. Lib. Com. Room.

Holcombe, J. P.—Selection of leading cases on commercial law. Lib. Com. Room.

Johnson, Andrew.—Trial of. *See* Congressional documents. *Vol.* I., 1868. Lib. Com. Room.

—— *See* also Congressional Globe, 1868. Lib. Com. Room.

Star Route Trials.—Proceedings in the trial of the case of the U. S. *vs.* John W. Dorsey, John R. Miner, John M. Peck, Stephen W. Dorsey, Harvey M. Vaile, Montfort C. Rerdell, Thomas J. Brady, and W. H. Turner. 7 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Townsend, W. C.—Modern state trials. With essays and notes. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Williamson, Passmore.—Report of the case of the United States of America *ex rel.* John H. Wheeler *vs.* Passmore Williamson. Lib. Com. Room.

Law Literature:

Bacon, Francis.—Professional works. (*Vols.* XIV. and XV. of his Works.) Alcove P.

Bentham, Jeremy.—Miscellaneous works on law. Alcove P.

Bigelow, L. J.—Bench and bar. Complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. Alcove L.

Broom, Herbert.—Selection of legal maxims. Classified and illustrated. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Philosophy of law. Alcove L.

Browne, Irving.—Law and lawyers in literature. Alcove D.

Burke, Edmund.—Miscellaneous works on law. Alcove P.

Incorporated Law Society Calendar for the Year 1882. Lib. Com. Room.

Lieber, F.—Legal and political hermeneutics. Alcove L.

Law Literature—(*Continued*).

Montesquieu (*Baron*) de.—Spirit of laws. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Paterson, J.—Liberty of the press, speech, and public worship. Being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. Alcove L.

Pollock, F.—Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Alcove L.

Sharswood, G.—Legal ethics. Alcove L.

Snyder, W. L.—Great speeches by great lawyers. A collection of arguments and speeches before courts and juries, by eminent lawyers. With introductory notes, analyses, etc. Alcove L.

Story, Joseph.—Miscellaneous writings. Ed. by W. W. STORY. Alcove L.

Study and Practice of the Law Considered in their Various Relations to Society. Lib. Com. Room.

Taylor, Thomas.—The law glossary. Being a selection of the Greek, Latin, Saxon, French, Norman, and Italian sentences, phrases, and maxims found in the leading English and American reports and elementary works. With historical and explanatory notes. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Lawrence, Abbott.—Memoir of. By H. A. HILL. Alcove G.

Lawrence, Amos.—Extracts from the diary and correspondence of. Edited by his son, W. R. LAWRENCE. Alcove G.

Lawrence, A. R.—Compilation of the laws relating to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence, Wm.—Report on New York election frauds, 1869. Alcove L.

Lawrence, W. B.—Disabilities of American women married abroad. Alcove L.

—— Foreign treaties of the U. S. Alcove L.

—— Elements of international law. Second annotated edition. By HENRY WHEATON. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence, W. R.—Extracts from the diary and correspondence of the late Amos Lawrence. Alcove G.

Laws of Discursive Thought. — Being a text-book of formal logic. By J. M'Cosh. Alcove L.

Lay Sermons.—By T. H. Huxley. Alcove M.

Layard, A. H.—Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. With travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the desert. Alcove O.

—— Nineveh and its remains. With an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis, or Devil-worshippers. With an inquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Lazarillo de Tormes.—Life and adventures. *See* Mendoza, H. D.

Lazelle, H. M.—One law in nature. Alcove M.

Learned Ladies. — *See* Molière, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Leaves from the Diary of an Army Surgeon.—By T. T. Ellis. Alcove J.

Lecky, Wm. E. H.—History of England in the eighteenth century. 2 vols. Alcove H.

—— Rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Lectures.—*See* also Theology.

Lectures on Architecture and Painting. — By John Ruskin. Alcove Q.

Lectures on Art.—By H. A. Taine. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Lectures and Miscellanies.—By Henry James. Alcove D.

Lectures on the English Language.—By G. P. Marsh. Alcove D.

Lectures on the History of Rome.—By B. G. Niebuhr. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Lectures on Moral Aspects of City Life.—By G. Sharswood. Alcove L.

Lectures on the Science of Language.—By M. Müller. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Lectures on Self-Culture.—*See* Clarke, J. A.

Lectures on Ventilation.—By L. W. Leeds. Alcove M.

Ledger of Benjamin Franklin, Postmaster-General, 1776. Alcove K.

Ledyard, John.—Life of. By J. SPARKS. (*Vol.* XV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Lee, Charles.—Life of. By J. SPARKS. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Lee, *General* R. E.—Reports of the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia, from June, 1862, to and including the battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 2 vols. Alcove J.

—— Life of. By J. E. COOKE. Alcove G.

—— Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters. By J. W. JONES. Alcove G.

—— Early life, campaigns, and public services. By a Southern journalist. Alcove G.

Leeds, L. W.—Lectures on ventilation. Alcove M.

Legal and Political Hermeneutics.—By F. LIEBER. Alcove L.

Legal Directory.—By J. H. HUBBELL. Reading-Room.

Legal Ethics.—*See* SHARSWOOD, G.

Legal Maxims.—By H. BROOM. Lib. Com. Room.

Legal Remedies for War.—*See* AMOS, S.

Legend of Montrose.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* VI. Alcove Q.

Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish Sceptic.—By J. F. CLARKE. Alcove D.

Legende des Siècles (La).—By VICTOR HUGO. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Legends of the Madonna as Represented in the Fine Arts.—By *Mrs.* JAMESON. Alcove A.

Legends of the Monastic Orders as Represented in the Fine Arts.—By *Mrs.* JAMESON. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Leggett, Wm.—Political writings. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Leghorn.—Guide to Leghorn. *See* BAEDEKER.

Legislative Manual. Reading-Room.

Legislative Honors to the Memory of President Lincoln.—Message of Gov. Fenton. Alcove G.

Legislature.—*See* New York State;—Parliamentary law.

Leila.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Leisler, Jacob.—Administration of. By C. F. HOFFMAN. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Leland, C. G.—Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. Alcove G.

Leo the Tenth.—Life and pontificate. By T. ROSCOE. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Leonardo da Vinci.—By J. P. RICHTER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Le Sage, Alain René.—Bachelor of Salamanca. Trans. by JAMES TOWNSEND. Alcove D.

—— History of Vanillo Gonzales surnamed the Merry Bachelor. Alcove D.

—— Asmodeus ; or, The devil upon two sticks. Preceded by dialogues, serious and comic, between two chimneys of Madrid. Alcove D.

—— Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. 3 vols. Alcove D.

—— Same. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Devil on two sticks. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Vanillo Gonzales. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Lesquereux, Leo.—Tertiary flora. Lib. Com. Room.

Lessing, G. E.—Nathan the wise.—Emilia Galotti. Alcove D.

—— Selected prose works. Translated by E. C. BEASELEY and H. ZIMMERN. Edited by E. BELL. Alcove D.

CONTENTS. — Laokoön. — How the ancients represented death.—Dramatic notes.

Lessons in Botany and Vegetable Physiology.—By ASA GRAY. Alcove M.

Lessons in Electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875–1876.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Lessons in Proverbs.—By R. C. TRENCH. Alcove L.

Lester, John E.—The Atlantic to the Pacific. Alcove O.

Letter-Writers; or, A New Way to Keep a Wife at Home.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.

Letters.—*See* also Literature.

—— By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

—— By M. DE MONTAIGNE. Alcove Q.

Letters of Horace Walpole.—Ed. by P. CUNNINGHAM. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Letters and Poems.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.
Letters and Social Aims.—By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.
Letters of a Traveller; or, Notes of Things seen in Europe and America.—By W. C. BRYANT. Alcove P.
Letters from Spain and other Countries.—(Second series of "Letters of a Traveller.") By W. C. BRYANT. Alcove P.
Letters from the East.—By W. C. BRYANT. Alcove P.
Letters of Alexander Von Humboldt to Varnhagen Von Ense. Alcove D.
Letters from a Citizen of the World, to his Friend in the East.—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.
Letters from Switzerland.—By J. W. GOETHE. In his Autobiography. Alcove P.
Letters and Papers of Benjamin Franklin.—*See* his Works. Alcove P.
Letters from High Latitudes.—By *Lord* DUFFERIN. Alcove O.
Letters from the Old World.—By a lady of New York. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Letters to an Incognita.—By PROSPER MÉRIMÉE. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.
Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs.—By E. BURKE. Alcove H.
Letters of Cromwell.—*See* CARLYLE, Thos.
Letters of Junius.—By JOHN ALMON. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Letters of Joseph Ritson.—With a memoir. By H. NICOLAS. Alcove G.
Letters on Studies and Conduct.—*See* BARNARD, H.
Lettres et Les Arts.—Revue illustrée. Alcove A.
Lewes, G. H.—Life and works of Goethe. With sketches of his contemporaries. 2 vols. Alcove F.
—— History of philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Lewis, C. T., and **Short,** C.—New Latin dictionary. Founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon. Edited by E. A. ANDREWS. Alcove B.
Leypoldt, F.—American catalogue. 3 vols. Alcove C.
Lexicons.—*See* Dictionaries.

Libanus (The).—*See* Syria.

Liberty.—By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.

—— Civil liberty and self-government. By F. LIEBER. Alcove L.

Liberty of the Press, Speech, and Public Worship.—Being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. By J. PATERSON. Alcove L.

Liberty of the Spirit and of the Flesh Distinguished.—By JOHN RUTTY. Alcove L.

Libraries.—Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States and British provinces of North America. By W. J. RHEES. Alcove C.

—— Public libraries in the United States of America: their history, condition, and management. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Catalogues of libraries. *See* Catalogues.

Library of Old English Divines.—Sermons of Robert South. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Libussa.—By MUSÆUS. *See* CARLYLE, T.

Liddell, Henry G., and **Scott,** R.—Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of Francis Passow. Alcove B.

Lieber, Francis.—Life, character, and writings. By M. R. THAYER. Alcove G.

—— Civil liberty and self-government. Alcove L.

—— Contributions to political science. Alcove L.

—— Reminiscences, addresses, and essays. Alcove L.

—— Legal and political hermeneutics. Alcove L.

—— Life and letters. Edited by T. S. PERRY. Alcove G.

Lichtenstein, Marie.—Holland House. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Life and Adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Life in Abyssinia.—By M. PARKYNS. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Life and Manners.—By T. DE QUINCEY. Alcove P.

Life of Jonathan Wild the Great.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* IV. Alcove P.

Life and Liberty in America.—By C. MACKAY. Alcove K.

Life in Santo Domingo.—By a settler. Alcove O.

Life and Times of Titian.—With some account of his family. By J. A. CROWE and G. B. CAVALCASELLE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Life in the South, from the Commencement of the War.—By a blockaded British subject. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Life Insurance.—*See* Insurance.

Life-Saving Appliances.—History of life-saving appliances and military and naval constructions. By JOSEPH FRANCIS. Alcove C.

Life-Saving Service of the U. S.—Report of operations. Lib. Com. Room.

Lifted Veil.—By GEORGE ELIOT. Alcove P.

Light.—*See* Optics.

Light of Asia; or, The Great Renunciation.—By EDWIN ARNOLD. Alcove D.

Light Science for Leisure Hours.—By R. A. PROCTOR. Alcove M.

Lightning:

Report of the Lightning-Rod Conference. Alcove M.

Spang, H. W.—Practical treatise on lightning protection. Alcove M.

Like Will to Like.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Liman (Campaign of).—*See* JONES, J. P., Life of.

Limbourg.—*See* Holland.

Lincoln, Abraham:

Arnaud, Achille.—Abraham Lincoln, sa naissance, sa vie, sa mort avec un récit de la guerre d'Amérique d'après les documents les plus authentiques. Alcove G.

Assassination of Abraham Lincoln, late President of the United States of America, and the Attempted Assassination of W. H. Seward, Secretary of State, and F. W. Seward, Assistant Secretary, on the Evening of the 14th of April, 1865.—Expressions of condolence and sympathy inspired by these events. Alcove B.

Assassination of President Lincoln and the Trial of the Conspirators.—Compiled by B. PITMAN. Alcove G.

Commemorative Proceedings of the Athenæum Club on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, April, 1865. Alcove G.

Lincoln, Abraham—(*Continued*).

Holland, J. G.—Life of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove G.

Legislative Honors to the Memory of President Lincoln.—Message of Gov. Fenton. Alcove G.

Leland, C. G.—Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. Alcove G.

Lincoln Monument (Subscribers to the) **of the City of New York.** Lib. Com. Room.

Memorial Address on the Life and Character of Abraham Lincoln.—Delivered at the request of both houses of the Congress of America, before them, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 12, 1866, by GEORGE BANCROFT. Alcove G.

Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln in the City of New York.—Under the auspices of the Common Council. Alcove G.

President's Words.—A selection of passages from the speeches, addresses, and letters of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove D.

Raymond, H. J.—Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his state papers, including speeches, addresses, messages, letters, and proclamations, also anecdotes and personal reminiscences. Alcove G.

Lincoln, Benjamin.—Life of. By FRANCIS BOWEN. (*Vol.* XIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Lincoln (City of).—History and antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Lindley, A. F.—Adamantia. Alcove O.

Lindsay, W. S.—History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. 4 vols. Alcove L.

Lingua.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Linguistic and Oriental Studies.—By W. D. WHITNEY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Linton, W. J.—History of wood-engraving in America. Alcove A.

Lionel Lincoln.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Lionnes Pauvres (Les).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Lions et Renards.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Lippincott, J. B. & Co.—Complete pronouncing gazetteer; or, Geographical dictionary of the world. Alcove C.
—— Same. Reading-Room.
List, F.—National system of political economy. Alcove L.
Literary Art.—A conversation between a painter, a poet, and a philosopher. By JOHN ALBEE. Alcove D.
Literary Character.—By ISAAC DISRAELI. Alcove P.
Literary Reminiscences.—By T. DE QUINCEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Literature and Miscellany:

Albee, John.—Literary art. A conversation between a painter, a poet, and a philosopher. Alcove D.
Alford, Henry.—Queen's English: a manual of idiom and usage. Alcove D.
Allibone, S. A.—Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, living and deceased. 3 vols. Alcove C.
—— Great authors of all ages. Being a selection from the prose works of eminent writers from the time of Pericles to the present day. Alcove C.
Arnold, M.—Essays in criticism. Alcove P.
—— Mixed essays. Alcove P.
—— Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism. Alcove P.
—— Last essays on church and religion. Alcove P.
Ashton, John.—Chap-books of the XVIII. century. Alcove D.
—— Wit, humor, and satire of the 17th century. Alcove D.
Bacon, Francis.—Literary works. (*Vols.* XI.–XIV. of his Works.) Alcove P.
Benjamin, S. G. W.—Troy: its legend, history, and literature. Alcove I.
Bentham, Jeremy.—Miscellaneous essays. Alcove P.
Berkeley, G. F.—Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand. 2 vols. Alcove D.
Borrow, George.—Bible in Spain; or, The journeys, adventures, and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. Alcove D.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Borrow, George.—Lavengro : the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. Alcove D.

—— Romany Rye. A sequel to "Lavengro." Alcove D.

—— Wild Wales : its people, language, and scenery. Alcove D.

—— Zincali. An account of the gypsies of Spain. Alcove D.

Bowen, Francis.—Gleanings from a literary life. 1838–1880. Alcove D.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—Rhetorical and literary dissertations and addresses. (In *Vol.* VII. of his Works.) Alcove P.

Brown, Irving.—Law and lawyers in literature. Alcove D.

Brown, John.—Spare hours. Alcove D.

Bruyère, Jean de la. — The characters of Jean de la Bruyère. Translated by H. Van Laun. Alcove D.

Bryant, W. C.—Letters from the East. Alcove P.

—— Orations and addresses. Alcove P.

—— Letters of a traveller. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Burckhardt, J.—Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Burke, Edmund.—Miscellaneous works. Alcove P.

Burton, Robert.—Anatomy of melancholy. Alcove D.

Carlyle, Thomas.—Critical and miscellaneous essays. 6 vols. Alcove P.

Chambers, Robert.—Cyclopædia of English literature. A history, critical and biographical, of British authors from the earliest time to the present times. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Christian Literature.—*See* Theology.

Clarke, J. F.—Self-culture : physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. Alcove D.

—— The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. Alcove D.

Clark, Charles and Mary C.—Recollections of writers. Alcove D.

College Book.—By C. F. Richardson and H. A. Clark. Alcove D.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Cyclopædia of American Literature.—By E. A. and G. L. DUYCKINCK. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature.—By MCCLINTOCK and STRONG. 10 vols. Alcove B.

De Quincey, Thomas.—Biographical essays.—Life and manners.—Literary reminiscences, 2 vols.—Miscellaneous essays.—Memorials, and other papers, 2 vols.—Confessions of an English opium-eater, and suspiria de profundis.—Same, 9 vols. Alcove P.

Derby, J. C.—Fifty years among authors, books, and publishers. Alcove D.

Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art.—By W. T. BRANDE and G. W. COX. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Disraeli, Isaac.—Curiosities of literature. 4 vols. Alcove P.

—— Literary character. Alcove P.

—— Amenities of literature. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Dwight, H. O.—Turkish life in war times. Alcove D.

Emerson, R. W.—Conduct of life.—English traits.—Essays, 2 vols.—May-day, and other pieces.—Miscellanies, embracing nature, addresses, and lectures.—Representative men.—Society and solitude. 8 vols. Alcove P.

Fielding, Henry.—Essays and miscellanies. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Fields, James T.—Yesterday with authors. Alcove D.

Forney, J. W.—Anecdotes of public men. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Foster, John.—Essays, in a series of letters, on the following subjects: 1. On a man's writing memoirs of himself. 2. On decision of character. 3. On the application of the epithet romantic. 4. On some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste. 1 vol. Alcove D.

Franklin, B.—Essays and miscellanies. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Freeman, E. A.—Historical and architectural sketches. Chiefly Italian. Alcove D.

—— Some impressions of the United States. Alcove D.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Froude, J. A.—Short studies on great subjects. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Gervinus, G. G.—Shakespeare commentaries. Alcove E.

Gesta Romanorum.—*See* SWAN, Charles.

Gladstone, W. E.—Gleanings of past years. 7 vols. Alcove D.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—Works. 4 vols. Alcove P.

Vol. I.: The bee.—Essays.—An inquiry into the present state of polite learning in Europe. *Vol.* II.: Letters from a citizen of the world to his friend in the East. *Vol.* III.: Miscellaneous criticisms. *Vol.* IV.: Miscellaneous pieces.—Criticisms relating to poetry and the belles-lettres.

Greene, F. V.—Sketches of army life in Russia. Alcove D.

Greg, W. R.—The great duel: its true meaning and uses. Alcove D.

Hallam, Henry.—Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. 4 vols. Alcove P.

Hamilton, Alex.—Miscellaneous writings. *See Vol.* VI. of his Works. Alcove P.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel.—Passages from the American note-books. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Passages from the English note-books. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Haynes, J. E.—Pseudonyms of authors. Including anonyms and initialisms. Alcove C.

Hazlitt, William.—Miscellaneous works. 5 vols. Alcove P.

Higginson, T. W.—Short studies of American authors. Alcove D.

Holmes, O. W.—Autocrat of the breakfast-table. Alcove P.

—— Poet at the breakfast-table. Alcove P.

—— Professor at the breakfast-table. Alcove P.

Hood, Thomas.—Prose works. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Hugo, Victor.—Litterature et philosophie mêlées. Alcove P.

—— William Shakespeare. Alcove P.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Humboldt, Alex. von.—Letters to Varnhagen Von Ense. Alcove D.

Iconographic Cyclopædia of Science, Literature, and Art.—By J. G. PECK. Trans. by S. F. BAIRD. With plates. 6 vols. Alcove B.

Irving, Washington.—Life and letters of. By P. M. IRVING. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— Crayon miscellany. Alcove P.

—— Sketch-book. Alcove P.

James, Henry.—Lectures and miscellanies. Alcove D.

Kitto, John.—Cyclopædia of biblical literature. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Knight, Charles.—Half hours with the best authors. Including biographical and critical notices. 4 vols. Alcove D.

Lacroix, Paul.—Science and literature in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Alcove A.

Lamb, Charles.—Essays, letters, and miscellanies. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Essays of Elia. Alcove D.

Lessing, G. E.—Selected prose works. Alcove D.

Lincoln, Abraham.—The President's words. A selection of passages from the speeches, addresses, and letters of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove D.

Literature of the Rebellion.—By J. R. BARTLETT. Alcove C.

Living Authors of America.—By THOMAS POWELL. Alcove E.

Lowell, J. R.—My study windows. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Among my books. Alcove Q.

—— Fireside travels. Alcove Q.

Macaulay, T. B.—Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6 vols. Alcove Q.

Mackintosh, James.—Miscellaneous essays. Alcove D.

Mahaffy, J. P. — History of classical Greek literature. 2 vols. *Vol.* I.: The poets. *Vol.* II.: The prose writers. Alcove D.

Mallock, W. H.—The new republic; or, Culture, faith, and philosophy in an English country-house. Alcove D.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Marsh, G. P.—Lectures on the English language. Alcove D.

—— Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. Alcove D.

Mill, J. S.—Dissertations and discussions. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Milton, John.—Prose works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Same. 6 vols. Alcove Q.

Montaigne, M. de.—Essays. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Moon, G. W.—The Dean's English. A criticism on the Dean of Canterbury's essays on the Queen's English. Alcove D.

More, Thomas.—Utopia. Alcove D.

Poe, Edgar Allan.—Works. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Works. 8 vols. Alcove Q.

Pope, Alexander.—Prose works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Porter, Noah.—American colleges and American public. With after-thoughts on college and school education. Alcove D.

—— Books and reading; or, What books shall I read and how shall I read them? Alcove D.

Rochefoucauld, François (*Duc* de la).—Reflections; or, Sentences and moral maxims. Alcove D.

Russell, W. C.—Book of authors. A collection of criticisms, ana, môts, personal descriptions, etc., etc. Alcove C.

Saintsbury, G.—Short history of French literature. Alcove D.

Saltus, E. E.—Balzac. Alcove D.

—— Philosophy of disenchantment. Alcove D.

Schiller, Frederick.—Essays. Alcove Q.

Scoones, W. B.—Four centuries of English literature. Alcove D.

Siegvolt, Paul.—A bundle of papers. Alcove D.

Smith, Sydney.—Wit and wisdom. Alcove D.

Smollett, Tobias.—View of the commencement and progress of romance. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Spectator.—8 vols. Alcove E.

Stanley, A. P.—Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Alcove D.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Stanton, H. B.—Random recollections. Alcove D.

Sterne, Laurence.—Letters. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Swift, Jonathan.—Miscellaneous works. 19 vols. Alcove Q.

Symonds, J. A.—Renaissance in Italy. 5 vols. Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Age of the despots.—Fine arts.—Revival of learning.—Italian literature, 2 vols.

Taine, H. A.—History of English literature. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— On intelligence. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

—— History of English literature. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Taylor, Bayard.—Critical essays and literary notes. Alcove D.

—— Studies in German literature. Alcove D.

—— At home and abroad. Sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. Alcove Q.

Thackeray, W. M.—Students' quarter; or, Paris five-and-thirty years since. Alcove D.

Ticknor, George.—History of Spanish literature. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Tyler, M. C.—History of American literature. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Van Laun, Henri.—History of French literature. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Van Voorhis, E. W.—Tombstone inscriptions from the churchyard of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Alcove D.

Voltaire, M. de.—Miscellaneous works. Alcove Q.

Walpole, Horace.—Letters. Edited by P. CUNNINGHAM. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Walpole, Horatio.—Catalogue of royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 5 vols. Alcove E.

Webster, Daniel.—Works. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

White, R. G.—Essay on the genius of Shakespeare. *See Vol.* I. Shakespeare's Works. Alcove E.

—— Words and their uses, past and present. A study of the English language. Alcove D.

—— Every-day English. A sequel to "Words and their Uses." Alcove D.

Literature and Miscellany—(*Continued*).

Whitney, W. D.—Oriental and linguistic studies. The veda.—The avesta.—The science of language. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— Language and the study of language. Alcove D.

Whittier, John G.—Prose works. Literary recreations and Miscellanies, etc. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Wilkes, George.—Shakespeare from an American point of view. Alcove E.

Wilson, John.—Noctes ambrosianæ. 5 vols. Alcove E.

Little Dorrit.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Little Masters.—By W. B. SCOTT. (Great Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Little Traveller.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XXII. Alcove Q.

Littré, E.—Dictionnaire de la langue Française. 5 vols. Alcove C.

Livermore, C.—Historical research. Alcove K.

Liverseege.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Lives of British Painters and Architects.—*See* Art.

Living Authors of America. By THOMAS POWELL. Alcove E.

Livingstone, David.—Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Alcove O.

—— Last journals of David Livingstone, in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death. Continued by a narrative of his last moments and sufferings. Obtained from his faithful servants, Chuma and Susi. By H. WALLER. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Personal life of. By W. G. BLAIKIE. Alcove G.

Loans of the United States.—*See* BAYLEY, R. A.

Local Government and Taxation.—Cobden Club essays. Alcove L.

Locke, Alton.—*See* Kingsley, Charles.

Locke, John.—Philosophical works. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Lockehart, J. G.—Life of Sir Walter Scott. 9 vols. Alcove G.

Locomotion.—Animal mechanism. Treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion. By E. J. MAREY. Alcove M.

Lodge, Edmund.—Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8 vols. Alcove G.

Lodge, H. C.—Life of Alexander Hamilton. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Daniel Webster. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Short history of the English colonies in America. Alcove K.

Logan, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Logic:

Aristotle.—By GEORGE GROTE. Alcove L.

Bentham, J.—Essay on logic. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Descartes.—The method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes.—By JOHN VEITCH. Alcove L.

Kant, Immanuel.—Critique of pure reason. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Laws of Discursive Thought.—Being a text-book of formal logic. By J. M'COSH. Alcove L.

Mill, J. S.—System of logic. Alcove L.

Lombard Street.—A description of the money market. By W. BAGEHOT. Alcove L.

London:

De Foe, Daniel.—History of the plague in London, 1665. To which is added the great fire of London, 1666. By an anonymous writer. Alcove F.

Hare, A. J. C.—Walks in London. 2 vols. Alcove O.

London Post-Office Directory.—1884. Reading-Room.

Pascoe, C. E.—London of to-day. An illustrated handbook for the season. Alcove C.

Rush, R.—Memoranda of a residence at the Court of London. 1819–1825. Alcove L.

Thackeray, W. M.—Sketches and travels in London. *Vol.* XV. Alcove Q.

London Chanticleers.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

London Exhibition.—1851. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Long, George.—Atlas of classical geography. Constructed by WM. HUGHES. With a sketch of classical geography. Alcove C.

Longfellow, H. W.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.
—— Golden legend. Alcove D.
—— Poetical works. 2 vols. Alcove E.
Look About You.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Lord, Our.—*See* JESUS CHRIST.
Lord George Bentinck.—A political biography. By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.
Loribound, Edward.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Lossing, B. J.—Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2 vols. Alcove C.
—— National history of the United States, also, the lives of the Presidents. 2 vols. Alcove K.
—— Pictorial field-book of the revolution. 2 vols. Alcove K.
—— Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2 vols. Alcove G.
—— The pictorial field-book of the civil war in the United States of America. 3 vols. Alcove J.
—— Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. Alcove K.
—— History of New York City. Alcove K.
Lossing, B. J. and **Williams,** E.—Statesman's Manual: containing the President's messages, inaugural, annual, and special from 1789 to 1858. 4 vols. Alcove C.
Lost Cause.—By E. A. POLLARD. Alcove J.
Lost Lady.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Lothair.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.
Lothrop, S. K.—Life of Samuel Kirkland. (*Vol.* XIV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Lottery, (The).—A farce. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.
Loubat, A.—American vine-dressers' guide. Alcove C.
Loubat, J. F.—Medallic history of the United States of America, 1776–1876. Etchings by JULES JACQUEMART. 2 vols. Alcove A.
—— Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866, of the *Hon.* G. V. Fox. Alcove O.
Loughborough, *Lord.*—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.
Louis the Fourteenth, and the Court of France.—By MISS PARDOE. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Louis XVIII (*King*) **and Prince Talleyrand.**—Correspondence of. By M. G. PALLAIN. Alcove G.

Louisiana. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana in the year 1852. By R. B. MARCY. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Its colonial history and romance. By C. GAYARRE. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Lounsbury, T. R.—Life of James Fenimore Cooper. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

Love is the Best Doctor.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Love.—Love-letters. Edited by G. D. CARROLL. Alcove C.

Love and Intrigue.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Love in Several Masques.—A comedy. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Love's Labour's Lost.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Love Tiff, (The).—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Lovel the Widower, and other Stories.— By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XXI. Alcove Q.

Lovell, Robert.—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.

Low, A. A.—Address. Tribute to the memory of Gen'l John A. Dix. Alcove F.

Lowell, J. R.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.

—— Among my books. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Fireside travels. Alcove Q.

—— My study windows. Alcove Q.

—— Poetical works. Alcove Q.

Loyal Publication Society Pamphlets.—Nos. 1 to 78. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Loyalists of the American Revolution.—*See* Biography —SABINE, L.

Lubbock, *Sir* John.—Origin of civilization, and the primitive condition of man. Alcove M.

—— Pre-historic times as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. Alcove M.

Lübke, Wilhelm.—History of sculpture, from the earliest ages to the present time. Translated by F. E. BURNETT. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— Outlines of the history of art. Edited by CLARENCE COOK. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Lucan.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.
Lucan, Pharsalia.—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.
Lucrèce Borgia.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.
—— Same. Alcove E.
Lucretia.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.
Ludlow, J. M.—American slavery. *See* Tracts on the rebellion by CAIRNES.
—— Southern minister and his slave-convert. A dialogue. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.
—— Sketch of the history of the United States, from independence to secession. To which is added the struggle for Kansas, by THOS. HUGHES. Alcove K.
Lusiads (The).—By LUIS DE CAMOENS. 2 vols. Alcove E.
Lust's Dominion; or, The Lascivious Queen. *See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Lusty Juventus.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Luther, Martin.—Table-talk. Translated by WM. HAZLITT. To which is added a life of Martin Luther by A. CHALMERS. Alcove C.
—— The creation: a commentary on the first five chapters of the book of Genesis. Alcove M.
Lyell, *Mrs.* Chas.—Life, letters, and journals of *Sir* Charles Lyell. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Lyell, *Sir* Charles.—Life, letters, and journals. Edited by *Mrs.* LYELL. 2 vols. Alcove G.
—— Principles of geology. 2 vols. Alcove M.
Lyndhurst (*Lord*).—Life of, from letters and papers in possession of his family. By *Sir* THEODORE MARTIN. Alcove G.
Lyndon, Barry. By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.
Lyrics (The).—By LUIS DE CAMOENS. 2 vols. Alcove E.
Lyttleton (*Lord*).—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.
Lytton (*Lord*).—*See* BULWER-LYTTON, *Sir* E.
McBride, Alex.—Life sketches of executive officers and members of the legislature of the State of New York for 1873. Alcove G.
McCalman, A. H.—Abridged history of England. Alcove H.

McCarthy, Justin.—History of our own times. 2 vols. Alcove H.

McClellan, Geo. B.—Manual of bayonet exercise. Alcove K.

—— Report on the art of war in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.

McClellan and the Campaign on the Yorktown Peninsula.—By F. M. EDGE. Alcove J.

McClintock, J., and **Strong,** J.—Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 10 vols. Alcove B.

McCoan, J. C.—Egypt as it is. Alcove O.

M'Cosh, J.—Typical forms and special ends in creation. Alcove M.

—— Method of divine government, physical and moral. Alcove L.

—— Laws of discursive thought. Alcove L.

—— Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. Alcove L.

—— Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. Alcove L.

McCrary, G. W.—Treatise on the American law of elections. Lib. Com. Room.

McCulloch, J. R.—Descriptive and statistical account of the British empire. 2 vols. Alcove H.

—— Principles of political economy. Alcove L.

—— Dictionary—practical, theoretical, and historical—of commerce and commercial navigation. Reading-Room.

—— Dictionary—geographical, statistical, and historical—of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. 4 vols. Reading-Room.

—— Works of David Ricardo, with a notice of his life and writings. Alcove L.

McDonald, W. J.—Constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; to which are prefixed the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation, and the ordinance of 1787; and to which are added the rules of the senate, the joint rules of the two houses, and Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice. Alcove C.

McElroy, Wm. H.—Life sketches of executive officers and members of the legislature of the State of New York, for 1873. Alcove G.

McKean, K.—Manual of social science. Alcove L.
McKnight, D. A.—Electoral system of the United States. Alcove L.
McMaster, J. B.—History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. 5 vols. Alcove K.
McMillan, D. C.—Elective franchise in the United States. Alcove L.
McPherson, E.—Political manual for 1866–67. Alcove L.
—— Hand-book of politics for 1874–78–80. 3 vols. Alcove L.
Macaulay, James.—Vivisection. Alcove M.
Macaulay T. B.—Life and letters. By G. O. TREVELYAN. Alcove G.
—— Critical, historical, and miscellaneous essays. 6 vols. Alcove Q.
—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
Macbeth.—*See* Shakespeare, W. Poetry and drama.
MacDonald, George.—Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. Alcove D.
Macedonian Empire, Rise of the.—By A. M. CURTEIS. Alcove I.
Machiavelli, Niccolo.—History of Florence and the prince. Alcove I.
Mackay, C.—Life and liberty in America. Alcove K.
Mackenzie.—Man of feeling. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Man of the world. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Julia de Roubigne. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
Mackenzie, A. S.—Life of Stephen Decatur. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biog. New Series.) Alcove F.
Mackenzie, Robert.—Nineteenth century. A history. Alcove I.
Mackie, J. M.—Life of Samuel Gorton. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biog. New Series.) Alcove F.
Mackintosh, *Sir* James.—Miscellaneous essays. Alcove D.
Maclay, W.—Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States in 1788–90–91. Alcove K.
Macleod, H. D.—Elements of banking. Alcove L.
—— Principles of economical philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Macleod, N.—Parish papers. Alcove L.
Macpherson, *Rev.* J.—Westminster confession of faith. Alcove M.
Macquoid, K. S.—In the Ardennes. Alcove O.
—— Through Brittany. Alcove O.
—— Through Normandy. Alcove O.
Mad World, my Masters. — *See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.
Madame Caverlet. — *See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière. — *See* SANDEAU, Jules. Poetry and drama.
Madison, James.—Life of. By S. H. GAY. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.
—— Papers of. By H. D. GILPIN. 3 vols. Alcove L.
—— The federalist. Alcove L.
—— History of the life and times of. By W. C. RIVES. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Magazines.—*See* Periodicals.
Magna Charta ; or, The Rise and Progress of Constitutional Civil Liberty in England and America.—By J. C. WELLS. Alcove L.
Magna Charta of King John.—*See* THOMSON, R.
Magnetism.—*See* Electricity.
Magnificent Lovers.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. F. Poetry and drama.
Mahaffy, J. P.—History of classical Greek literature. *Vol.* I., The poets. *Vol.* II., The prose writers. 2 vols. Alcove D.
Mahan, A. F.—The gulf and inland waters. (The Navy in the Civil War.) Alcove J.
Mahomet and His Successors.—By W. IRVING. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Mahon (*Lord*).—History of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.
Main Leste (La). — *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.
Maine.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.
Maine, H. S.—Ancient law. Alcove L.

Maine Woods.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Maisch, J. M., and Stillé, A.—National dispensatory. Alcove B.

Major Cravachon (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Maison de Penarvan (La).—*See* SANDEAU, Jules. Poetry and drama.

Maison Neuve. — *See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Maitre Guerin.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Malay Archipelago.—The land of the orang-utan, and the bird of paradise. A narrative of travel, with studies of man and nature. By A. R. WALLACE. Alcove O.

Malet, *Rev.* Wm. W.—Errand to the South in the summer of 1862. Alcove J.

Mallet, D.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Malthus, T. R.—Essay on the principle of population. Alcove L.

Mamelon and John Eax.—By A. W. Tourgee. Alcove D.

Maman Saboleux.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Mammals of the Adirondack Region.—By C. L. MERRIAM. Alcove M.

—— *See* also Zoölogy.

Man :

Bentham, Jeremy.—Miscellaneous works. Alcove P.

Chalmers, T.—On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Alcove M.

Darwin, Charles.—Expression of the emotions in man and animals. Alcove M.

—— Descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Huxley, T. H.—Evidence as to man's place in nature. Alcove M.

Kidd, J.—On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Alcove M.

Lubbock, *Sir* John.—Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. Alcove M

Man—(*Continued*).

Stewart, D.—Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. Alcove L.

Tylor, E. B.—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. Alcove M.

Wallace, A. R.—Studies of man and nature. *See* Malay Archipelago.

See also Ethnology :—Anatomy ;—Civilization ;—Ethics.

Man of Feeling.—By MACKENZIE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Man of the World.—By MACKENZIE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Mann, Henry.—Ancient and mediæval republics. Alcove L.

Manners.—*See* Every-day book, by WM. HONE. Alcove C.

—— *See* Table-book. Alcove C.

—— *See* LUBBOCK, John.

—— *See* China.

Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians.—By J. G. WILKINSON. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance Period.—By PAUL LACROIX. Alcove A.

Mantegna and Francia.—Biography. By JULIA CARTWRIGHT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Manual of Ancient History.—By W. C. TAYLOR. Alcove I.

Manual of Bayonet Exercise.—By G. B. MCCLELLAN. Alcove K.

Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York.—By JOHN HARDY. Alcove C.

Manual of Dates.—By G. H. TOWNSEND. Reading-Room.

Manual of Geology.—By J. D. DANA. Alcove M.

Manual of Histology.—By T. E. SATTERTHWAITE. Alcove M.

Manual of Medical Jurisprudence.—By A. S. TAYLOR. Alcove M.

Manual for the Use of the Legislature of the State of New York. Reading-Room.

Manual of Modern History.—By W. C. TAYLOR. Alcove I.

Manual of Political Economy.—By E. P. SMITH. Alcove L.

Manual of Psychological Medicine, and History of Insanity.—By BUCKNILL, J. C., and TUKE, D. H. Alcove M.

Manual of Public Libraries, Institutions, and Societies in the United States and British Provinces of North America.—By W. J. REES. Alcove C.

Manual of the Railroads of the U. S.—By H. V. POOR. Reading-Room.

Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data for Mechanical Engineers.—By D. K. CLARK. Alcove C.

Manual of Social Science.—By K. MCKEAN. Alcove L.

Manufactures:

Ure, Andrew.—Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols. and supplement. Alcove B.

Manzoni, A.—I promessi sposi. Alcove D.

Maps.—*See* also Atlases. Lib. Com. Room.

Marble Faun; or, The Romance of Monte Beni.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Marcel.—*See* SANDEAU, Jules. Poetry and drama.

March to the Sea.—Franklin and Nashville. By J. D. Cox. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Marcy, *Capt.* R. B. — Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. Lib. Com. Room.

Marey, E. J.—Animal mechanism. Treatise on terrestrial and aërial locomotion. Alcove M.

Margaret, Queen of Navarre.—Heptameron. With a memoir of the author. By W. K. KELLY. Alcove D.

Margravine of Baireuth.—Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess Royal of Prussia. Memoirs. By W. D. HOWELLS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Mari qui Lance sa Femme (Un).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Mariage D'Olympe (Le).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Marie Tudor.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove E.

Marine Corps.—*See* Military and naval.

Marine Hospital Service.—Report of the supervising surgeon, 1873. Lib. Com. Room.

Marion de Lorme.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.
—— Same. Alcove E.
Marius, Sulla, and the Gracchi.—By A. H. BEESLEY. Alcove I.
Market-Book.—Containing an historical account of the public markets in the cities of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn. With a brief description of every article of human food sold therein. The introduction of cattle in America. By T. F. DE VOE. Lib. Com. Room.
Market Assistant.—By T. F. DE VOE. Lib. Com. Room.
Markham, C. R.—Peru. Alcove O.
Marlowe, Christopher.—Works. Edited by A. H. BULLEN. 3 vols. Alcove E.
Vol. I. : Tamburlaine.—Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. *Vol.* II. : Jew of Malta.—Edward the Second.—Massacre at Paris.—Tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage. *Vol.* III. : Hero and Leander.—Ovid's elegies.—Epigrams, by J. D.—Lucan.—Passionate shepherd to his love.—Fragment.—Dialogue in verse.—Appendices.—Index to the notes.
Marmont, M.—Spirit of military institutions. Alcove K.
Marmontel, Jean François.—Memoirs. By W. D. HOWELLS. 2 vols. Alcove F.
Marquette (*Father*).—Life of. By JARED SPARKS. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.
Marquises de la Fourchette (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.
Marriage Night.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Marriage of Wit and Science.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Marsh, G. P.—Lectures on the English language. Alcove D.
—— Origin and history of the English language and of the early literature it embodies. Alcove D.
Marsh, L. R.—Slight souvenir of a visit to the Yorktown Centennial Celebration, in October, 1881, on board the steam-yacht Yosemite, at the invitation of the owner, Mr. William Belden. Alcove D.
Marsh, O. C.—Odontornithes. Monograph on the extinct toothed birds of North America. Lib. Com. Room.

Marshall, Charles H.—Memorial of. By W. A. BUTLER. Alcove G.

Marshall, E. C.—Ancestry of General Grant and their contemporaries. Alcove F.

Marshall, John.—Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue, May 10, 1884. Alcove K.

—— *See* VAN SANTWOOD, G.

—— Writings upon the federal constitution. Alcove L.

Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania.—By S. P. BATES. Alcove K.

Martin Chuzzlewit.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Martin, Henri.—Popular history of France. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Martin, Theodore.—Life of Lord Lyndhurst. Alcove G.

Marvel, Ik.—Reveries of a bachelor; or, A book of the heart. Alcove D.

Mary Stuart.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Maryland.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— The history of a palatinate. By W. H. BROWNE. Alcove K.

Mason, G. C.—Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. Alcove A.

Mason, John.—Life of. By G. E. ELLIS. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Mason, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Massachusetts.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

—— Puritan commonwealth. An historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts. Alcove K.

—— History of the Thirty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862–1865. By a committee of the regiment. Alcove J.

—— History of Massachusetts in the civil war. By W. SCHOULER. Alcove J.

—— Early spring in Massachusetts. By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

—— Annual report of the Adjutant-General for year 1863. Lib. Com. Room.

Massacre at Paris.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Massie, J. W.—America : the origin of her present conflict. Alcove J.

Masson, David.—De Quincey, Thomas. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Match at Midnight.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Materia Medica.—Guide to therapeutics and materia medica. By R. FARQUHARSON. Alcove M.

Mather, Cotton.—Life of. By W. B. O. PEABODY. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Mather, H.—Murder or manslaughter ? Alcove D.

Matterhorn.—*See* Alps.

Matthews, J. B.—French dramatists of the 19th century. Alcove G.

Maudsley, Henry.—Body and mind. Alcove L.

Maundeville, John.—Voiage and travailes. Alcove O.

Maury, M. F.—Physical geography of the sea. Alcove M.

Maurice, F. D.—Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. Alcove M.

Maxims.—Legal maxims. *See* Law.

Maxse, F. D.—Prince Bismarck's letters. Translated. Alcove D.

Maxwell, J. C.—Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 vols. Alcove M.

May-Day and Other Pieces.—By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.

May, T. E.—Constitutional history of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

—— Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Mayer, A. M.—Sport with gun and rod. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Mayor of Queenborough.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Mayoralty of George Opdyke, 1862-63. Alcove L.

Measure for Measure.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Mechanics :

Knight, E. H.—American mechanical dictionary. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— New mechanical dictionary. Alcove B.

Mechanism.—Animal mechanism. By E. J. MAREY. Alcove M.

Medallic History of the United States of America, 1776–1876.—By J. F. LOUBAT. Etchings by JULES JACQUEMART. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Medallic Memorials of Washington in the Mint of the U. S.—By J. R. SNOWDEN. Alcove A.

Medford.—History of the town of Medford, Middlesex Co., Mass., from its first settlement, in 1630, to the present time, 1855. By C. BROOKS. Alcove K.

Mediæval and Ancient Republics.—By HENRY MANN. Alcove L.

Medici, Lorenzo de.—Life of. By WILLIAM ROSCOE. Alcove F.

Medicine and Medical Science:

Annual Report of the State Board of Health of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Anstie, F. E.—Stimulants and narcotics; their mutual relations. With special researches on the action of alcohol, ether, and chloroform on the vital organism. Alcove M.

Bucknill, J. C., and **Tuke,** D. H.—Manual of psychological medicine. Containing the history and treatment of insanity. Alcove M.

Dalton, J. C.—Treatise on human physiology. Alcove M.

—— Same. Alcove M.

—— Treatise on physiology and hygiene. Alcove M.

—— Experimental method in medical science. Alcove M.

Farquharson, R.—Guide to therapeutics and materia medica. Alcove M.

Flint, Austin.—Treatise on the principles and practices of medicine. Alcove M.

—— Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease, and to camp diseases. Alcove K.

Gray, Henry.—Anatomy. Descriptive and surgical. Alcove M.

Holmes, T.—A system of surgery. Theoretical and practical. In treatises by various authors. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Medicine and Medicinal Science—(*Continued*).

Marine-Hospital Service.—Report of the supervising surgeon, 1873. Lib. Com. Room.

Medical, Military, and Surgical Essays.—*See* Civil war—Sanitary commission.

P. E. S.—Neuropathic anatomy of the heart. Alcove M.

Report of the Board of Health of the City of Brooklyn. Lib. Com. Room.

Reynolds, J. R.—System of medicine. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Roosa, D. B. St. J.—A doctor's suggestions to the community. Alcove M.

Sanitary Commission.—Hospital transports. Alcove M.

Sanitary Condition of New York City, 1866.—2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Satterthwaite, T. E.—Manual of histology. Alcove M.

Stillé, A., and **Maisch,** J. M.—National dispensatory. Containing natural history, chemistry, pharmacy, actions and uses of medicines, including those recognized in the pharmacopæias of the U. S. and Great Britain. Alcove B.

Surgeon-General of the Navy, 1880–1881.—Report of. Lib. Com. Room.

Wormley, T. G.—Micro-chemistry of poisons. Alcove M.

Medical Jurisprudence.—By A. S. TAYLOR. Alcove M.

Medico-Legal Journal.—*Vol.* I. Alcove R.

Meditations on the Essence of Christianity.—By M. GUIZOT. Alcove M.

Meister, Wilhelm.—Travels of. *See* CARLYLE, THOMAS.

—— Apprenticeship. Travels. By J. W. GOETHE. 2 vols.

Melancholy.—*See* BURTON, R. Alcove P.

Melechsala.—By MUSAEUS. *See* CARLYE, T.

Melicerte. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Mellis, J. C.—Purification of water-carried sewage. Alcove M.

Mellor, *Rev.* Enoch.—War or slavery. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Memes, *Rev.* J. S. Christian evidences. Alcove M.

Memoir upon the Illumination and Beaconage of the Coast of France.—By M. LEONCE REYNAUD. Lib. Com. Room.

Memoirs of Barry Lyndon.—With the history of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond. By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.

Memoirs of the County and City of York.—*See* York.

Memoirs of Captain Carleton.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Memoirs of a Cavalier.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XII. Alcove Q.

Memoirs of Norfolk and the City of Norwich.—*See* Norfolk and Norwich.

Memoirs of Bristol.—*See* Archæology.

Memoirs of Lincoln.—*See* Archæology.

Memoirs of Wiltshire.—*See* Archæology.

Memoirs of the City of Salisbury.—*See* Archæology.

Memoirs of the County and City of Oxford.—*See* Archæology.

Memoirs of Northumberland.—*See* Archæology.

Memoirs of Teachers, Educators, and Promoters, and Benefactors of Education, Literature, and Science.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Memoirs of Eminent Teachers and Educators.—With contributions to the history of education in Germany. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Memoirs.—For memoirs of individuals see their names.

Memoranda of a Residence at the Court of London, 1819–1825. By R. RUSH. Alcove L.

Memorial of the Great Central Fair.—Held at Phila., June, 1864. By C. J. STILLE. Alcove J.

Memorial Services and Notices of G. W. Salter. Alcove G.

Memorials and other Papers.—By THOMAS DE QUINCEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Memories of the Rebellion.—By H. O'REILLY. Alcove J.

Men of Letters of the Time of George III.—By HENRY BROUGHAM. (In *Vol.* II. of his Works.) Alcove P.

Men of the Time.—Dictionary of contemporaries.—Containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. By T. COOPER. Alcove C.

Men and Times of the Revolution; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson.—Including journals of travels in Europe and America. By W. C. WATSON. Alcove G.

Ménard, Louis et René.—Musée de peinture et de sculpture; ou Recueil des principaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs des collections publiques et particuliéres de l'Europe, dessiné et gravé à l'eau-forte. Par Réveil avec des notices descriptive, critiques, et historiques. 10 vols. Alcove A.

Mendoza, H. D.—Life and adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes. Trans. by THOS. ROSCOE. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Mental Philosophy.—*See* Metaphysics;—Mind and Body;—Logic.

Mercantile Library Association of New York City.—New York City during the American Revolution. A collection of original papers in possession of the Association. Alcove K.

—— Supplement to the catalogue of books in the Mercantile Library. Alcove H.

—— Second supplement of books in the Mercantile Library. Alcove H.

Mercedes of Castile.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Merchant of Venice.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Merivale, Charles.—History of the Romans under the empire. 7 vols. Alcove I.

—— Roman Triumvirates. Alcove I.

Merriam, C. L.—Mammals of the Adirondack region. Alcove M.

Merrill, Selah.—East of the Jordan. Travels in Moab Gilead and Bashan. Alcove O.

Merry Devil of Edmonton.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Merry-Makings.—*See* Table-book. Alcove C.

Merry Wives of Windsor.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Message and Documents of the U. S.—Lib. Com. Room.

Message of the President of the United States.—December 6, 1881. Alcove L.

Messages of Thomas Jefferson.—*See* his Works. Alcove P.

Metallic Cartridges.—*See* Military and naval.

Metallurgy:

Bauerman, H.—Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. With an appendix on the Martin process for making steel. By A. S. HEWITT. Alcove M.

Crookes, W., and **Rohrig,** E.—Practical treatise on metallurgy. Alcove M.

Jeans, W. T.—Creators of the age of steel. Alcove M.

Metaphysics:

Locke, John.—Philosophical works. 2 vols. Alcove L.

M'Cosh, J.—Examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy. Alcove L.

Mill, J. S.—Examination of Sir W. H. Hamilton's philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— An examination of J. S. Mill's philosophy: being a defence of fundamental truth. By J. M'COSH. Alcove L.

Stirling, J. H.—Secret of Hegel. 2 vols. Alcove L.

See also Logic;—Mind;—Psychology.

Metcalf, John.—*See* SMILES, S.

Meteorology:

Espy, J. P.—Second report on meteorology. Lib. Com. Room.

Meteorological Society.—Six lectures on modern meteorology. Alcove M.

Prout, W.—Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

Smith, R. A.—Air and rain. The beginnings of a chemical climatology. Alcove M.

See also Aëronautics;—Air;—Climate;—Electricity;—Heat;—Lightning;—Ocean.

Method of the Divine Government.—Physical and moral. By J. M'COSH. Alcove L.

Method, Meditations, and Selections from the Principles of Descartes.—By JOHN VEITCH. Alcove L.

Metric System of Weights and Measures.—*See* Finance.

Metropolitan Directory.—*See* New York City—TROW.

Metternich (*Prince*).—Memoirs of. Edited by *Prince* RICHARD METTERNICH. Trans. by *Mrs.* A. NAPIER. 4 vols. Alcove G.

Mexico:

Brocklehurst, T. U.—Mexico to-day. A country with a great future, and a glance at the pre-historic remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. Alcove O.

Mexico.—Conquest of. By W. H. PRESCOTT. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. By W. S. HENRY. Alcove K.

Ober, F.—Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 2 vols. Alcove O.

See also United States.

Michelangelo.—Biography. By CHARLES CLEMENT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Michaelmas Term.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Michigan. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Mickle, William J.—Poem. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Micro-Chemistry of Poisons.—By T. G. WORMLEY. Alcove M.

Micro-Cynicon. — *See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Microscopical Petrography.—By F. ZIRKEL. (*See Vol.* VI. U. S. Geog. Survey, 40th parallel.) Lib. Com. Room.

Middle Ages.—Beginning of.—*See* CHURCH, R. W. *See* also HALLAM, H.;—LACROIX, P.

Middlemarch.—By GEORGE ELIOT. 3 vols. Alcove P.

—— A study of provincial life. By GEORGE ELIOT. Alcove D.

Middleton, Conyers.—History of the Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Alcove F.

Middleton, Thomas. — Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Midian.—Land of Midian. By R. F. BURTON. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Midnight Sun.—*See* DU CHAILLU, P. B.

Midsummer-Night's Dream. — *See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Mikado's Empire.—By W. E. GRIFFUS. Alcove Q.

Miles, J. A.—Chess Gems. Chess-Room.

Miles Wallingford.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Military and Civil History of Connecticut During the War, 1861-65. By W. A. CROFFUT and J. M. MORRIS. Alcove J.

Military History of Ulysses S. Grant.—By A. BADEAU. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Military Law.—*See* Law.

Military and Naval :

Aldrich, M. A.—History of the U. S. marine corps. Alcove K.

Army Register of the U. S. Reading-Room

Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war, in France, Prussia, Austria, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, Sardinia, England, and the United States. Alcove N.

Barnard, J. G., and **Barry,** W. T.—Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac, from its organization to the close of the Peninsula campaign. Alcove K.

Barnard, J. G.—Notes on sea-coast defence ; consisting of sea-coast fortification, the fifteen-inch gun, and casemate embrasures. Alcove K.

Barnes, J. S.—Submarine warfare, offensive and defensive. Including a discussion of the offensive torpedo system. Alcove K.

Boynton, C. B.—History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Boynton, E. C.—History of West Point and origin and progress of the U. S. Military Academy. Alcove K.

Brassey, T.—The British navy : its strength, resources, and administration. 5 vols. Alcove K.

Coggeshall, George.—History of American privateers and letters-of-marque, during our war with England in the years 1812, '13, and '14. Interspersed with several naval battles between American and British ships-of-war. Alcove K.

Military and Naval—(*Continued*).

Cooper, J. F.—History of the navy of the U. S. of America. Alcove K.

Cullum, G. W.—Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Elements of military art and history. Alcove K.

—— Systems of military bridges in use by the U. S. Army, those adopted by the great European powers, and such as are employed in British India. Alcove K.

Delafield, R.—Report on the art of war in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.

Emmons, G. F.—Navy of the United States, from the commencement, 1755, to 1853. Alcove K.

Emory, W. H.—Notes of a military reconnoissance. Alcove O.

Engineers.—Report of the chief of engineers, U. S. A. Lib. Com. Room.

Francis, Joseph.—History of life-saving appliances and military and naval appliances. Alcove C.

Gillmore, Q. A.—Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. Alcove K.

—— Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia. Alcove K.

Hamersley, T. H. S.—Complete regular army register of the United States, for one hundred years (1779 to 1879); also a military history of the Department of War. Alcove C.

Hamilton, Alex.—Military papers. *See Vol.* VI. of his Works. Alcove P.

Hamley, E. B.—Operations of war explained and illustrated. Alcove K.

Jacques, W. H.—Proceedings of the U. S. Naval Institute. The establishment of steel-gun factories in the U. S. Alcove K.

Johnston, J. E.—Narrative of military operations. Alcove J.

King, J. W.—Report on the war-ships of Europe. Alcove K.

Military and Naval—(*Continued*).

McClellan, G. B.—Report on the art of war in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Manual of bayonet exercise; prepared for the use of the army of the U. S. Alcove K.

Marmont, M.—Spirit of military institutions; or, Essential principles of the art of war. Alcove K.

Marshall, E. C.—History of the U. S. Naval Academy. Alcove K.

Military Commission to Europe.—Report of. Lib. Com. Room.

Military Encyclopædia.—A dictionary of military knowledge. Illustrated. By E. S. FARROW. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Military Medical and Surgical Essays.—*See* Civil war;—Sanitary commission.

Military Operations of General Beauregard.—By A. ROMAN. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages and at the Period of the Renaissance.—By PAUL LACROIX. Alcove A.

Mordecai, Alfred.—Report on the art of war in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.

Muster Rolls of the N. Y. State Volunteers.—3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Naval Text-Book and Dictionary for the Use of the Midshipmen of the U. S. Navy.—By B. J. TOTTEN. Alcove C.

Navy Register of the U. S. Reading-Room.

Nolan's System for Training Cavalry Horses.—By K. GARRARD. Alcove K.

Norton, C. B., and **Valentine,** W. J.—Report to the government of the U. S. on the munitions of war exhibited at the Paris universal exhibition, 1867. Alcove K.

Ordnance.—Annual report of the chief of ordnance. Lib. Com. Room.

Ordnance Memoranda No. 15.—Report of the board of officers on small-arms. Lib. Com. Room.

Ordronaux, J.—Hints on health in armies, for the use of volunteer officers. Alcove M.

Military and Naval—(*Continued*).

Parker, F. A.—Fleets of the world. The galley period. Alcove K.

Photographs of the Military Railroads of the United States. Alcove K.

Principles of Naval Staff Rank; and its History in the United States Navy. Alcove K.

Records of Living Officers of the United States Army. Alcove J.

Regulations of the Army of the United States and General Orders in Force on the 17th of February, 1881. Alcove C.

Report of the Board of Officers Convened at New York City, Jan. 16, 1873, to Examine and Report upon Plans and Models of Such Depressing and Other Carriages for Heavy Ordnance as the Board Deem Worthy of Trial. Alcove K.

Report of the Board of Officers Appointed by Special Orders No. 108, A. G. O., May 31, 1873, on Gatling Guns of Large Calibre for Flank-Defence. Alcove K.

Reports of the Adjutant-General of the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Roemer, J.—Cavalry: its history, management, and uses in war. Alcove K.

Roosevelt, T.—Naval war of 1812; or, The history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. Alcove K.

Ruskin, John.—Crown of wild olive. Three lectures on work, traffic, and war. Alcove Q.

Scott, H. L.—Military dictionary: comprising technical definitions; information on raising and keeping troops; actual service, including makeshifts and improved material; and law, government, regulation, and administration relating to land-forces. Alcove C.

Scott, *Maj.-Gen.*—Infantry tactics. Alcove K.

Stuart, C. B.—Naval and mail steamers of the United States. Alcove K.

Treadwell, T. J.—Metallic cartridges, as manufactured

Military and Naval—(*Continued*).

and tested at the Frankford arsenal, Philadelphia, Pa. Lib. Com. Room.

Volunteering.—Reports of the special committee on volunteering of the county of New York, 1864–65–66. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report of special committee on volunteering, embracing a complete statement of operations in filing the quota of the county of New York, under the call of the President, dated July 18, 1864, for 500,000 men. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report of the committee on substitutes and relief of the board of supervisors. Lib. Com. Room.

——Report of the special committee on volunteering of the county of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Wheeler, J. B.—Course of instruction in the elements of the art and science of war. Alcove K.

Mill, John Stuart.—Autobiography. Alcove G.

—— Principles of political economy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Examination of *Sir* W. H. Hamilton's philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. Alcove L.

—— Three essays on religion. Alcove L.

—— Considerations on representative government. Alcove L.

—— On liberty. The subjection of women. Alcove L.

—— System of logic. Alcove L.

Mill on the Floss.—By GEORGE ELIOT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Miller, Samuel.—Life of Jonathan Edwards. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Millet, Jean-François. — Peasant and painter. Translated by H. DE KAY, from the French of ALFRED SENSIER. Alcove A.

Milliroux, J. W. F.—Confédération Américaine. Revue de son passé. Conjectures, suggestions. Alcove J.

Mills, Chas.—History of chivalry: or, Knighthood and its times. 2 vols. Alcove H.

—— History of the crusades for the recovery and possession of the Holy Land. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Milman, H. H.—History of the Jews. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Milman, H. H.—History of Christianity. 3 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the pontificate of Nicolas V. 8 vols. Alcove I.
Milton, John.—Prose Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.
—— Same. 6 vols. Alcove Q.
—— Poetical Works. 2 vols. Alcove Q.
—— Life of. By JOHN MITFORD. In *Vol.* I. of his poetical Works. Alcove Q.
—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
—— Paradise lost. Alcove E.
—— Poetical Works. With memoir and critical remarks on his genius and writings. Alcove E.
—— Treatise on Christian doctrine. 2 vols. Alcove M.
—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Mind:

Draper, J. W.—History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Hamerton, P. G.—Intellectual life. Alcove P.
Maudsley, H.—Body and mind. Alcove L.
M'Cosh, J.—Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. Alcove L.
Reid, T.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Stephen, L.—History of English thought. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Stewart, D.—Philosophy of the human mind. Alcove L.
See also Logic ;—Metaphysics ;—Psychology.

Mineral Resources of the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains.—By R. W. RAYMOND. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Same. By J. R. Browne. Lib. Com. Room.

Mineralogy:

Dana, J. D.—Descriptive mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. Alcove M.
Buckland, W.—Geology and mineralogy as exhibiting the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. Alcove M.
See also Gold ;—Iron ;—Metallurgy ;—Mines.

Mines:

Ure, Andrew.—Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 2 vols. and supplement. Alcove B.
See also Metallurgy ;—Engineering.

Mining Code.—*See* Law.

Mining Industries.—Paris exposition. By J. D. HAGUE. Alcove M.

Minnesota. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Mint.—Report of the Director of the U. S. Mint. Lib. Com. Room.

Minto, Wm.—Daniel De Foe. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterians in the United States of America. Alcove M.

Mirror in America.—By ROBERT MONTAGUE. Alcove J.

Misanthrope et L'Auvergnat (Le). — *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Misanthrope (The).—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Miscellaneous Criticisms.—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Miscellaneous Essays.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. 6 vols. Alcove P.

—— By T. DE QUINCEY. Alcove P.

—— By T. B. MACAULAY. 6 vols. Alcove Q.

Miscellaneous Essays of Sir James Mackintosh. Alcove D.

Miscellaneous Pieces.—By OLIVER GOLDSMITH. In *Vol.* IV. of his Works. Alcove P.

Miscellaneous Works.—By THOMAS ARNOLD. Alcove P.

Miscellaneous Writings of Joseph Story.—Edited by W. W. STORY. Alcove L.

Miscellaneous Writings on Slavery.—By WILLIAM JAY. Alcove P.

Miscellanies.—Embracing nature, addresses, and lectures. By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.

Miscellanies and Poems.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* XI. Alcove P.

Miscellany.—*See* Literature.

Miser (The).—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

—— By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.

Miserables (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. 5 vols. Alcove P.

Miseries of Enforced Marriage.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Misfortunes of Arthur.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Miss Lucy in Town.—A sequel to The virgin unmasked. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Missions.—Conference of missions, held in 1860 at Liverpool. Alcove L.

Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa.—By D. LIVINGSTONE. Alcove O.

Mississippi.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Mississippi Election, 1875 (Report of the select committee on). Lib. Com. Room.

Mississippi (The).—By F. V. GREENE. (Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Missouri. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.

Mitchell, D. W.—Ten years in the United States. Being an Englishman's views of men and things in the North and South. Alcove J.

Mitchell, Lucy M.—History of ancient sculpture. With numerous illustrations. Alcove A.

Mixed Essays.—By M. ARNOLD. Alcove P.

Mock-Doctor; or, The Dumb Lady Cured.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.

Modern Chromatics.—By O. N. ROOD. Alcove M.

Modern Frenchmen.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Modern Greece.—By R. C. JEBB. Alcove I.

Modern History.—By VOLTAIRE, M. de. Alcove Q.

—— *See* History.

Modern Husband.—A comedy. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* II. Alcove P.

Modern Meteorology.—Six lectures on. Alcove M.

Modern Painters.—By JOHN RUSKIN. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Modern Philosophy.—By F. BOWEN. Alcove L.

Modern State Trials.—With essays and notes. By W. C. TOWNSEND. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Moeller, M. G.—Eclaircissements sur les derniers mouvements revolutionnaires de l'Allemagne et de l'Italie; les campagnes de 1848 et 1849 dans la peninsule; la vérité sur les desastres de Novare. Alcove I.

Moi.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Molecular Physics.—*See* Physics.

Molière, J. B. P.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Moll Flanders.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Mollett, J. W.—*Sir* David Wilkie. Illustrated biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Rembrandt. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Mommsen, Theo.—History of Rome. 4 vols. Alcove I.

Monarchies.—*See* RAWLINSON, G.

Monastery (The).—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* X. Alcove Q.

Monasticism.—*See* JAMESON, *Mrs.* A.

Monetary Conference.—Report of. Lib. Com. Room.

Money.—*See* Finance.

Mongredien, A.—England's foreign policy. Alcove L.

—— History of free-trade movement in England. Alcove L.

Mon Isménie.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Monikens (The).—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Monkhouse, W. C.—Turner, J. M. W. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Monograph of North American Rodentia.—By COUES and ALLEN. *See Vol.* XI. U. S. geological survey of the territories. Lib. Com. Room.

Monograph of the Geometrid Moths, or Phalænidæ, of the U. S.—By A. S. PACKARD. Lib. Com. Room.

Monroe, James.—In his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776 to 1826. By D. C. GILMAN. (Am. Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

Monsieur Alphonse.—*See* DUMAS, Alex., *Jr.* Poetry and drama.

Monsieur de Pourceaugnac.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Monsieur Garat.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Monsieur qui a Brulé une Dame (Un).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Monsieur qui Prend la Mouche (Un). — *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Mont Cervin.—*See* Alps.

Montagu, *Lady* M. W.—Letters and works. Edited by *Lord* WHARNCLIFFE. With a memoir, by W. M. THOMAS. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Montagu, *Lord* Robert.—Mirror in America. Alcove J.

Montaigne, Michael de.—Works. Alcove Q.

Vols. I., II., and III. : Essays. *Vol.* IV. : Biography of Montaigne, by B. ST. JOHN.—Diary of a journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy.—Letters. —Index.

Montana.—U. S. geological survey of the territories. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Montcalm and Wolfe.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

Montenegro.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Montesquieu, *Baron* de.—Spirit of laws. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Montgomery, Richard.—Life. By JOHN ARMSTRONG. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Montjoye.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Moon, G. W.—Dean's English. A criticism on the Queen's English. Alcove D.

Moore, Edward.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Moore, Frank.—Speeches of Andrew Johnson. With a biographical introduction. Alcove G.

—— Speeches of John Bright, M. P., on the American question. With an introduction by F. MOORE. Alcove J.

—— Rebellion record (The). A diary of American events. With documents, narrations, illustrative incidents, poetry, etc. 12 vols. Alcove J.

—— Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war : North and South ; 1860–1865. Alcove J.

Moore, John.—Memoir of Tobias Smollett. *See* Works of Smollett. Alcove Q.

Moore, Joseph, *Jr.*—Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. Alcove O.

Moore, *Sir* J. H.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Moore, Thomas.—Personal reminiscences.—*See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Moore, Thomas.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
—— Memoirs. Journal and correspondence. Edited by *Lord* JOHN RUSSELL. 8 vols. Alcove G.
Moore, W. B.—Public service of the State of New York. 3 vols. Alcove K.
Moral Aspect of City Life.—By E. H. CHAPIN. Alcove L.
Moral Sentiments.—By A. SMITH. Alcove L.
Morals.—European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. By W. E. H. LECKY. 2 vols. Alcove I.
—— Plutarch's morals. Revised by W. W. GOODWIN. 5 vols. Alcove L.
See also Ethics.
Mordecai, *Major* Alfred.—Report on the art of war in Europe. Lib. Com. Room.
More Dissemblers Besides Women.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.
More, Hannah.—Works. 5 vols. Alcove D.
Vol. I.: Poetry and dramas.—Moses.—David and Goliath.—Belshazzar.—Daniel.—Search after happiness. *Vol.* II.: Percy.—Fatal falsehood.—The inflexible captive. *Vol.* V.: Strictures on the modern system of female education; with a view of the principles and conduct prevalent among women of rank and fortune. *Vol.* VII.: Hints towards forming the character of a young princess. *Vol.* IX.: An essay on the character and writings of St. Paul.
More, Thomas.—Biography of. By T. F. DIBDIN. *See* Utopia. Alcove D.
—— Utopia. With a biographical and literary introduction by T. F. DIBDIN. Alcove D.
Morelet, Arthur.—Travels in Central America. Alcove O.
Morland, George.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.
Morley, John.—Diderot and the encyclopædists. Alcove F.
—— English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Edmund Burke. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Life of Richard Cobden. Alcove F.
—— Jean Jacques Rousseau. Alcove G.
—— Voltaire. Alcove G.

Morocco.—Journal of a tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas. By JOHN BALL and J. D. HOOKER. Alcove O.

Morphy, Paul.—Games of chess. Chess-Room.

Morris, E. E.—Age of Anne. Alcove I.

Morris, G. P.—Poems. Alcove E.

Morris, J. M. — Military and civil history of Connecticut during the war, 1861–65. Alcove J.

Morris, W. G.—Report on Alaska territory. Lib. Com. Room.

Morris, W. O. C.—French revolution and first empire. Alcove I.

Morrison, J. C.—Edward Gibbon. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— T. B. Macaulay. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Morristown (N. J.).—Catalogue of books in the Morristown library and lyceum. Lib. Com. Room.

Morse, J. T., *Jr.*—Life of John Quincy Adams. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Thomas Jefferson. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— American statesman. Edited. Alcove F.

—— Treatise on the law relating to banks and banking. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Mortgages.—Law of mortgages. By A. C. THOMAS. Lib. Com. Room.

Mortimer.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Mosaïques.—*See* Art.

Moses.—*See* MORE, Hannah.

Mosses from an old Manse. — By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Moths.—Monograph of the geometrid moths, or Phalænidæ, of the U. S. By A. S. PACKARD. Lib. Com. Room.

Motley, J. L.—Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. Alcove I.

—— A memoir.—By O. W. HOLMES. Alcove G.

Mount Henneth.—By BAGE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.—By CLARENCE KING. Alcove O.

Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. — By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.

Mr. Thornton.—*See* Idle man. Alcove E.

Mrs. Christian Davies.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Mucedorus.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Much Ado about Nothing.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Mudd, Samuel A.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Muhlenberg, W. A.—Life and works. By ANNE AYRES. Alcove G.

Mulford, Elisha.—The nation. Alcove L.

Mulhall, M. G.—Dictionary of statistics. Alcove C.

Müller, Max.—Lecture on the science of language. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Chips from a German workshop. 5 vols. Alcove M.

—— Lectures on the science of religion. With a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or "Path of Virtue." Alcove M.

—— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. Alcove M.

Municipal Bonds.—Law of. By J. F. DILLON. Lib. Com. Room.

Municipal Corporations.—Law of. *See* Law.

Munitions of War.—*See* Military and naval.

Murch, Jerom.—Penny readings. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

Murder.—Homicide, North and South. Being a comparative view of crime against the person in several parts of the U. S. Alcove L.

—— Histoire d' un crime. Par VICTOR HUGO. Alcove Q.

Murder or Manslaughter ?—By H. MATHERS. Alcove D.

Murillo and Velasquez.—Descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velasquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo. By C. B. CURTIS. Alcove A.

Murray, A. S.—History of Greek sculpture from the earliest times down to the age of Pheidias. Alcove A.

Musaeus.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Tales of Musaeus. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Musée de Peinture et de Sculpture; ou, Recueil des Principaux Tableaux, Statues, et Bas-Reliefs des Collections Publiques et Particulières de l'Europe. Dessiné et gravé a l'eau-forte par REVEIL. Avec des notices descriptives, critiques, et historiques. Par LOUIS et RENÉ MENARD. 10 vols. Alcove A.

Musée de Versailles; ou, Tableaux de l'Histoire de France. Alcove A.

Music and Musicians:

Grove, George.—Dictionary of music and musicians (A. D. 1450–1880). By eminent writers, English and foreign. With illustrations and wood-cuts. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Musique de Béranger.—Airs; notés anciens et modernes. Alcove D.

Muster Rolls of New York State Volunteers.—3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

My Command in South Africa, 1874–1878.—By A. T. CUNYNGHAME. Alcove O.

My Diary North and South.—By W. H. RUSSELL. 2 vols. Alcove J.

My Imprisonment and the First Year of Abolition Rule at Washington.—By *Mrs.* GREENHOW. Alcove J.

My Novel.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. 2 vols. Alcove P.

My Study Windows.—By J. R. LOWELL. Alcove Q.

Mycenæ.—Narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. By H. SCHLIEMANN. Alcove O.

Mydelton, Hugh.—*See* SMILES, S.

Mysteries of Life and its Arts.—By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Mysteries of Tobacco.—By B. I. LANE. Alcove M.

Mysteries of Udolpho.—By A. RADCLIFFE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Mystery of Edwin Drood, and Other Stories.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Mythology:

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Mythology. *See* Dictionaries.

Ruskin, John.—Queen of the air.—A study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. Alcove Q.

See also Fairy tales.

Nabuco, Joaquim.—O Abolicionismo. Alcove M.
Names.—Etymological dictionary of family and Christian names. By WM. ARTHUR. Alcove C.
Napier, *Sir* W. F. P.—History of the war in the Peninsula and in the South of France. 5 vols. Alcove I.
Naples:
Taine, H.—Italy. Rome and Naples. Alcove O.
—— Same. Alcove Q.
Napoleon I.—Life of. By *Baron* JOMINI. 5 vols. Alcove G.
—— History of. By P. LANFREY. 4 vols. Alcove G.
—— Vie politique et militaire de Napoleon. Racontée par luimême, au tribunal de Cesar, d'Alexandre, et de Frederic. Alcove G.
—— Galerie du Musée du Napoleon. 10 vols. Alcove A.
Napoleon III.—History of. By J. S. C. ABBOTT. Alcove G.
—— Napoleon Le Petit. By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.
—— History of Julius Cæsar. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Narcotics and Stimulants.—By F. E. ANSTIE. Alcove M.
Narrative of Andersonville.—By A. SPENCER. Alcove J.
Narrative and Critical History of America.—By JUSTIN WINSOR. Alcove K.
Narrative of the Mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. G. V. Fox.—From the journal and notes of J. F. LOUBAT. Alcove O.
Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan.—Performed in 1852–3 and 1854, under the command of Com. M. C. Perry. Compiled by F. L. HAWKS. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Narrative of the Campaign of the Liman.—*See* JONES, J. P.—Life of.
Narrative of Military Operations.—By J. E. JOHNSTON. Alcove J.
Narrative of Military Service.—By W. B. HAZEN. Alcove J.
Narrative of Privations and Sufferings of United States Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of War in the Hands of Rebel Authorities. Alcove J.
Nashville and Franklin.—March to the sea. By J. D. Cox, (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.
Nason, *Rev.* E.—Discourse on the life and character of Hon. JOHN ALBION ANDREW. Alcove F.

Nathan the Wise.—By G. E. LESSING. Alcove D.

Nation (The).—By E. MULFORD. Alcove L.

National Atlas of the World.—By O. W. GRAY & SON. Reading-Room.

National Dispensatory.—By A. STILLÉ and J. M. MAISCH. Alcove B.

National Education Assembly.—*See* Education.—Christian educators.

National Education in Europe.—By H. BARNARD. 3 vols. Alcove N.

National Hymns.—By R. G. WHITE. Alcove K.

National Loans of the U. S.—From July 4, 1776, to June 30, 1880. By R. A. BAYLEY. Alcove L.

National Ode.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove D.

National Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Americans.—With biographical sketches. 4 vols. Alcove A.

National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.—From original paintings by ALONZO CHAPPEL. With biographies by E. A. DUYCKINCK. 2 vols. Alcove A.

National Religions and Universal Religions.—By A. KUENEN. Alcove M.

National System of Political Economy.—By F. LIST. Alcove L.

National Tales.—By THOMAS HOOD. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Native Races of the Pacific States of North America. By H. H. BANCROFT. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Natural History:

Darwin, Charles.—Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. Alcove M.

De Kay, J. E.—Natural history of New York. *Vol.* I. Zoölogy. Alcove M.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—Familiar introduction to the study of natural history. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

See also Agriculture ; — Birds ; — Botany ; — Chemistry ; — Creation ;—Evolution ;—Fish ;—Geology ;—Hunting ; — Mammals ; — Man ; — Mineralogy ; — Nature ; — Ocean ;—Palæontology ;—Physiology ;—Zoölogy.

Natural Philosophy.—*See* Physics.
Natural Sciences. — *See* Natural history ; — Physics ; — Science.
Natural Selection.—*See* Evolution.
Natural Theology.—*See* Theology.
Nature :
Emerson, R. W.—Miscellanies : embracing nature, addresses and lectures. Alcove P.
Good, J. M.—Book of nature. Alcove M.
Guillemin, A.—The forces of nature. A popular introduction to the study of physical phenomena. Alcove M.
Humboldt, Alex. Von.—Views of nature. Alcove M.
Huxley, T. H.—Evidence as to man's place in nature. Alcove M.
Kidd, John.—On the adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Alcove M.
Lazelle, H. M.—One law in nature. Alcove M.
Vattel, M. D.—Law of nations ; or, Principles of the law of nature applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns. Lib. Com. Room.
Wallace, A. R.—Studies of man and nature. *See* Malay Archipelago.
See also Earth ;—Natural history.
Nautical Astronomy.—By Lewis Clark. Alcove M.
Nautical Dictionary.—By Arthur Young. Alcove C.
Naval Academy.—*See* Military and naval.
Naval Dry Docks of the U. S.—By C. B. Stuart. Lib. Com. Room.
Naval Institute.—*See* Military and naval.
Naval Scenes during the Civil War.—By H. Walke. Alcove J.
Naval War of 1812.—By T. Roosevelt. Alcove K.
Navigation :
Clark, L.—Theoretical navigation and nautical astronomy. Alcove M.
Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation, between His Britannic Majesty, and the U. S. of America. Lib. Com. Room.
See also Nautical astronomy.

Navy Department.—Reports of. Lib. Com. Room.
Navy Register.—*See* Military and naval.
Neal, Daniel.—History of the Puritans. 2 vols. Alcove K.
Nebraska. — Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.
Negro Race in America from 1619 to 1880.—By G. W. WILLIAMS. 2 vols. *See* also Slavery. Alcove K.
Nelson, Horatio.—Life of. By ROBERT SOUTHEY. Alcove G.
Netherlands.—History of the revolt of the Netherlands; trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; and the siege of Antwerp. By F. SCHILLER. Alcove I.
—— Rise of the Dutch republic. By J. L. MOTLEY. 3 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of the United Netherlands. By J. L. MOTLEY. 4 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of the revolt of the Netherlands. By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.
—— *See* also Belgium;—Holland;—and RECLUS, E.
Neuropathic Anatomy of the Heart.—By P. E. S. Alcove M.
Neutrality of Great Britain during the American Civil War.—By M. BERNARD. Alcove J.
Nevada.—Historical sketch and constitution of. *See* HOUGH, F. B.
Newberry, J. S.—Geological survey of Ohio. Report of progress in 1870. Lib. Com. Room.
Newcomb, S.—Critical examination of our foreign policy during the Southern rebellion. Alcove L.
—— Principles of political economy. Alcove L.
—— Popular astronomy. Alcove M.
Newcomes (The).—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vols.* V. and VI. Alcove Q.
New Custom.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
New Dictionary of the Italian and English Languages.—Based upon that by BARETTI. By J. DAVENPORT, and G. COMELATI. 2 vols. Alcove B.
New England:
Church, B.—History of King Philip's war. 2 vols. Alcove K.

New England—(*Continued*).

Elliott, C. W.—New England history, from the discovery of the continent by the Northmen, A.D. 986, to the period when the colonies declared their independence, A.D. 1776. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Frothingham, O. B.—Transcendentalism in New England. Alcove M.

Palfrey, J. G.—History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Savage, James.—Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, showing three generations of those who came before May, 1692. 4 vols. Alcove B.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register.—From 1847. Alcove L.

New England Tragedies.—By H. W. LONGFELLOW. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

New Greece.—By L. SERGEANT. Alcove O.

New Hampshire Men.—Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. Alcove G.

New Jersey.—New Jersey and the rebellion. A history of the services of the troops and people of New Jersey in aid of the Union cause. By J. Y. FOSTER. Alcove J.

New Mechanical Dictionary.—With indexical references to technical journals. 1876–1880. By E. H. KNIGHT. Alcove B.

New Netherlands.—*See* DUNLAP, W.

New Orleans.—In camp and battle with the Washington Artillery of New Orleans. By W. M. OWEN. Alcove J.

New Republic; or, Culture, Faith, and Philosophy in an English Country-House.—By W. H. MALLOCK. Alcove D.

New System of Ventilation.—By H. A. GOUGE. Alcove M.

New Testament.—*See* Bible.

New Topographical Atlas and Gazetteer of New York.—By ASHER and ADAMS. Reading-Room.

New Universal Cyclopædia.—A scientific and popular treasury of useful knowledge. By A. J. JOHNSON. Edited by F. A. P. BARNARD and ARNOLD GUYOT. 4 vols. Alcove B.

New Voyage round the World.—By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

New York Chamber of Commerce.—*See* Commerce.

New York City:

Act to Reorganize the Local Government of the City of New York.—Passed April 30, 1873. Lib. Com. Room.

Appleton.—Dictionary of New York City. Reading-Room.

Booth, M. L.—History of the city of New York. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Bourne, W. O.—History of the Public School Society of the City of New York. With portraits of the presidents of the society. Alcove N.

Burnham, G. W.—Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, erected in Central Park, New York, July 4, 1876. Alcove K.

Charitable Institutions.—Classified and descriptive directory to the charitable and beneficent societies and institutions of the city of New York. Reading-Room.

Costello, A. E.—Our police protectors. Alcove K.

Directory of the City of New York for 1786.—By DAVID FRANKS. Alcove C.

Docks.—Eighth annual report of the Department of Docks, 1878. Lib. Com. Room.

Dunlap, W.—History of the New Netherlands, province of New York, and State of New York. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Fire Department.—Report of the Fire Department of the City of New York, 1885. Lib. Com. Room.

Francis, J. W.—Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past sixty years. Alcove K.

Hand-Book for Friendly Visitors among the Poor. Reading-Room.

Jay, John.—New York Historical Society. An address on the peace conventions of 1782 and 1783. Alcove K.

Ladies' Guide and City Directory.—For shopping, travel, amusements, etc., in the city of New York. By G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS. Reading-Room.

Lamb, M. J.—History of the city of New York: its origin, rise, and progress. 2 vols. Alcove K.

New York City—(*Continued*).

Lawrence, A. R.—Compilation of the laws relating to the assessment and collection of taxes in the city and county of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Laws of New York City.—*See* Law.

Lincoln Monument.—Subscribers to the Lincoln monument of New York city. Lib. Com. Room.

Lossing, B. J.—History of New York City. Alcove K.

Manual of the Corporation of the City of New York. By JOHN HARDY. Alcove C.

—— Same. Lib. Com. Room.

New York City during the American Revolution.—Being a collection of original papers in the possession of the Mercantile Library Association of New York City. Alcove K.

Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln, under the Auspices of the Common Council of the City of New York. Alcove G.

Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale.—Etchings by E. GREATOREX. Text by M. DESPARD. Alcove A.

Opdyke, George. — Official documents, addresses, etc. Mayor of the city of New York, 1862–63. Alcove L.

Phillip's Elite Directory of New York City. Reading-Room.

Police Justices.—Annual report, 1877. Lib. Com. Room.

Political District Maps of New York City. Reading-Room.

Reports of the Special Committee on Volunteering. 5 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Robinson, E.—Atlas of New York City. Reading-Room.

Sanitary Condition of New York City.—Report of the Citizens' Association. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Stevens, J. A.—Report of the joint committee on the Centennial celebration of the evacuation of New York by the British. Nov. 26, 1883. Alcove K.

Trow.—New York City directory. Reading-Room.

—— Copartnership and corporation directory. Reading-Room.

New York City—(*Continued*).

Trow.—Metropolitan directory of New York City. Reading-Room.

—— Business directory of New York City. Reading-Room.

Voters.—Directory of the registered voters of the city of New York, 1877. Compiled by J. I. DAVENPORT. Lib. Com. Room.

New York State:

Adams and Asher.—New topographical atlas and gazetteer of New York. Reading-Room.

Adirondack Wilderness.—Report of the topographical survey. By VERPLANCK COLVIN. Lib. Com. Room.

Adjutant-General.—Reports of. Lib. Com. Room.

Annual Reports of the Superintendent of Public Instruction. Lib. Com. Room.

Banking Department.—Report of the superintendent relative to savings banks. 1885. Lib. Com. Room.

Beach, A. C.—Centennial celebration of the State of New York. Alcove K.

Brodhead, J. R.—Documents relative to the colonial history of the State of New York. 14 vols. Alcove K.

Census of the State of New York, 1875.—Compiled by C. W. SEATON. Lib. Com. Room.

Chadbourne, P. A., and **Moore,** W. B.—Public service of the State of New York, historical, statistical, descriptive, and biographical. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Civil List and Constitutional History of the Colony and State of New York, for 1879–1881. By S. C. HUTCHINS. Lib. Com. Room.

Colvin, Verplanck.—Report on the Adirondack and State land surveys to the year 1884. Lib. Com. Room.

Comptroller.—Reports of the Comptroller of the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Cornell, A. B.—Public papers of. Alcove L.

De Kay, J. E.—Natural history of New York. *Vol.* I. Zoölogy. Alcove M.

Dunlap, W.—History of the New Netherlands, Province of New York, and State of New York. 2 vols. Alcove K.

New York State—(*Continued*).

Hammond, J. D.—History of political parties in the State of New York. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Irving, Washington.—History of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty. Alcove P.

Jones, T.—History of New York during the revolutionary war, and of the leading events in other colonies at that period. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Lawrence, A. R.—Compilation of the laws relating to assessments and collection of taxes, in the city and county of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence, W.—Report on New York election frauds. 1869. Alcove L.

Laws of New York.—*See* Law.

Legislative Manual. Reading-Room.

Legislature.—Manual for the use of the legislature of the State of New York. Reading-Room.

Muster Rolls of the N. Y. State Volunteers.—3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

New York State Library Catalogue.—*See* Catalogues.

Niagara Falls.—Special report of New York State survey on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls. By JAMES T. GARDNER. Lib. Com. Room.

O'Callaghan, E. B.—Documentary History of the State of New York. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Political Code of the State of New York, 1859. Lib. Com. Room.

Presentation of Flags of New York Volunteer Regiments and Other Organizations to His Excellency, Governor Fenton, in Accordance with a Resolution of the Legislature, July 4, 1865, Alcove J.

Prisons.—Annual report of the inspectors of State prisons of the State of New York, for 1868. Lib. Com. Room.

Railroad Commissioners.—Reports of the railroad commissioners of the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Report of the State Engineer on the Canals of New York, 1883. Lib. Com. Room.

New York State—(*Continued*).

Seward, W. H.—Notes on New York. *See* his Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

State Board of Health.—Second annual report of the State Board of Health of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

New York and the Conscription of 1863.—A chapter in the history of the civil war. By J. B. FRY. Alcove J.

New York Produce Exchange.—*See* Produce.

New York Society Library.—Catalogue of the library; with the charter, by-laws, etc., of the institution. Lib. Com. Room.

New York Times.—Index to the *New York Times*, 1863–1877. Lib. Com. Room.

Newspaper Directory. — American newspaper directory. By G. P. ROWELL & Co. Reading-Room.

Newton, *Rev.* John.—Works. With a life of the author by *Rev.* R. CECIL. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

New Zealand.—Forty years in New Zealand; including a personal narrative, an account of Maoridom, and of the Christianization and colonization of the country. By JAMES BULLER. Alcove O.

Niagara Falls.—Special report of New York State survey on the preservation of the scenery of Niagara Falls. By J. T. GARDNER. Lib. Com. Room.

Nice (Italy).—*See* SMOLLETT, Tobias. *Vol.* VIII. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Nice Wanton.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Nichol, John.—Lord Byron. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Nichol, J. P.—Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. Alcove C.

—— Planetary system. Alcove M.

Nicholas Nickleby.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Nichols, John.—A biographical essay on the genius and production of William Hogarth, and explanation of the subjects of the plates. In Works of HOGARTH. Alcove A.

Nicholson, Thos.—America, North and South: the rebellion and the war. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Nicolas, V.—*See* MILMAN, H. H.

Nicolas, Harris.—Memoir of Joseph Ritson. Alcove G.

Nicolay, J. G.—The outbreak of the rebellion. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) Alcove I.

Niebhur, B. G.—Lectures on ancient history. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— Lectures on the history of Rome. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Night and Morning.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Nile, The.—*See* Africa.

Nile Gleanings.—By VILLIERS STUART. Alcove A.

Nimmo, J., *Jr.*—Proposed American inter-oceanic canal in its commercial aspects. Alcove L.

—— Internal commerce in the United States, Report on. Lib. Com. Room.

Nine Months in the United States during the Crisis. By G. FISCH. Alcove J.

Nineteenth Century.—A history. By R. MACKENZIE. Alcove I.

—— A monthly review, from 1877. Alcove R.

Nineveh.—Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. By A. H. LAYARD. Alcove O.

—— Nineveh and its remains. By A. H. LAYARD. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Noble Woman's Life.—Memorial sermon to the late Mme. Audubon. By C. A. STODDARD. Alcove F.

No {Wit / Help} Like a Woman's.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Noces de Bouchencœur (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Noctes Ambrosianæ.—By JOHN WILSON. 5 vols. Alcove E.

Nolan's System of Training Cavalry Horses.—By K. GARRARD. Alcove K.

Nollekens, Joseph.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Nolte, Vincent.—Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, Reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. Alcove O.

Nordenskiöld, A. E.—Arctic voyages, 1858–1879. Alcove O.

Nordenskiöld, A. E.—Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Nordhoff, Chas.—Communistic societies in the U. S. Alcove L.

Norfolk.—Memoirs of the history and antiquities of Norfolk. *See* Archæology.

Norman Conquest of England.—By E. A. FREEMAN. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Normandy.—Through Normandy. By K. S. MACQUOID. Alcove O.

Normans in Europe.—By A. H. JOHNSON. Alcove I.

North America:

Hayden, F. V., and **Selwyn,** A. R. C.—North America. Compendium of geography and travel. Alcove O.

Maps.—Showing position of the forest, prairie, and treeless regions of North America, exclusive of Mexico. By C. S. SARGENT. Alcove A.

North America.—Native races of the Pacific States of North America. By H. H. BANCROFT. 5 vols. Alcove M.

—— By A. TROLLOPE. 2 vols. Alcove J.

See also Canada; — Greenland; — Indians; — Mexico; — United States.

North American Review. Alcove R.

North and South.—By the White Republican. Alcove J.

North Reformed Dutch Church.—*See* DE WITT, T.

North Sea Canal of Holland.—*See* Canals.

Northcote.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Northeast Atlantic.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Northern Travel.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Northumberland.—History and antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Norton, C. B.—Report on munitions of war. Alcove K.

Norton, Wm. A.—Elementary treatise on astronomy. Alcove M.

Norway.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— Land of the midnight sun. Journeys through Norway and Sweden. By P. B. DU CHAILLU. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Norway, Denmark, and Sweden.—By S. A. DUNHAM. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Norwich. — Memoirs of the history and antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Nos Bons Villageois.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Nos Intimes.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Notes.—*See* Finance.

Notes on Cholera.—By J. C. PETERS. Alcove M.

Notes of Constitutioual Decisions.—By O. F. BUMP. Lib. Com. Room.

Notes on England.—By H. A. TAINE. Alcove Q.

—— Same. Alcove H.

Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XIV. Alcove Q.

Notes of a Military Reconnoissance.—By W. H. EMORY. Alcove O.

Notes on the Parables of Our Lord.—By R. C. TRENCH. Alcove M.

Notes on Paris.—By H. A. TAINE. Alcove Q.

Notes on the Pictures in the Louvre Gallery at Paris, and in the Brera Gallery at Milan. — By C. L. EASTLAKE. Alcove A.

Notes and Queries.—From 1880. Alcove R.

Notes and Sketches from the Wild Coasts of Nipon.—By H. C. ST. JOHN. Alcove O.

Notes on Sea-Coast Defence.—By J. G. BARNARD. Alcove K.

Notre-Dame de Paris.—By VICTOR HUGO. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Nott, J. C.—Types of mankind. Alcove M.

Novels, Tales, and Romances:

Aleman, Mateo.—Life and adventures of Guzman D'Alfarache; or, The Spanish rogue. Translated by J. H. BRADY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Arabian Nights.—*See* Thousand and one nights.

Auerbach, Berthold.—On the heights. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Bage.—Mount Henneth.—Barham Downs.—James Wallace. (In *Vol.* IX. of Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Ballantyne's Novelists' Library.—10 vols. Alcove D.

Vol. I.: Novels of HENRY FIELDING: Joseph Andrews.—Tom Jones.—Amelia.—Jonathan Wild. *Vol.* II.: Novels of TOBIAS SMOLLETT: Roderick Random.—Peregrine Pickle.—Humphrey Clinker. *Vol.* III.: Count Fathom.—Sir Launcelot Greaves.—CERVANTES' Don Quixote. *Vol.* IV.: Novels of LE SAGE: Gil Blas.—The Devil on two sticks.—Vanillo Gonzales.—The adventures of a guinea, by C. JOHNSTONE. *Vol.* V.: Tristram Shandy.—Sentimental journey, by STERNE.—Vicar of Wakefield, by GOLDSMITH.—Rasselas, by *Dr.* JOHNSON.—Man of feeling, Man of the world, Julia de Roubigne, by MACKENZIE.—Castle of Otranto, by WALPOLE.—Old English Baron, by CLARA REEVE. *Vols.* VI., VII., VIII.: Pamela, Clarissa Harlowe, Sir Charles Grandison, by S. RICHARDSON, 3 vols. *Vol.* IX.: Gulliver's travels, by SWIFT.—Mount Henneth, Barham Downs, James Wallace, by BAGE.—Henry, by CUMBERLAND. *Vol.* X.: Sicilian romance, Romance of the forest, Mysteries of Udolpho, The Italian, Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne, by *Mrs.* ANN RADCLIFFE.

Boccaccio.—The Decameron; or, Ten days' entertainment. With introduction. By THOS. WRIGHT. Alcove D.

Bulwer-Lytton, *Sir* E.: G. E. L. Works. 26 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Alice; or, The mysteries.—Calderon the courtier.—The Caxtons.—Coming race.—Devereux.—Disowned.—Ernest Maltravers.—Eugene Aram.—Falkland.—Godolphin.—Harold.—Haunted and the haunters.—Kenelm Chillingly.—Last of the barons.—Last days of Pompeii.—Leila.—Lucretia.—My novel, 2 vols.—Night and morning.—Paul Clifford.—Pausanias the Spartan.—Parisians, 2 vols.—Pelham.—Pilgrims of the Rhine.—Rienzi.—Strange story.—What will he do with it? 2 vols.—Zanoni.—Zicci.

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel.—Exemplary novels. To which are added El Buscapié; or, The serpent.—La tia fingida; or, The pretended aunt. Translated by W. KELLY. Alcove D.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel.—Galatea. A pastoral romance. Alcove D.

—— History of Don Quixote, of la Mancha. 4 vols. Alcove D.

—— Don Quixote. (In *Vol.* III. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.) Alcove D.

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain).—The innocents abroad; or, The new pilgrims' progress. Alcove D.

Cooper, J. Fenimore.—Works. 31 vols. Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Afloat and ashore. — Bravo (The). — Chainbearer; or, The littlepage manuscripts.—Deerslayer; or, The first war-path.—Headsman; or, The abbaye des vignerons.—Heidenmauer; or, The Benedictines.—Home as found (sequel to Homeward bound).—Homeward bound; or, The chase.—Jack Tier; or, The Florida reef.—Last of the Mohicans; a narrative of 1757.—Lionel Lincoln; or, The leaguer of Boston.—Mercedes of Castile; or, The voyage to Cathay.—Miles Wallingford (sequel to Afloat and ashore). — Monikins (The).—Oak openings; or, The bee hunter.—Pilot (The).—Pathfinder; or, The inland sea.—Pioneers; or, The sources of the Susquehanna.—Prairie (The).—Precaution.—Red Rover.—Redskin; or, Indian and Injin.—Satanstoe; or, The littlepage manuscripts.—Sea lions; or, The lost sealers.—Spy (The); a tale of the neutral ground.—Two admirals.—Waterwitch; or, The skimmer of the seas.—Ways of the hour.—Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish.—Wing-and-wing; or, Le feu-follet.—Wyandotte; or, The hutted knoll.

Cumberland.—Henry. (In *Vol.* IX. of Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

De Foe, Daniel.—Dickory Cronke, the dumb philosopher. History of the Devil.—Life, adventures, and piracies of Captain Singleton.—Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. — Life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies.—Life of Colonel Jack.—Memoirs of a cavalier. Memoirs of Captain Carleton.—Moll Flanders.—Robinson Crusoe.—Roxana, the fortunate mistress.—Trueborn Englishman. 5 vols. Alcove P.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Dickens, Charles.—Household words. 14 vols. Alcove D.

—— Works. 30 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: American notes. — Barnaby Rudge, 2 vols.—Bleak house, 2 vols.—Christmas books.—Christmas stories.—David Copperfield, 2 vols.—Dombey and son, 2 vols.—Child's history of England.—Great Expectations.—Hard times.—Little Dorrit, 2 vols.—Martin Chuzzlewit, 2 vols.—Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories.—Nicholas Nickleby, 2 vols.—Old curiosity shop, 2 vols.—Oliver Twist.—Our mutual friend, 2 vols.—Pickwick papers, 2 vols.—Pictures from Italy.—Reprinted pieces.—Sketches by "Boz."—Tale of two cities.—Uncommercial traveller.

Disraeli, *Rt. Hon.* Benjamin.—Works. 12 vols. Alcove D.

Vol. I.: Lothair. *Vol.* II.: Coningsby; or, The new generation. *Vol.* III.: Sybil; or, The two nations. *Vol.* IV.: Tancred; or, the new crusade. *Vol.* V.: Venetia. *Vol.* VI.: Henrietta Temple. *Vol.* VII.: Contarini Fleming, and The rise of Iskander. *Vol.* VIII.: Alroy.—Ixion in Heaven.—Infernal marriage.—Popanilla. *Vol.* IX.: Young Duke.—Count Alarcos: a tragedy. *Vol.* X.: Vivian Grey. *Vol.* XI.: Endymion. *Vol.* XII.; Lord George Bentinck: a political biography.

Ebers, Georg.—Egyptian princess. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— The sisters. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— Uarda. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— Homo sum. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Eliot, George.—Works. 19 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Adam Bede, 2 vols.—Brother Jacob.—Daniel Deronda, 3 vols.—Felix Holt.—Impressions of Theophrastus Such.—Lifted veil.—Middlemarch, 3 vols.—Mill on the floss, 2 vols.—Romola, 2 vols.—Scenes of clerical life, 2 vols.—Silas Marner.

—— Romola.—Middlemarch: a study of provincial life. Alcove D.

Farjeon, B. L.—Christmas angel. Alcove D.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Fielding, Henry.—Novels. (In *Vol.* I. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.) Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Joseph Andrews.—Tom Jones.—Amelia.—Jonathan Wild.

—— Works. *See* name of author.

Goethe, J. W. — Elective affinities. — Sorrows of young Werther. — Recreations of the German emigrants. — Fairy tale.—The good woman.—A tale. 1 vol. Alcove P.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—Vicar of Wakefield. (In *Vol.* III. of his Works.) Alcove P.

—— Same. (In *Vol.* V. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.) Alcove D.

Half-Hours with the Best Authors.—By C. KNIGHT. 4 vols. Alcove D.

Hamerton, P. G.—Sylvan year.—Wenderholme. Alcove P.

Hamilton, *Count* Anthony.—Fairy tales and romances. Alcove D.

CONTENTS: The four Facardins.—Zeneyda.—The story of May-Flower. — The ram. — The enchanter Faustus.

Hawksworth, J.—Adventures of Telemachus, son of Ulysses. From the French of Fenelon. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 15 vols. Alcove P.

Blithedale romance.—Dolliver romance, and other pieces.—Fanshawe, and other pieces.—House of the seven gables.—Marble Faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni, 2 vols.—Mosses from an old manse, 2 vols.—Our old home.—Scarlet letter.—Septimus Felton; or, The elixir of life.—Snow image.—Twice-told tales. 2 vols.—Wonder-book, for boys and girls.

Helps, Arthur.—Realmah. Alcove D.

Heptameron of Margaret, Queen of Navarre.—With a memoir of the author by W. K. KELLY. Alcove D.

Hood, Thomas.—Prose works. 3 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS: *Vol* I.: Whims and oddities.—National tales.—Humorous tales. *Vol.* II.: Up the Rhine.—

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Romances and extravaganzas. *Vol.* III.: Our family. —Comic miscellany.

Hughes, Thomas.—Tom Brown's school-days. Alcove D.

—— Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Hugo, Victor. Roman. 14 vols. Alcove P.

Vol. I.: Hans d'islande. *Vol.* II.: Bug-jargal.—Le dernier jour d'un condamné.—Claude Gueux. *Vols.* III. and IV.: Notre-Dame de Paris. *Vols.* V.–IX.: Les misérables. *Vols.* X. and XI.: Les travailleurs de la mer. *Vols.* XII. and XIII.: L'homme qui rit. *Vol.* XIV.: Quatrevingt-treize.

Hunt, Robert.—Popular romances of the West of England; or, The drolls, traditions, and superstitions of old Cornwall. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Irving, Washington.

Astoria.—Bracebridge Hall; or, The humorists.—Tales of a traveller.—Wolfert's roost. 4 vols. Alcove P.

James, Henry, *Jr.*

American (The). — Europeans (The). — Roderick Hudson. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Johnson (*Dr.*).—Rasselas. (In *Vol.* V. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.) Alcove D.

Kingsley, Charles.

Alton Locke.—Hereward the Wake "Last of the English," 2 vols.—Hypatia; or, New foes with an old face, 2 vols.—Two years ago, 2 vols.—Westward Ho! or, The voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, 2 vols.—Yeast, a problem. Alcove P.

Lamb, Charles.

Adventures of Ulysses.—Tales.—Rosamund Gray. Alcove Q.

Le Sage, A. R.—6 vols. Alcove D.

Bachelor of Salamanca.—History of Vanillo Gonzales, surnamed the Merry Bachelor.—Asmodeus; or, The devil on two sticks, preceded by dialogues, serious and comic, between two chimneys of Madrid.—Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane, 3 vols.

—— *See* also *Vol.* IV. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Longfellow, H. W.—Prose works. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

CONTENTS: *Vol.* I.: Outre-mer.—Driftwood. *Vol.* II.: Hyperion.—Kavanagh.

MacDonald, George.—Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Alcove D.

MacKenzie.—(In *Vol.* V. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.) Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Man of feeling.—Man of the world.—Julia de Roubigne.

Manzoni, A.—I promessi sposi storia Milanese del Secolo XVII. Scoperta e Rifatta. Alcove D.

Marvel, Ik.—Reveries of a bachelor; or, A book of the heart. Alcove D.

Mather, H.—Murder or manslaughter? Alcove D.

Mendoza, H. D.—Life and adventures of Lazarillo de Tormes. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Musaeus.—Tales of. (In Works of T. CARLYLE.) Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Dumb love.—Libussa.—Melechsala.

Rabelais, Francis.

Gargantua.—Pantagruel. 1 vol. Alcove Q.

Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Ann.—(In *Vol.* X. of Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Sicilian romance.—Romance of the forest.—Mysteries of Udolpho.—The Italian.—Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.

Reeve, Clara.—Old English Baron. (In *Vol.* V. of Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Richardson, Samuel.—History of Sir Charles Grandison. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— History of Clarissa Harlowe. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Pamela. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— See also *Vols.* VI., VII., and VIII., of Ballantyne's Lib. Alcove D.

Richter, J. P. F.—Tales of. (In Works of T. CARLYLE.) Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz.—Life of Quintus Fixlein.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Scheffel, J. V.—Ekkehard. A tale of the tenth century. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Schiller, Frederick.—Ghost-seer (The).—Sport of destiny. Alcove Q.

Scott, Walter (*Sir*).—Novels. 25 vols. Alcove Q.

CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: Waverly; or, 'Tis sixty years since. *Vol.* II.: Guy Mannering; or, The astrologer. *Vol.* III.: The Antiquary. *Vol.* IV.: Rob Roy. *Vol.* V.: Old Mortality. *Vol.* VI.: A legend of Montrose and The black dwarf. *Vol.* VII.: The heart of Mid-Lothian. *Vol.* VIII.: The bride of Lammermoor. *Vol.* IX.: Ivanhoe. *Vol.* X.: The monastery. *Vol.* XI.: The Abbot: being a sequel to The monastery. *Vol.* XII.: Kenilworth. *Vol.* XIII.: The pirate. *Vol.* XIV.: Fortunes of Nigel. *Vol.* XV.: Peveril of the peak. *Vol.* XVI.: Quentin Durward. *Vol.* XVII.: St. Ronan's well. *Vol.* XVIII.: Redgauntlet. *Vol.* XIX.: The betrothed: A tale of the Crusaders and the chronicles of the Canongate. *Vol.* XX.: The talisman and The chronicles of the Canongate. *Vol.* XXI.: Woodstock, or, The cavalier. *Vol.* XXII.: Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day. *Vol.* XXIII.: Anne of Geierstein; or, The maiden of the mist. *Vol.* XXIV.: Count Robert of Paris. *Vol.* XXV.: Surgeon's daughter and Castle Dangerous.

Smollett, Tobias.—Novels. (In *Vols.* II. and III. Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib.) Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Roderick Random.—Peregrine Pickle. Humphrey Clinker.—Count Fathom.—Sir Launcelot Greaves.

—— Same.—*See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Sterne, Laurence.

Tristram Shandy.—Sentimental journey.—The fragment.—History of a good warm watch coat. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

—— See also *Vol.* V. of Ballantyne's Novelists' Lib. Alcove D.

Stowe, H. B.—Uncle Tom's cabin; or, Life among the lowly. Alcove D.

Novels, Tales, and Romances—(*Continued*).

Swan, Charles.—Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories. Alcove D.

Swift, J.—Gulliver's travels. (In *Vol.* IX. of Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Same.—*See Vol.* VII. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Thoreau, H. D.

Cape Cod.—Early spring in Massachusetts.—Excursions.—Maine woods.—Walden.—Week on the Concord and Merrimack.—Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery reform papers. 7 vols. Alcove Q.

Thousand and One Nights.—Trans by JOHN PAYNE. Alcove D.

Tieck, Ludwig.—Tales of. (In Works of T. CARLYLE.) Alcove P.

CONTENTS: Fair-haired Eckbert.—Trusty Eckhart. The Runenberg.—The elves.—The goblet.

Tourgee, A. W.

Bricks without straw.—Figs and thistles.—Fool's errand.—Hot plowshares.—John Eax and Mamelon.—Royal gentleman and Zouri's Christmas. 6 vols. Alcove D.

Walpole, Horace.—Castle of Otranto. (In *Vol.* V. of Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Winthrop, Theodore.—Cecil Dreeme. Alcove D.

—— John Brent. Alcove D.

Noyes, Geo. F.—Bivouac and the battle-field; or, Campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. Alcove J.

Nugent (*Lord*).—Memorials of John Hampden: his party and times. Alcove F.

Numismatics:

American Journal of Numismatics and Bulletin of the American and Archæological Society, 1866–1882.—8 vols. Alcove N.

Crosby, S. S.—Early coins of America, and the first patterns of the U. S. mint. Alcove A.

Loubat, J. F.—Medallic history of the United States of America, 1776–1876. Etchings by JULES JACQUEMART. 2. vols. Alcove A.

Numismatics—(*Continued*).

Snowden, J. R.—Medallic memorials of Washington in the Mint of the U. S. Alcove A.

O Abolicionismo.—Par JOAQUIM NABUCO. Alcove M.

Odontornithes.—Monograph of the extinct toothed birds of North America. By O. C. MARSH. *See Vol.* VII. U. S. geog. survey, 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Oak Openings.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Obelisks:

Gorringe, H. H.—Egyptian obelisks. Alcove A.

Ober, F. A.—Travels in Mexico and life among the Mexicans. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Object-Teaching and Oral Lessons on Social Science and Common Things. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Obsequies of Abraham Lincoln in the City of New York.—Under the auspices of the common council. Alcove G.

O'Callaghan, E. B.—Documentary history of the State of New York. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Ocean:

Maury, M. F.—Physical geography of the sea. Alcove M.

Reclus, E.—The ocean, atmosphere, and life. Being the second series of a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Thomson, C. W.—Depths of the sea. Alcove M.

Odes et Ballades.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Odyssey of Homer.—Translated by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— By W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Official Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the United States.—9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Official Postal Guide. Reading-Room.

Official Records.—War of the rebellion. *See* United States—Civil war.

Official Register of the United States.—Containing a list of the officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service on the 1st day of July, 1883. Together with a list of ships and vessels belonging to the United States. Alcove C.

Vol. I.: Legislative.—Executive.—Judicial. *Vol.* II.: P. O. department and postal service.

Official Register of the United States. For 1875. Lib. Com. Room.

Official Reports of Battles.—Published by order of the Confederate congress at Richmond. Alcove J.

Oglethorpe, James.—By W. B. O. PEABODY. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Ogilvie, John.—Imperial dictionary of the English language. Edited by CHARLES ANNANDALE. 4 vols. Alcove B.

Ohio.—Geological survey of Ohio. Report of progress in 1870. By J. S. NEWBERRY. Lib. Com. Room.

Oil.—Oil regions of Pennsylvania. Showing where petroleum is found; how it is obtained, and at what cost.—By W. WRIGHT. Alcove M.

O'Keefe, John. — Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

O'Laughlin, Michael.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Old Couple.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Old Curiosity Shop.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Old English Baron.—By C. REEVE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Old English History.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove H.

Old Faiths in New Light.—By NEWMAN SMYTH. Alcove M.

Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston.—By S. A. DRAKE. Alcove K.

Old Law.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Old Man Taught Wisdom; or, The Virgin Unmasked.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Old Mortality.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* V. Alcove Q.

Old New York.—By J. W. FRANCIS. Alcove K.

Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale.—Etchings by ELIZA GREATOREX. Text by M. DESPARD. Alcove A.

Old Régime in Canada.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

Old Testament in the Jewish Church.—By W. R. SMITH, Alcove M.

Oliphant (*Mrs*).—R. B. SHERIDAN. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Oliver, Peter.—Puritan Commonwealth. Alcove K.

Oliver Twist.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man.—By J. KIDD. Alcove M.

On the Heights.—By BERTHOLD AUERBACH. 3 vols. Alcove D.

On Intelligence.—By H. A. TAINE. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

On the Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.

On the Origin of Species.—By T. H. HUXLEY. Alcove M.

On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as Manifested in the Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man.—By T. CHALMERS. Alcove M.

On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as Manifested in the Creation of Animals.—By W. KIRBY. 2 vols. Alcove M.

On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold.—By M. CHEVALIER. Alcove L.

Oncle Sam.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

One Law in Nature.—By H. M. LAZELLE. Alcove M.

Oort, H., and **Hooykaas,** I.—Bible for learners. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Opdyke, George.—Mayoralty. 1862–63. Official documents, addresses, etc. Alcove L.

Operations of War.—By E. B. HAMLEY. Alcove K.

Opie, John.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Opinions of Eminent Philosophers.—*See* LAËRTIUS, D.

Opium-Eater.—*See* QUINCEY, T.

Optics:

Tyndall, John.—Light and electricity. Alcove M.

—— Six lectures on light, delivered in America, in 1872–1873. Alcove M.

Rumford (*Count*).—*See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Oram, S. M.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Oration on the Life and Character of Henry Winter Davis.—By *Hon.* J. A. J. CRESWELL. Alcove F.

Orations.—By DANIEL WEBSTER. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Orations and Addresses.—By W. C. BRYANT. Alcove P.

Orations and Speeches on Various Occasions.—By E. EVERETT. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Orchids.—*See* Botany.

Ordinances of the Mayor, Alderman, and Commonalty of the City of New York.—By D. T. VALENTINE. Lib. Com. Room.

Ordinary (The).—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Ordnance.—*See* Military.

Ordronaux, John.—Hints on health in armies. Alcove M.

O'Reilly, Henry.—American civil war. Memories of the rebellion. Containing, memoir of Gen'l John Cochrane, and arming the slaves in the war for the union. Alcove J.

Oregon,—The struggle for possession. By W. BARROWS. Alcove K.

—— Report of exploring expedition. By J. C. FRÉMONT. Alcove O.

Oregon Trail.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.

Orient.—Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient. By J. MOORE, *Jr.* Alcove O.

Oriental and Linguistic Studies.—By W. D. WHITNEY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Oriental Monarchies.—*See* RAWLINSON, G.

Orientales (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Origin of Civilization, and the Primitive Condition of Man.—By *Sir* JOHN LUBBOCK. Alcove M.

Origin and History of the Books of the Bible.—By C. E. STOWE. Alcove M.

Origin and History of the English Language.—By G. P. MARSH. Alcove D.

Origin and Growth of Religion.—As illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. By P. RENOUF. Alcove M.

—— As illustrated by the religions of India. By F. M. MÜLLER. Alcove M.

—— Same. (Hibbert Lectures.) Alcove M.

Origin and Growth of Religion.—As illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. By T. W. R. DAVIDS. Alcove M.

Original Portraits of Washington.—Including statues, monuments, and medals. By E. B. JOHNSTON. Alcove A.

Orissa.—By W. W. HUNTER. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Ormathwaite (*Lord*).—Astronomy and geology compared. Alcove M.

Ornamental Arts of Japan.—By G. A. AUDSLEY. 4 parts. Alcove A.

Ornithology.—*See* Birds.

Osler, W. R.—Tintoretto. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.—Life of. By T. W. HIGGINSON. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

Othello.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Otis, James.—Life of. By FRANCIS BOWEN. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Ottoman Power in Europe.—Its nature, its growth, and its decline. By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

Our Family.—By THOS. HOOD. In *Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Our Flag.—Origin and progress of the flag of the United States of America. By G. H. PREBLE. Alcove K.

Our Mutual Friend.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Our Old Home.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Our Own Times (History of).—By JUSTIN MCCARTHY. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Our People.—Sketched by CHARLES KEENE. From the collection of "Mr. Punch." Alcove A.

Outbreak of the Rebellion.—By J. G. NICOLAY. (Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.—By J. FISKE. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Outlines of the History of Art.—By WILHELM LÜBKE. Edited by CLARENCE COOK. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Outlines and Sketches.—By WASHINGTON ALLSTON. Alcove A.

Outlines of Theology.—By A. A. HODGE. Alcove M.

Outlines of Universal History.—By G. P. FISHER. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Outlying Europe and the Nearer Orient. — By J. MOORE, *Jr.* Alcove O.

Overland Route to California, and other Poems.—By JOHN WARD. Alcove E.

Overryssel.—*See* Holland.

Ovid, M.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Ovid's Elegies.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Owen.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Owen, W. M.—In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. Alcove J.

Oxford (City of).—History and antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Pacific.—The Atlantic to the Pacific. By J. E. LESTER. Alcove O.

Pacific Railroad.—Reports of explorations and surveys for the Pacific railroad. 9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Pacific States.—Native races of the Pacific States of North America. By H. H. BANCROFT. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Packard, A. S.—Monograph of the geometrid moths, or phalænidæ, of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Page, H. A.—Life and aims of H. D. Thoreau. Alcove G.

Painter's Camp.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Painting.—*See* Art.

Palæontology:

Miller, H.—Cruise of the Betsey; or, A summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides; with Rambles of a geologist; or, Ten thousand miles over the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. Alcove O.

Palæontology.—By F. B. MEEK, JAMES HALL, and R. P. WHITFIELD. *See Vol.* IV., U. S. geological survey, 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Palestine.—East of the Jordan. A record of travel and observation in the countries of Moab, Gilead, and Bashan during the years 1875–1877. By SELAH MERRILL. Alcove O.

Palestine.—Lands of the Saracens; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

See also Atlases;—Crusades;—Jews.

Palfrey, F. W.—The Antietam and Fredericksburg. Campaigns of the civil war. Alcove J.

—— Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. Alcove F.

Palfrey, J. G. Life of William Palfrey. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— History of New England. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Palfrey, William.—Life of. By J. G. PALFREY. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Pallain, M. G.—Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and King Louis XVIII. Alcove G.

Palmer, E. H.—Desert of the exodus; journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. Alcove O.

Pamela.—By S. RICHARDSON. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Same. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Pamphlets.—Political. Alcove L.

—— Financial. Alcove L.

—— Latter-day pamphlets. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

—— Loyal Publication Society pamphlets, Nos. 1 to 78. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Miscellaneous pamphlets. 13 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Union League Club pamphlets. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Pantagruel.—By F. RABELAIS. Alcove Q.

Pape (Le).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Papers from over the Water.—A series of letters from Europe. By SINCLAIR TOUSEY. Alcove O.

Papers of James Madison.—By H. D. GILPIN. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Papers on Froebel's Kindergarten.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Papers on Preventive, Correctional, and Reformatory Institutions and Agencies in Different Countries.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Papers Relating to the Treaty of Washington.—Geneva arbitration. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Papers for the Teacher.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Papillonne (La).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Parables.—*See* Theology.

Paradise Lost.—By JOHN MILTON. Alcove E.

—— Same. Alcove Q.

Paradise Regain'd.—By JOHN MILTON. Alcove Q.

Paradise and Purgatory.—Trans. by H. F. CAREY, from the original of DANTE ALIGHIERI, and illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Paraguay.

Washburn, C. A.—History of Paraguay. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Parallel.—Geological and topographical atlas of the fortieth parallel. *See* Atlases.

Pardoe (*Miss*).—Louis the Fourteenth and the court of France. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Pardoner and the Friar.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Paris (*Comte de*).—History of the civil war in America. Trans., with the approval of the author, by LOUIS F. TASISTRO. Edited by HENRY COPPÉE. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Paris:

Annuaire-Almanach du Commerce et du l'Industrie.—Ou almanach des 1,500,000 addresses. 1884. 2 vols. Reading-Room.

American Thanksgiving Celebration in Paris, Thursday, Dec. 7, 1865. Alcove I.

Alphand, A.—Les promenades de Paris. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Baedeker, K.—Paris and environs. With routes from London to Paris and from Paris to the Rhine and Switzerland. Alcove C.

Exposition Universelle de 1867 à Paris.—Catalogue général publié par la commission imperiale. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Hague, J. D.—Mining industries, Paris exposition, 1878. Alcove M.

Taine, H. A.—Notes on Paris. Alcove Q.

Thackeray, W. M.—The students' quarter; or, Paris five-and-thirty years since. Alcove D.

Paris Exposition.—*See* Exhibitions.

Paris Sketch-Book.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XII. Alcove Q.

Parish Papers.—By N. MACLEOD. Alcove L.

Parisians (The).—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Parker, F. A.—Fleets of the world. Alcove K.

Parker, Joseph.—Speech on American war and American slavery. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Parker, Theodore.—A biography. By O. B. FROTHINGHAM. Alcove G.

Parkman, Francis.—France and England in North America. A series of historical narratives. 7 vols. Alcove K.

CONTENTS: Part 1. Pioneers of France in the new world.—Part 2. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century.—Part 3. The discovery of the great west.—Part 4. The old régime in Canada.—Part 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.—Part 7. Montcalm and Wolfe, 2 vols.

—— History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Alcove K.

—— Oregon trail (The). Sketches of prairie and Rocky-Mountain life. Alcove K.

Parkyns, Mansfield.—Life in Abyssinia. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Parliamentary Law.—*See* Law.

Parnell, Thomas.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Parson's Wedding.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Parsons, Theophilus.—Memoir of. By his son. Alcove G.

—— Law of contracts. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Laws of business for all the States of the Union and the Dominion of Canada. Lib. Com. Room.

Parthenon (The).—An essay on the mode by which light was introduced into Greek and Roman temples. Alcove R.

Parton, James.—Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life of Voltaire. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Parton, James.—Life of Thomas Jefferson. Alcove G.

—— General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in the year 1862. With an account of the capture of New Orleans and a sketch of the previous career of the General, civil and military. Alcove J.

—— Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

—— Life of Horace Greeley. Alcove F.

—— Life and times of Aaron Burr. Alcove F.

Pascoe, C. E.—London of to-day. Alcove C.

Pasquin. — A dramatic satire on the times. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Passages from the American Note-Books.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Passages from the English Note-Books. — By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Passionate Shepherd to His Love. — *See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Past and Present.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Patagonia.—Across Patagonia. By *Lady* FLORENCE DIXIE. Alcove O.

Paterson, J.—Liberty of the press, speech, and public worship. Alcove L.

Pathfinder.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Pathology:

Bascome, E.—History of epidemic pestilences from the earliest ages, with researches into their nature, causes, and prophylaxis. Alcove M.

Bucknill, J. C., and **Tuke,** D. H.—Manual of psychological medicine; and history of insanity. Alcove M.

Gibney, V. P.—The hip and its disease. Alcove M.

Insanity.—Lunacy laws of the States and territories of the U. S. to the year 1883, inclusive. Also, The laws of England on insanity, legislation in Canada on private houses, and important portions of the lunacy laws of Germany, France, etc. By G. L. HARRISON. Lib. Com. Room.

Simon, J.—Filth diseases and their prevention. Alcove M.

Wolf, A.—Zymotic diseases: their correlation and causation. Alcove M.

Patriarchs.—*See* Theology.—HUNTER, H.

Patrie.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Pattes de Mouche (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Pattison, M.—John Milton. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Paul Clifford.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Paul Delaroche.—By J. RUNTZ REES. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Paul Forestier.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Pausanias the Spartan.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Pawnbroker's Daughter.—A Farce. By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Payne, John.—Thousand and One Nights. Translated. Alcove D.

Payne, Louis.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Payton, C. A.—The diamond diggings of South Africa. Alcove O.

Peabody Education Fund.—Proceedings of the trustees, 1874–1881. Alcove C.

Peabody, W. B. O.—Life of Alexander Wilson. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Cotton Mather. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Israel Putnam. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of David Brainerd. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of James Oglethorpe. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of John Sullivan. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Peace Convention.—Report of debates and proceedings. By L. E. CHITTENDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Peace Negotiations of 1782 and 1783.—An address. By JOHN JAY. Alcove K.

Peacemaker. — *See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Pears, Edwin. — Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. Alcove L.

Peck, J. M.—Life of Daniel Boone. (*Vol.* XIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Pedagogy.—*See* Education.

Peerage.—*See* Dictionaries.

Peirce, B. K.—Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, The New York House of Refuge and its Times. Lib. Com. Room.

Pelham.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Pendant l'Exil, 1852-1870.—Par VICTOR HUGO. Alcove Q.

Pendennis.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vols.* III. and IV. Alcove Q.

Peninsula (The).—By A. S. WEBB. (Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Peninsula Campaign and Its Antecedents.—By J. G. BARNARD. Alcove J.

Peninsula War.—*See* Spain.

Penitentiary Congress.—*See* Prisons.

Penn, William.—Life of. By G. E. ELLIS. (*Vol.* XII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Remains of.—Pennsylvania's plea, mission to England, visit to the grave, letters, etc. By G. L. HARRISON. Alcove G.

Pennsylvania.—Martial deeds of Pennsylvania. By S. P. BATES. Alcove K.

—— Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania. By B. FRANKLIN. In *Vol.* III. of his Oil regions of. *See* Oil.

—— Works. Alcove P.

Penrose, Thos.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

People of the United States.—*See* MCMASTER, J. B.

Pepys, Samuel.—Diary and correspondence. With a life and notes. By R. L. BRAYBROOKE. 5 vols. Alcove G.

Percy.—*See* MORE, Hannah.

Percy, R. and S.—Anecdotes. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Percy, Thos.—Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 vols. Alcove E.

Père Prodigue (Le). — *See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Peregrine Pickle.—By T. SMOLLETT. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Pericles.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Peril en la Demeure.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Periodical Literature of the United States of America.—With index and appendices. By E. STEIGER. Alcove C.

Periodicals.—*See* Appendix.

Perkins, C. C.—Cyclopædia of painters and painting. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Perle de la Canebière (La).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Perle Noire (La).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Perreye, Henri.—*See* Modern Frenchmen. By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Perrot, Georges, and **Chipiez,** Charles.—History of art in Chaldæa and Assyria. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of art in ancient Egypt. Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

—— History of art in Phœnicia and its dependencies. [Translated by W. ARMSTRONG. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Perry, Amos.—Memorial of Zachariah Allen. 1795–1882. Alcove F.

Perry, A. L.—Elements of political economy. Alcove L.

Perry (*Captain*) John.—*See* SMILES, S.

Perry, *Com.* M. C.—Expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan.—1852–53–54. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Perry, T. S.—Life and letters of Francis Lieber. Alcove G.

Perry, W. C.—Greek and Roman sculpture. A popular introduction to the history of Greek and Roman sculpture. Alcove A.

Persians and Greeks.—By G. W. Cox. Alcove I.

Persius, A.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Personal Life of David Livingstone.—By W. G. BLAIKIE. Alcove G.

Personal Memoirs of U. S. Grant.—2 vols. Alcove F.

Personal and Military History of Philip Kearney.—By J. W. DE PEYSTER. Alcove G.

Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of America.—By ALEX. VON HUMBOLDT. 3 vols. Alcove O.

Personal Recollections.—By CHARLES LAMB. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Personal Reminiscences.—By R. H. BARHAM.—THOMAS CAMPBELL.—H. F. CHORLEY.—A. CONSTABLE.—**Of the Countess of Blessington.**—R. P. GILLIES.—WILLIAM HARNESS.—WILLIAM HAZLITT.—GEORGE HODDER. — W. JERDAN. — MICHAEL KELLY. — CORNELIA KNIGHT.—THOMAS MOORE.—JOHN O'KEEFE. — J. R. PLANCHÉ.—THOMAS RAIKES.—JOHN TAYLOR.—J. C. YOUNG. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Personal Reminiscences, Anecdotes, and Letters of Robert E. Lee.—By J. W. JONES. Alcove G.

Personal Sketches of His Own Times.—By *Sir* JONAH BARRINGTON. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Perspective.—*See* Art.

Peru:

Adams, W. H. D.—Land of the Incas and the City of the Sun. The story of Francisco Pizarro and the conquest of Peru. Alcove O.

Markham, C. R.—Peru. Alcove O.

Peru (Conquest of).—By W. H. PRESCOTT. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Squier, E. G.—Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. Alcove O.

P. E. S.—Neuropathic anatomy of the heart. Alcove M.

Pestalozzi, John Henry.—Life, educational principles, and methods of John Henry Pestalozzi; with biographical sketches of several of his assistants and disciples. By HENRY BARNARD. Alcove N.

Pestilences.—Epidemic pestilences. By E. BASCOME. Alcove M.

Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia.—By E. SCHUYLER. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Peters, John C.—Notes on the origin of Asiatic cholera. Alcove M.

Petigru, James Louis. — Biographical sketch. By W. J. GRAYSON. Alcove G.

Peter Porcupine.—*See* COBBETT, Wm.

Petit Napoleon (Le).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Petit Voyage (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Petits Oiseaux (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Petridge, W. P.—Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East. 3 vols. Alcove C.

Petrography.—Microscopical petrography. By F. ZIRKEL. (*Vol.* VI. U. S. geog. survey, 40th parallel.) Lib. Com. Room.

Petroleum.—*See* Oil.

Pettigrew, J. B.—Animal locomotion ; or, Walking, swimming, and flying, with a dissertation on aëronautics. Alcove M.

Peveril of the Peak.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XV. Alcove Q.

Pfeiffer, C.—Sanitary relations to health principles in architecture. Alcove M.

Philadelphia.—Gopsill's Philadelphia city directory. Reading-Room.

Philanthropic Results of the War in America.—By an American citizen. Alcove J.

Philip the Second, King of Spain (Reign of).—By W. H. PRESCOTT. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Philip's (King) **War.** —*See* CHURCH, B.

Phillip's Elite Directory of New York City. Reading-Room.

Phillips, J.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Phillmore, C. M.—Fra Angelico. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Early Florentine painters. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Philosophers.—Lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. By DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Alcove G.

Philosophers of the Time of George III.—In *Vol.* I. of his Works. By HENRY (*Lord*) BROUGHAM. Alcove P.

Philosophical Dictionary.—With additional notes, both critical and argumentative. By M. DE VOLTAIRE. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Philosophical Transactions for the Years 1742 and 1743.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

Philosophy:

Bacon, Francis.—Philosophical works. (*Vols.* I. to X. of his Works.) Alcove P.

Berkeley (*Bishop*).—Alciphron; or, The minute philosopher. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Bowen, F.—Modern Philosophy. Alcove L.

Broom, H.—Philosophy of law. Alcove L.

Cousin, V.—Course of the history of modern philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Fielding, Henry.—Philosophical transactions for the years 1742 and 1743. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Fiske, J.—Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Franklin, B.—Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. *See Vol.* VI. of his Works. Alcove P.

Hobbes, Thomæ.—Malmesburiensis opera philosophica quæ Latine scripsit, omnia in unum corpus nunc primum collecta studio et labore. GULIELMI MOLESWORTH. 5 vols. Alcove P.

—— English works. Edited by *Sir* WILLIAM MOLESWORTH. 11 vols. Alcove P.

Hugo, Victor.—Philosophie. 2 vols. *Vol.* I.: Literature et philosophie mêlées. *Vol.* II.: William Shakespeare. Alcove P.

Lewes, G. H.—History of philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Locke, John.—Philosophical works. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Mill, J. S.—Dissertations and discussions. Political, philosophical, and historical. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Positive philosophy of Auguste Comte. Alcove L.

Plato and the Other Companions of Sokrates.—By GEORGE GROTE. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Plato.—Dialogues. Translated by B. JOWETT. 4 vols. Alcove L.

Philosophy—(*Continued*).

Poe, E. A.—Philosophy of composition. *See Vol.* VI. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Saltus, E. E.—Philosophy of disenchantment. Alcove D.

Schiller, Frederick.—Essays. Æsthetical and philosophical. Alcove Q.

Spencer, H.—First principles. Alcove L.

Ueberweg, F.—History of philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Voltaire, M. de.—Philosophical works. Alcove Q.

—— Philosophical dictionary. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Zeller, E.—History of Greek philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Plato and the older academy. Alcove L.

—— Socrates and the Socratic schools. Alcove L.

—— Stoics, epicureans, and sceptics. Alcove L.

See also Æsthetics ;—Biology ;—Ethics ;—Logic ;—Man ;—Metaphysics ;—Mind ;—Psychology ;—Theology ;—Science.

Phips, William (*Sir*).—By FRANCIS BOWEN. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Phisterer, Frederick.—Statistical record of the armies of the United States. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Phœnicia.—Art in. *See* Art.

Phœnix (The).—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Photographs.—*See* Art.

Photography:

Stillman, J. D. B.—Horse in motion as shown by instantaneous photography. With a study on animal mechanics. Alcove A.

Phrases.—Dictionary of phrase and fable. By E. C. BREWER. Alcove C.

—— Thesaurus of English words and phrases. By P. M. ROGET. Alcove C.

Physician in Spite of Himself.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Piccolino.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Pied dans le Crime (Un).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Pierre de Touche (La).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Philiberte.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Physical Geography. — Elementary lessons in. By A. GEIKIE. Alcove M.

—— *See* also Atlases ;—Caves ;—Climate ;—Earth ;—Geography ;—Meteorology ;—Nature ;—Ocean.

Physical Geography of the Sea.—By M. F. MAURY. Alcove M.

Physical Sciences.—Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. By J. P. NICHOL. Alcove C.

Physical Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism.—By J. E. H. GORDON. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Physics :

Ganot, A.—Elementary treatise on physics experimental and applied. Alcove M.

Guillemin, A.—Forces of nature. Alcove M.

Humboldt, Alex. von.—Cosmos. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Lazelle, H. M.—One law in nature. Unity of force, identity of matter, and its multiple atom constitution, applied to physical affections or modes of energy. Alcove M.

Tyndall, J.—Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. Alcove M.

Whewell, W.—Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

See also Acoustics ;—Chemistry ;—Electricity ;—Heat ;—Meteorology ;—Physical geography ;—Water.

Physiognomy.—DARWIN, C. R. Expressions of emotion in man and animals. Alcove M.

Physiology :

Dalton, J. C.—Treatise on human physiology. Alcove M.

—— Same. Alcove M.

—— Treatise on physiology and hygiene. Alcove M.

Goadby, H.—Text-book of vegetable and animal physiology. Alcove M.

Roget, P. M.—Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 vols. Alcove M.

See also Biology ;—Heart ;—Heredity ;—Hygiene ;—Man ;—Medicine ;—Mind and body.

Piccolomini (The). By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.
Pickering, Octavius.—Life of Timothy Pickering. 4 vols. Alcove G.
Pickering, Timothy.—Life of. By OCTAVIUS PICKERING. 4 vols. Alcove G.
Pickwick Papers.—By CHARLES DICKENS. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Pictorial Field-Book of the Civil War. — By B. J. LOSSING. Alcove J.
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. — By B. J. LOSSING. 2 vols. Alcove K.
Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812.—By B. J. LOSSING. Alcove K.
Pictures from Italy.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.
Picturesque Holland.—By H. HAVARD. Alcove O.
Pierce, E. L.—Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Pike, Z. M.—Life of. By HENRY WHITING. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Pilgrim's Progress.—By JOHN BUNYAN. Alcove M.
Pilgrims of the Rhine.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.
Pilot (The).—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Pioneers.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Pioneers of France in the New World.—By F. PARKMAN. Alcove K.
Pindar.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Pinkerton, John.—General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 17 vols. Alcove O.
Pinkney, William.—Life of. By HENRY WHEATON. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.
Pinnipeds. — History of North American pinnipeds. A monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of North America. By J. A. ALLEN. Alcove M.
Pinto, *Major* Serpa.—How I crossed Africa. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Pirate (The).—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.
Pitié Suprême.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Pitman, B.—Assassination of President Lincoln and the trial of the conspirators—David E. Herold, Mary E. Surratt, Lewis Payne, George A. Atzerodt, Edward Spangler, Samuel A. Mudd, Samuel Arnold, Michael O'Laughlin. Alcove G.

Pitt, William.—Life of. By *Earl* STANHOPE. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Plague in London, 1665.—*See* DE FOE, D.

Planché, J. R.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

—— Cyclopædia of costume ; or, Dictionary of dress. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Planetary System.—By J. P. NICHOL. Alcove M.

Plantagenets (Early).—By W. STUBBS. Alcove I.

Plants.—*See* Botany.

Plato.—Dialogues. Translated by B. JOWETT. 4 vols. Alcove L.

Plato, and the Other Companions of Sokrates.—By GEORGE GROTE. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Plato and the Older Academy.—By E. ZELLER. Alcove L.

Plays and Poems.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* I. Alcove Q.

Pleasures of the Town.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Plots and Stories.—*See* Readers' hand-book.

Plus Heureux des Trois (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Plutarch's Lives.—The translation called Dryden's. 5 vols. By A. H. CLOUGH. Alcove G.

Plutarch.—Morals. Revised by W. W. GOODWIN. 5 vols. Alcove L.

Poe, Edgar Allan.—Works. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Works. 8 vols. Alcove A.

Vol. I. : Life of Poe, by R. H. STODDARD.—Poems. *Vols.* II.–V. : Miscellaneous works. *Vol.* VI. : Eureka. —The philosophy of composition.—Marginalia. — A chapter on autographs. *Vols.* VII.–VIII. : Miscellanies.

Poems.—*See* Poetry and drama.

Poet at the Breakfast-Table.—By O. W. HOLMES. Alcove P.

Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson.—By S. A. ALLIBONE. Alcove C.

Poetry of Architecture.—Cottage, villa, etc. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Poetry and Drama:

Arnold, Edwin.—Light of Asia; or, The great renunciation. Alcove D.

Arnold, M.—Poems. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Augier, Emile.—Dramatic works. 6 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I.: La ciguë.—Un homme de bien.—L'aventurière.—L'habit vert Gabrielle.—Le joueur de flute. *Vol.* II.: Diane.—Philiberte.—Le gendre de M. Poirier.—Ceinture dorée. *Vol.* III.: La Pierre de Touche.—La mariage d'Olympe.—La jeunesse.—Sapho. *Vol.* IV.: Les lionnes pauvres.—Un beau mariage.—Les effrontés. *Vol.* V.: Le fils de Giboyer.—Maitre Guerin.—La contagion. *Vol.* VI.: Paul Forestier.—Le post-scriptum.—Lions et renards.—Jean de Thommeray.—Madame Caverlet.

Béranger.—Chansons, 2 vols.—Dernières Chansons, 1 vol.—Musique, airs, notes, anciens et modernes, 4 vols. Alcove D.

British Poets.—Including translations. 140 vols. Alcove D.

Poems of	*Vol.*	Poems of	*Vol.*
Addison, Joseph,	26	Butler, Samuel,	21
Akenside, Mark,	52	Byron, Lord,	
Anacreon,	89	Cawthorne, James,	60
Apollonius, Rhodius,	90	Chaucer, Geoffrey,	1
Armstrong, John,	67	Churchill, Charles,	61
Bampfylde, John,	73	Coleridge, S. T.,	
Beattie, James,	78	Collins, William,	44
Bion,	92	Coluthus,	88
Blackmore, Richard,	28	Cooper, J. G.,	72
Blair, Robert,	58	Cotton, Nathaniel,	72
Boyse, Samuel,	59	Cowley, Abraham,	13
Broome, William,	39	Cowper, William,	79
Bruce, Michael,	60	Cunningham, John,	64
Burns, Robert,	75	Day, Thomas,	58

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

Poems of	*Vol.*	Poems of	*Vol.*
Denham, Sir John,	20	Milton, John,	16
Dryden, John,	23	Moore, Edward,	73
Dyer, John,	53	Moore, Sir J. H.,	56
Eupolis,	88	Moore, Thomas,	
Falconer, William,	58	Musæus,	89
Fenton, Elijah,	29	Oram, S. M.,	73
Garth, Samuel,	27	Ovid, M.,	94
Gay, John,	32	Parnell, Thos.,	34
Glover, Richard,	69	Persius,	97
Glynn, Robert,	58	Phillips, J.,	26
Goldsmith, Oliver,	64	Pindar,	89
Græme, James,	71	Pomfret, J.,	29
Grainger, James,	59	Pope, Alexander,	40
Gray, Thomas,	55	Portius, B.,	58
Green, Matthew,	54	Prior, M.,	30
Hamilton, William,	57	Penrose, Thomas,	63
Hammond, James,	63	Rhodius, A.,	90
Headley, Henry,	73	Roscommon, Earl of,	20
Hesiod, Daniel,	88	Russell, Thos.,	73
Hill, Aaron,	60	Sappho,	89
Homer,	81	Savage, Richard,	35
Horace,	97	Scott, John,	70
Hoyland, Francis,	73	Shaw, Cuthbert,	63
Jago,	55	Shenstone, Wm.,	47
Jenyns, S.,	71	Smith, E.,	28
Johnson, Samuel,	67	Smollett, Tobias,	66
Jones, Sir Wm,	74	Somerville, Wm.,	36
Juvenal, D. J.,	96	Spenser, Edmund,	6
Langhorne, John,	65	Sulpicia,	93
Loribond, Edward,	63	Swift, Jonathan,	37
Logan, John,	70	Theocritus,	92
Lovell, Robert,	73	Thomson, James,	43
Lucan, Pharsalia,	99	Thomson, W.,	54
Lyttleton, Lord,	56	Tibullus,	93
Mallett, D.,	48	Tickell, Thomas,	27
Mason, Wm.,	77	Vidas,	100
Mickle, W. Z.,	66	Virgil,	85

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

Poems of	*Vol.*	Poems of	*Vol.*
Waller, Edmund,	19	West, Gilbert,	34
Warton, J.,	68	Wilkie, Wm.,	71
Warton, Thomas,	68	Yalden, Thomas,	46
Watts, Isaac,	45	Young, Edward,	49

Brown, T. A.—History of the American stage. Alcove E.

Bryant, William Cullen.—Odyssey of Homer. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— Iliad of Homer. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove E.

—— Poetical works. Alcove P.

Burns, Robert.—Complete works. Alcove E.

Camoens, Luis de.—The lyricks. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— The Lusiads. 2 vols. Translated by R. F. BURTON. Alcove E.

Coates, H. T.—Fireside encyclopædia of poetry. Alcove C.

Collier, J. P.—History of English dramatic poetry and annals of the stage. 3 vols. Alcove E.

Cowley, Abraham.—Poetical works. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Dante. Alighieri.—Inferno. Translated by H. F. CAREY. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

—— Purgatory and paradise. Translated by H. F. CAREY. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Doran (*Dr.*)—Annals of the English stage, from Betterton to Kean. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Drake, J. R.—Culprit Fay, and other poems. Alcove E.

Dryden, John.—Poetical works. Alcove E.

Dumas, Alexander, *Jr.*—Dramatic works. 6 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I. : La dame aux Camélias.—Diane de Lys.—Le bijou de la reine. *Vol.* II. : Le demi-monde.—La question d'argent. *Vol.* III. : Le fils naturel.—Le père prodigue. *Vol.* IV. : L'ami des femmes.—Les idées de Madame Aubray. *Vol.* V. : Une visite de noces.—La princesse Georges.—La femme de Claude. *Vol.* VI. : Monsieur Alphonse.—L'étrangère.

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

Emerson, R. W.—Poems. Alcove P.

Feuillet, Octave.—Dramatic works. 4 vols. Alcove E.

CONTENTS.—Le pour et le contre.—La crise.—Péril en la demeure.—La village.—La fée.—Montjoye.—La belle.—Au bois dormant.—Le cas du conscience.—Julia.—Delila.—L'acrobate.—Le sphinx.—Les portraits de la marquise.—Circé.—Le Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre.—Le cheveu blanc.—La tentation.—Rédemption.

Fielding, Henry.—Dramatic works. Poems. 11 vols. Alcove P.

Goethe, J. W.—Dramatic works. 2 vols. Alcove P.

CONTENTS.—Wayward lover.—Fellow-culprits.—Goetz von Berlichingen.—Clavigo.—Egmont.—Torquato Tasso.—Iphigenia in Tauris.—Faust.

—— Poems. Alcove P.

—— Faust. Translated by BAYARD TAYLOR. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Goldsmith, Oliver.—Poems, dramas, and criticisms relating to poetry. In *Vol.* IV. of his Works. Alcove P.

Halleck, Fitz-Greene. Poetical writings. Alcove E.

Hazlitt, W.—Select British poets; or, New elegant extracts from Chaucer to the present time. Alcove E.

Hazlitt, W. C.—Select collection of old English plays. 15 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I.: Interlude of the four elements.—Calisto and Melibæa.—Everyman.—Hickscorner.—Pardoner and the friar.—World and the child.—God's promises.—Four P. P.—Thersites. *Vol.* II.: Interlude of youth.—Lusty Juventus.—Jack Juggler.—Nice wanton.—History of Jacob and Esau.—Disobedient child.—Marriage of wit and science. *Vol.* III.: New custom.—Ralph Roister Doister.—Gammer Gurton's needle.—Trial of Treasure.—Like will to like. *Vol.* IV.: Damon and Pithias.—Appius and Virginia.—Cambyses.—Misfortunes of Arthur.—Jeronimo. *Vol.* V.: Spanish tragedy.—Cornelia.—Soliman and Perseda.—Life and death of Jack Straw. *Vol.* VI: Conflict of conscience.—Rare tri-

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

umphs of love and fortune.—Three ladies of London. —Three lords and three ladies of London.—Knack to know a knave. *Vol.* VII. : Tancred and Gismunda.—Wounds of civil war.—Mucedorus.—Two angry women of Abington.—Look about you. *Vol.* VIII. : Summer's last will and testament.—Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington.—Contention between liberality and prodigality.—Grim, the collier of Croydon. *Vol.* IX. : How to choose a good wife from a bad. — Return from Parnassus.—Wily beguiled.—Lingua.—Miseries of enforced marriages. *Vol.* X. : Revenger's tragedy.—Dumb knight.—Merry devil of Edmonton.—Ram-alley.—Second maiden's tragedy. — Englishmen for my money. *Vol.* XI. : Woman is a weathercock. — Amends for ladies. — Green's tu quoque.—Albumazar.—Hog hath lost his pearl.—Heir (The). *Vol.* XII. : Old couple.—Woman never mixed.—The ordinary.—London chanticleers.— Shepherd's holiday. — True Trojans. — Lost lady. *Vol.* XIII. : Match at midnight.—City nightcap. —City-match.— Queen of Arragon. — The antiquary. *Vol.* XIV. : The Rebellion.—Lust's dominion ; or, The lascivious queen.—Andromana.—Lady Alimony.—Parson's wedding. *Vol.* XV. : Elvira ; or, The worst not always true. — Marriage night. — Adventures of five hours.—All mistaken ; or, The mad couple.—Historia histrionica.—Index and glossary.

Holmes, O. W.—Poetical Works. Alcove P.

Hood, Thomas.—Poetical Works. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Homer.—Odyssey. Translated by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— Iliad. Translated by W. C. BRYANT. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Hugo, Victor.—Œuvres complètes. 46 vols. Alcove P.

—— Poesie. 16 vols. Alcove P.

Vol. I. : Odes et ballades. *Vol.* II : Les Orientales. —Les feuilles d'automne. *Vol.* III. : Les chants du crepuscule. — Les voix interieures. — Les rayons et les ombres. *Vol.* IV. : Les chatiments. *Vols.* V. and VI. : Les contemplations. *Vols.* VII.–X. : La legende des

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

siècles. *Vol.* XI.: Les chansons des rues et des bois. *Vol.* XII.: L'année terrible. *Vol.* XIII.: L'art d'être grand-père. *Vol.* XIV.: Le Pape.—La pitié suprême.—Religions et religion.—L'ane. *Vols.* XV. and XVI.: Les quatre vents de l'esprit.

Hugo, Victor.—Drama. 4 vols. Alcove P.
Vol. I.: Cromwell. *Vol.* II.: Hernani.—Marion de Lorme.—Le roi s'amuse. *Vol.* III.: Lucrèce Borgia.—Marie Tudor.—Angelo, Tyran de Padoue. *Vol.* IV.: La Esmeralda.—Ruy Blas.—Les Burgraves.

—— Dramatic Works. 4 vols. Alcove E.
Vol. I.: Cromwell. *Vol.* II. Hernani.—Marion de Lorme.—Le roi s'amuse. *Vol.* III.: Lucrèce Borgia.—Marie Tudor.—Angelo. *Vol.* IV.: La Esmeralda.—Ruy Blas.—Les Burgraves.

Ireland, J. N.—Records of the New York stage, 1750–1860. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Johnson, Samuel.—Lives of the most eminent English poets. With critical observations on their works. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Keats, John.—Lamia. Illustrated designs by W. H. Low. Alcove A.

Labiche, Eugene.—Dramatic Works. 10 vols. Alcove E.
Vol. I.: Un chapeau de paille d'Italie.—Le misanthrope et l'Auvergnat.—Edgard et sa bonne.—La fille bien gardée.—Un jeune homme presse.—Deux papas très-bien.—L'affaire de la rue de Lourcine. *Vol.* II.: Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.—La grammaire.—Les petits oiseaux.—La poudre aux yeux.—Les vivacités du Capitaine Tic. *Vol.* III.: Célimare le bien-aimé.—Un monsieur qui prend la mouche.—Frisette.—Mon Isménie.—J'invite le colonel.—Le Baron de Fourchevif.—Le club champenois. *Vol.* IV.: Moi.—Les deux timides.—Embrassous-nous, folleville !—Un garçon de chez Véry.—Maman Sabouleux.—Les suites d'un premier lit.—Les marquises de la fourchette. *Vol.* V.: La cagnotte.—La perle de la canebière.—Le premier pas.—Un gross mot.—Le choix d'un gendre.

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

—Les 37 sous de M. Montaudoin. *Vol.* VI. : Le plus heureux des trois.—La commode de Victorine.—L'avare en gants jaunes.—La sensitive.—Le cachemire. X. B. T. *Vol.* VII. : Les trente millions de gladiator.—Le petit voyage.—29 degrés à l'ombre.—Le Major Cravachon.—La main leste.—Un pied dans le crime. *Vol.* VIII. : Et petites mains.—Deux merles blancs.—La chasse aux corbeaux.—Un monsieur qui a brulé une dame.—Le clou aux maris. *Vol.* IX. : Doit-on le dire ?—Les noces de Bouchencœur.—La station Champbaudet.—Le point de mire. *Vol.* X. : Le prix Martin.—J'ai compromis ma femmes. — La cigale chez les Fourmis.—Si jamais je te pince . . . ! — Un mari qui lance sa femme.

Lamb, Charles.—Poetical works. Alcove Q.

Lessing, G. E.—Nathan the Wise. A dramatic poem. Alcove D.

—— Emilia Galotti. A tragedy. Alcove D.

Longfellow, H. W.—Poetical works. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Poetical works. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— The golden legend. Alcove D.

Lowell, J. R.—Poetical works. Alcove Q.

Marlowe, Christopher.—Works. 3 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I. : Tamburlaine.—Tragical history of Dr. Faustus. *Vol.* II. : Jew of Malta.—Edward the Second.—Massacre at Paris.—Tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage. *Vol.* III. : Hero and Leander.—Ovid's elegies.—Epigrams by J. D.—Lucan.—Passionate shepherd to his love.—Fragment.—Dialogue in verse.—Appendices.—Index to the notes.

Marsh, L. R.—Souvenir of the Yosemite. Alcove D.

Middleton, Thomas.—Works. Edited by A. H. BULLER. 8 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I. : Blurt, master-constable.—The phœnix.—Michaelmas term. *Vol.* II. : Mayor of Queensborough.—Old law.—Trick to catch the old one. *Vol.* III. : Family of love.—Your five gallants.—Mad world, my masters. *Vol.* IV. : Roaring girl.—Fair quarrel.—No

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

{wit help} like a woman's. *Vol.* V.: Chaste maid in Cheapside.—The widow.—Any thing for a quiet life.—The witch. *Vol.* VI.: The changeling.—Spanish gipsy.—Women beware women.—More dissemblers besides women. *Vol.* VII.: Game at chess.—Miscellaneous poems. *Vol.* VIII.: Black book.—Father Hubburd's tales.—Micro-cynicon.—Wisdom of Solomon paraphrased.—Sir R. Sherley sent ambassador, etc.—Peacemaker.—Addenda.

Milton, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Paradise lost. Alcove E.

—— Poetical works. 2 vols. Alcove E.

—— Poetical works. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Molière, J. B. P.—Dramatic works. Translated by H. VAN LAUN. 6 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I.: The blunderer.—The love-tiff.—The pretentious young ladies.—Sgnarelle; or, The self-deceived husband.—Don Garcia of Navarre; or, The jealous prince. *Vol.* II.: School for husbands.—The bores.—School for wives.—School for wives criticised.—Impromptu of Versailles.—Forced marriage. *Vol.* III.: Princes of Elis.—Don Juan; or, The feast with the statue.—Love is the best doctor.—The misanthrope.—Physician in spite of himself. *Vol.* IV.: Mélicerte.—A comic pastoral.—Sicilian; or, Love makes the painter.—Tartuffe; or, The hypocrite.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin; or, The abashed husband. *Vol.* V.: The miser.—Monsieur De Pourceaugnac.—Magnificent lovers.—Citizen who apes the nobleman.—Psyche. *Vol.* VI.: Rogueries of Scapin.—Countess of Escarbagnas.—Learned ladies.—Imaginary invalid.—Jealousy of Le Barbouillé.—Flying doctor.

More, Hannah.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Vol. I.: Poetry and sacred dramas.—Moses.—David and Goliath.—Belshazzar.—Daniel.—Search after happiness. *Vol.* II.: Percy.—The fatal falsehood.—The inflexible captain.

Morris, G. P.—Poems. Alcove E.

Poetry and Drama—(*Cotinued*).

Percy, Thomas.—Reliques of ancient English poetry. 3 vols. Alcove E.

Poe, Edgar Allan.—Works. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Works. 8 vols. Alcove Q.

Pope, Alexander.—Poetical works. Alcove E.

—— Same. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Rabelaise, F.—Poems. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Randolph, A. D. F.—Hopefully waiting, and other verses. Alcove E.

Rossetti, D. G.—Ballads and sonnets. Alcove E.

Sandeau, Jules.—Dramatic works. 1 vol. Alcove E.

CONTENTS: Mademoiselle de la Seglière. — La maison de Penarvan.—Marcel.

Sardou, Victorien.—Dramatic works. 8 vols. Alcove E.

CONTENTS: Andrea. — Daniel Rochat.—Don Quichotte.—Fernande.—La famille Benoiton.—La papillonne.—La perle noire.—La haine.—Le roi carotte.—Le Capitaine Henriot.—Les vieux garçons.—Les pres Saint Gervais.—Des ganaches.—Les diables noires.—Les pommes du voisin.—Les gens nerveux.—Les pattes de mouche. — Les femmes fortes. — L'Oncle Sam.—Maison neuve.—Monsieur Garat.—Nos bons villageois.—Nos intimes. — Piccolino.—Patrie.—Rabagas.—Séraphine.

Schiller, Frederick.—Poetry and drama. Alcove Q.

CONTENTS: The robbers.— Fiasco.—Love and intrigue. — Demetrius. — Wallenstein's camp. — Wallenstein's death.—The Piccolomini.—Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—Maid of Orleans.—Bride of Messina.—Poems.

Shakespeare, William.—Dramatic works. With a memoir by R. G. WHITE. 12 vols. Alcove E.

Vol. I.: Life.— Essays. — Poems. *Vol.* II.: The tempest.—The two gentlemen of Verona.—The merry wives of Windsor. *Vol.* III.: Measure for measure.—The comedy of errors.—Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour 's lost. *Vol.* IV.: Midsummer-night's dream.—The merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—The taming of the shrew. *Vol.* V.: All 's well that ends

Poetry and Drama—(*Continued*).

well.—Twelfth night; or, What you will.—The winter's tale. *Vol.* VI.: King John.—Richard the Second.—King Henry the Fourth. 2 parts. *Vol.* VII.: King Henry the Fifth.—King Henry the Sixth. 2 parts.—Essay on the authorship of Henry the Sixth. *Vol.* VIII.: King Henry the Sixth. Part third.—King Richard the Third.—King Henry the Eighth. *Vol.* IX.: Troilus and Cressida.—Coriolanus.—Titus Andronicus. *Vol.* X.: Romeo and Juliet.—Timon of Athens.—Julius Cæsar.—Macbeth. *Vol.* XI.: Hamlet.—King Leah.—Othello. *Vol.* XII.: Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.—Pericles.

—— Dramatic works. Edited by S. AYSCOUGH. 3 vols. Alcove E.

—— Dramatic works. With a life by THOMAS CAMPBELL. 1 vol. Alcove E.

Smollett, Tobias.—Plays and poems. *See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove Q.

Stedman, E. C.—Poetical works. Alcove E.

Swift, Jonathan.—Poems. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Taylor, Bayard.—The national ode. July 4, 1876. Alcove D.

Taylor, Isaac.—Spirit of Hebrew poetry. Alcove E.

Tennyson, Alfred.—Poetical works. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Thackeray, W. M.—Ballads and tales. *Vol.* XVIII. Alcove Q.

Thoreau, H. D.—Letters and poems. Alcove Q.

Voltaire, M. de.—Dramatic works. Alcove Q.

—— Poems. Alcove Q.

Ward, John.—Overland route to California, and other poems. Alcove E.

Welles, C. S.—Bohême. Alcove D.

White, R. G.—National hymns. Alcove K.

Whittier, J. G.—Poetical works. *Vol.* II. Alcove E.

Wilson, John.—Noctes ambrosianæ. 5 vols. Alcove E.

Wordsworth.—Poems. Edited by M. ARNOLD. Alcove E.

Poets:

British Poets.—*See* Poetry and drama.

Poets—(*Continued*).

Howitt, W.—Homes and haunts of the most eminent British poets. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Poets (The).—*See* MAHAFFY, J. P.

Poets and Etchers.—Poems by T. B. ALDRICH, W. C. BRYANT, R. W. EMERSON, J. R. LOWELL, H. W. LONGFELLOW, J. G. WHITTIER. Etchings by A. F. BELLOWS, SAMUEL COLMAN, HENRY FARRAR, R. S. GIFFORD, J. D. SMILLIE. Alcove A.

Sellar, W. Y.—Roman poets of the republic. Alcove E.

Stedman, E. C.—Victorian poets. Alcove E.

Ward, T. H.—The English poets. Selections with critical introductions by various writers and a general introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD. 4 vols. Alcove D.

Vol. I: Chaucer to Donne. *Vol.* II.: Johnson to Dryden. *Vol.* III.: Addison to Blake. *Vol.* IV.: Wordsworth to Sydney Dobell.

Point de Mire (Le.)—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Poisons.—Micro-chemistry of poisons. By T. G. WORMLEY. Alcove M.

Police.—Our police protectors. History of the New York police from the earliest period to the present time. Published for the benefit of the police pension fund. By A. E. COSTELLO. Alcove K.

Police Justices.—Annual report of the board of police justices of the city of New York. 1877. Lib. Com. Room.

Political Code of the State of New York, 1859. Lib. Com. Room.

Political and Military History of the Campaign of Waterloo.—By *Baron* DE JOMINI. Alcove I.

Political Economy of Art.—By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Political Economy:

Barrister.—Sophisms of free trade and popular political economy examined. Alcove L.

Bastiat, F.—Economic sophisms. Alcove L.

—— Harmonies of political economy. Alcove L.

Blanqui. J. A.—History of political economy in Europe. Alcove L.

Political Economy—(*Continued*).

Bowen, F.—Principles of political economy. Alcove L.

Cairnes, J. E.—Character and logical method of political economy. Alcove L.

—— Essays in political economy. Theoretical and applied. Alcove L.

Carey, H. C.—Harmony of interests—agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. Alcove L.

Cobden Club Essays.—Local government and taxation. —Miscellaneous essays.—Systems of land tenure in various countries. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Cossa, L.—Guide to the study of political economy. Alcove L.

Dixwell, G. B.—"Progress and Poverty." Review of the doctrines of Henry George. Alcove L.

Existing Tariff on Imports into the United States, etc., and the Free List.—Together with comparative tables of present and past tariffs, and other statistics relating thereto, prepared by the committee on finance, U. S. Senate. Alcove C.

Foreign Tariffs.—Discrimination against the importation of American products. Report by the committee on foreign relations in response to the second branch of Senate resolution of January 22, 1884. Alcove C.

Franklin, Benjamin.—Essays on political economy. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

George, Henry.—Progress and poverty. An inquiry into the cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth. The remedy. Alcove L.

Heyl, Lewis.—United States duties on imports. Lib. Com. Room.

Imports.—Duties. Compilation of foreign commodities imported and entered for consumption in the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Internal Revenue.—Report of the commissioner of internal revenue of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

List, F.—National system of political economy. Alcove L.

Macleod, H. D.—Principles of economical philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Political Economy—(*Continued*).

McCulloch, J. R.—Principles of political economy. Alcove L.

Mill, J. S.—Principles of political economy. With some of their applications to social philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Newcomb, S.—Principles of political economy. Alcove L.

Perry, A. L.—Elements of political economy. Alcove L.

Ricardo, D.—Works. With a notice of the life and writings of the author. By J. R. McCULLOCH. Alcove L.

Roberts, E. H. — Government revenue, especially the American system. An argument for industrial freedom against the fallacies of free trade. Alcove L.

Roscher, W.—Principles of political economy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Ruskin, John.—"Unto this last." Four essays on the first principles of political economy. Alcove Q.

Senior, N. W.—Political economy. Alcove L.

Smith, A. — Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Alcove L.

Smith, E. P.—Manual of political economy. Alcove L.

Thompson, R. E. — Political economy. With especial reference to the industrial history of nations. Alcove L.

See also Commerce ; — Finance ; — Free trade ; — Social science.

Political Evolution.—By C. A. WASHBURN. Alcove L.

Political Institutions.—*See* CONKLING, A.

—— By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.

Political and Legal Remedies for War.—By S. AMOS. Alcove L.

Political Pamphlets. Alcove L.

Political Parties in the State of New York.—By J. D. HAMMOND. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Political Parties.—*See* Politics.—HOUGHTON, W. R.

Political Recollections.—By G. W. JULIAN. Alcove L.

Political Science.—*See* Politics.

Politics :

Almon, John.—Letters of Junius. 2 vols. Alcove L.

American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, Statistical, Financial, and Political.—By A. R. SPOFFORD. Reading-Room.

Politics—(*Continued*).

Anthony, C.—Popular sovereignty. Being some thoughts on democratic reform. Alcove L.

Benton, T. H.—Thirty years' view; or, A history of the working of the American government for thirty years—1820 to 1850. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Blaine, J. G.—Twenty years of Congress. From Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—Historical and political dissertations. In *Vol.* VIII. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Speeches on social and political subjects. In *Vols.* IX. and X. of his Works. Alcove P.

Burke, Edmund.—Miscellaneous works. Alcove P.

Calhoun, J. C.—A disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Cobbett, William.—Porcupine's works. Government, laws, politics, and resources of the U. S. 12 vols. Alcove P.

Cooper, T. V., and **Fenton,** H. T.—American politics (non-partisan). From the beginning to date; also the federal blue-book. Alcove L.

Cornell, A. B.—Public papers of. Alcove L.

Cox, S. S.—Three decades of federal legislation, 1855 to 1885. Alcove L.

Davenport, J. I.—Election frauds of New York City, and their prevention. Alcove L.

De Foe, Daniel.—Political tracts relating to the Hanoverian succession. Alcove P.

De Tocqueville, A.—Democracy in America. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Eaton, D. B.—Civil service in Great Britain. Alcove L.

Electoral Count of 1877.—Proceedings of the electoral commission. Alcove L.

Everett, E.—Orations and speeches on various occasions. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Fancher, E. L.—American republic, and its constitutional government. Alcove L.

Franklin, B.—Essays and tracts. Historical and political. (In his Works.) Alcove P.

Politics—(*Continued*).

Freeman, E. A.—Comparative politics. Alcove L.

Gallatin, Albert.—Writings of. Edited by H. ADAMS. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Garfield, J. A.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Hamilton, Alex.—The Federalist. A commentary on the Constitution of the U. S.; also the Continentalist, and other papers. Edited by J. C. HAMILTON. Alcove L.

Hawkins, D. A.—Six reports on political reform. Alcove L.

Houghton, W. R.—Conspectus of political parties and the federal government. Alcove L.

Jefferson, Thomas.—Writings, official and private. *See* his Works. Alcove P.

Johnston, A.—History of American politics. Alcove L.

Julian, G. W.—Political recollections, 1840–1872. Alcove L.

Lawrence, W.—Reports on New York election frauds, 1869. Alcove L.

Leggett, W.—Political writings. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Lieber, F.—Civil liberty and self-government. Alcove L.

—— Contributions to political science. Alcove L.

—— Legal and political hermeneutics; or, Principles of interpretation and construction in law and politics. Alcove L.

Madison, James.—Papers of. By H. D. GILPIN. 3 vols. Alcove L.

May, T. E.—Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. Alcove L.

McKnight, D. A.—Electoral system of the United States. Alcove L.

McMillan, D. C.—Elective franchise in the United States. Alcove L.

McPherson, E.—Political manual for 1866–1867. Alcove L.

—— Hand-book of politics for 1874–78–80. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Mill, J. S.—Dissertations and discussions, political, philosophical, and historical. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Considerations on representative government. Alcove L.

—— On liberty. The subjection of women. Alcove L.

Mississippi Election, 1875.—Report of the select committee on. Lib. Com. Room.

Mongredien, A.—England's foreign policy. Alcove L.

Politics—(*Continued*).

Mulford, E.—The nation. The foundations of civil order and political life in the U. S. Alcove L.

Opdyke, George.—Official documents, addresses, etc. Alcove L.

Political Pamphlets. Alcove L.

Poore, B. P.—Political register and congressional directory. A statistical record of federal officials, legislative, executive, and judicial, of the U. S. of America, 1776–1878. Reading-Room.

President's Messages.—From Washington to Harrison. Alcove L.

Republican National Convention.—Proceedings held at Chicago, June, 1880. Alcove L.

Rush, R.—Memoranda of a residence at the court of London. Alcove L.

Seward, W. H.—Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Spencer, H.—Essays, scientific, political, and speculative. 3 vols. Alcove L.

—— Political institutions. Alcove L.

Swift, Jonathan.—Works. 19 vols. Alcove Q.

Taine, H. A.—Ancient régime. Alcove Q.

Tilden, S. J.—Writings and speeches. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Thomson, R.—Historical essay on the magna charta of King John. Alcove L.

Tousey, S.—Indices of public opinion. Alcove L.

Van Buren, M.—Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. Alcove L.

Webster, Daniel.—Great speeches and orations. With an essay, by E. P. WHIPPLE. Alcove L.

—— Works. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Wells, J. C.—Magna charta; or, The rise and progress of constitutional civil liberty in England and America. Alcove L.

Washburn, C. A.—Political evolution; or, From poverty to competence. Alcove L.

Woolsey, T. D.—Political science; or, The state. 2 vols. Alcove L.

See also Civil service;—Liberty;—Political economy;—Finance.

Politics and Mysteries of Life Insurance. — By E. WRIGHT. Alcove L.

Pollard, E. A.—First year of the war. Alcove J.

—— Second year of the war. Alcove J.

—— The lost cause. A new Southern history of the war of the Confederates. Alcove J.

Pollock, F.—Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Alcove L.

Polo, M.—Travels of Marco Polo. Alcove O.

Polynesia.—Collection of voyages and travels. By JOHN PINKERTON. *Vol.* XI. Alcove O.

—— Labor in Polynesia. *See* Consular reports.

Pomfret, J.—Poems.—*See* British poets. Alcove E.

Pommes du Voisin (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Pompéi.—Herculanum et Pompéi. By H. ROUX AINÉ. 8 vols. Alcove A.

Pond, G. E.—The Shenandoah Valley in 1864, and campaign of Sheridan. (Campaigns of the civil war.) Alcove J.

Pontalis, M. A. L.—John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland ; or, Twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Pontiac.—Conspiracy of. *See* PARKMAN, F.

Poole, D. C.—Among the Sioux of Dakota. Alcove O.

Poole, W. F.—Index to periodical literature. Alcove C.

Poor.—Hand-book for friendly visitors among the poor. Reading-Room.

Poor, H. V.—Money and its laws, and a history of the currencies of the U. S. Alcove L.

—— Manual of the railroads of the U. S. Reading-Room.

Poore, B. P.—Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. Alcove F.

—— Descriptive catalogue of government publications. Alcove C.

—— Political register and congressional directory. Reading-Room.

Popanilla.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Pope, Alexander.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Poetical works. Alcove E.

Pope, Alexander.—Works. Poems, 4 vols. Prose works, 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Pope, Samuel.—Speech of, at the public meeting in the Free-Trade Hall, Manchester, April 6, 1863. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. No. 8. Alcove J.

Popes.—History of the popes: their church and state. By LEOPOLD RANKE. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— *See* MILMAN, H. H.

Popular Astronomy.—By S. NEWCOMB. Alcove M.

Popular History of England.—By CHARLES KNIGHT. 7 vols. Alcove H.

Popular History of France.—By M. GUIZOT. 6 vols. Alcove I.

—— By HENRI MARTIN. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Popular History of the United States.—By W. C. BRYANT and S. H. GAY. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Popular Life of George A. Custer.—By F. WHITTAKER. Alcove F.

Popular Political Economy. — *See* Sophisms of free trade.

Popular Romances of the West of England. — By ROBERT HUNT. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Popular Sovereignty.—Being some thoughts on democratic reform. By C. ANTHONY. Alcove L.

Population.—Essay on the principle of population; or, A view of its past and present effects on human happiness. By T. R. MALTHUS. Alcove L.

Porcelaine de Chine.—By O. DU SARTEL. Alcove A.

Porcupine, Peter.—*See* COBBETT, Wm.

Porter, David.—Memoir of. By D. D. PORTER. Alcove G.

Porter, D. D. (*Admiral*).—Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. Alcove K.

—— Memoir of Commodore David Porter. Alcove G.

Porter, Noah. — American colleges and American public. With after-thoughts on college and school education. Alcove D.

—— Books and reading; or, What books shall I read, and how shall I read them? Alcove D.

Porter, Peter A.—Eulogy. By F. S. COZZENS. Alcove G.

Portfolio.—An artistic periodical. Edited by P. G. HAMERTON. From 1878. Alcove A.

Portfolio of Proof Impressions Selected from Scribner's Monthly and St. Nicholas. Alcove A.

Portius, B.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Portraits.—*See* Art.

Portraits de la Marquise (Les).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Portugal.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Posey, Thomas.—Memoir. By JAMES HALL. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte.—By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.

Positivism.—*See* Philosophy.

Postal Guides:

English postal guide. Reading-Room.

Postal guide of New York City and Brooklyn. Reading-Room.

Postal guide of the United States. Reading-Room.

Poste, E.—Elements of Roman law by GAIUS. Alcove L.

Post-Scriptum (Le).—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Poudre aux Yeux (La).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Pour et la Contre (Le).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Powder.—*See* Explosives.

Powell, J. W.—Topographical and geological atlas of the district of the high plateaus of Utah. To accompany the report of Capt. C. E. Dutton. Folio, New York, 1879. Alcove A.

—— Report of the bureau of ethnology. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Exploration of the Colorado river of the west. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Lands of the arid regions of the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Geology of the Henry Mountains. Lib. Com. Room.

Powell, Thomas.—Living authors of America. Alcove E.

Power of Movements in Plants.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.

Practical Treatise on Electric Lighting.—By H. FONTAINE. Translated by P. HIGGS. Alcove M.

Practical Treatise on Lightning Protection.—By H. W. SPANG. Alcove M.

Practical Treatise on Metallurgy.—By W. CROOKES and E. ROHRIG. Alcove M.

Practical Treatise on Water-Supply Engineering.—By J. T. FANNING. Alcove M.

Prairie (The).—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Prairie Regions of North America.—*See* Atlases.

Prayer-Books:

Book of Common Prayer. Alcove C.

Preble, Edward.—Life of. By L. SABINE. (*Vol.* XII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Preble, G. H.—History of the flag of the United States of America. Alcove K.

—— Our flag. Origin and progress of the flag of the United States of America. Alcove K.

Precaution.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Precious Stones and Gems.—Their history and characteristics. By E. W. STREETER. Alcove C.

Preface to David Simple.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* V. Alcove P.

Pre-Historic Times.—As illustrated by ancient remains and the manners and customs of modern savages. By JOHN LUBBOCK. Alcove M.

Premier Pas (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Premises of Free Trade Examined.—By G. B. DIXWELL. Alcove L.

Prentiss, George L.—Discourse in memory of T. H. Skinner. Alcove G.

Pre-Raphaelitism.—By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Presbyterian Church.—Minutes of. *See* Theology.

Prescott, George B.—History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. Alcove M.

Prescott, W. H.—Life of Charles Brockden Brown. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of. By GEORGE TICKNOR. Alcove G.

—— Biographical and critical miscellanies. Alcove I.

—— History of the reign of Charles the Fifth. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Prescott, W.H.—History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of the conquest of Peru. With a view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Presentation of Flags of N. Y. Volunteer Regiments and Other Organizations to His Excellency, Gov. Fenton. Alcove J.

Presidents.—Lives of the presidents. *See* LOSSING, B. J.

Presidents of America.—A series of original steel engravings, taken from paintings and photographs by distinguished artists. By H. W. SMITH. With biographical shetches and an introductory essay, by JOHN FISKE. Alcove A.

Presidents' Messages.—From Washington to Harrison. Alcove L.

President's Words. — A selection of passages from the speeches, addresses, and letters of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove D.

Près Saint-Gervais (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Pressensè, E. de.—Jesus Christ: his times, life, and work. Alcove M.

—— Early years of Christianity. Alcove M.

Pretentious Young Ladies. — *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Prince (The).—By NICCOLO MACHIAVELLI. (In history of Florence.) Alcove I.

Prince Bismarck's Letters to his Wife, his Sister, and others, from 1844 to 1870. Alcove D.

Prince, John Critchley.—Fault confessed (A). *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

Prince, L. B.—Articles of confederation *vs.* the constitution. Alcove L.

Prince of Orange Lodge.—Address of S. H. TYNG, Jr., on installation of officers. Alcove L.

Princesses:

Princess. — Hints towards forming the character of a young princess. By HANNAH MORE. (*Vol.* VII. More's Works.) Alcove D.

Princess of Elis.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Princesse Georges (La).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation.—By R. HAKLUYT. 5 vols. Alcove O.

Principles of Biology.—By H. SPENCER. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Principles of Economical Philosophy. — By H. D. MACLEOD. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Principles of Free Trade.—By C. RAGUET. Alcove L.

Principles of Geology.—By *Sir* CHARLES LYELL. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Principles of Naval Staff Rank. Alcove K.

Principles of Political Economy.—By F. BOWEN. Alcove L.

—— By J. S. MILL. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— By J. R. MCCULLOCH. Alcove L.

—— By S. NEWCOMB. Alcove L.

—— By W. ROSCHER. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Principles of Psychology.—By H. SPENCER. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Same. Alcove L.

Principles of Social Science.—By H. C. CAREY. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Printers.—*See* Art.

Prior, M.—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.

Prisons:

Peirce, B. K.—Half-century with juvenile delinquents; or, The New York House of Refuge and its times. Lib. Com. Room.

Prison Life in the South.—By A. O. ABBOTT. Alcove J.

Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad.—Being the transactions of the International Penitentiary Congress, 1872. By E. PEARS. Alcove L.

——Annual report of the Inspectors of State Prisons for 1868, of the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Private Corporations (Law of).—*See* Law.

Private Correspondence of Daniel Webster.—Edited by F. WEBSTER. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Privateers.—*See* Military and Naval.

Prix Martin (Le).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Proceedings of the Archæological Institute at Winchester, Sept., 1845. Alcove N.

Proceedings at the Banquet Held in Honor of Cyrus W. Field, of New York, in Willis' Rooms, London, on Wednesday, July 1, 1868. Alcove D.

Proceedings at the Farewell Banquet to Professor Tyndall, Feb., 1873. Alcove M.

Proceedings at the Inauguration of the Statue of Daniel Webster, erected in Central Park, July 4, 1876. By G. W. BURNHAM. Alcove K.

Proceedings of the Peabody Education Fund, 1874–1881. Alcove C.

Proceedings of the Republican National Convention, Held at Chicago, June, 1880. Alcove L.

Proceedings at the Reunion of the Alumni of Bridgton Academy, July, 1882. Alcove N.

Proceedings at the Dinner of the Early Members of the Union League Club of the City of New York.—Thursday, May 20, 1880. Alcove C.

Proceedings at the Twentieth Anniversary of the Union League Club.—February 6, 1883. Alcove C.

Proctor, R. A.—Light science for leisure hours. Alcove M.

Produce Exchange.—Reports of the New York Produce Exchange. Lib. Com. Room.

Professional Ethics.—By G. SHARSWOOD. Alcove L.

Professor at the Breakfast-Table.—With the story of Iris. By O. W. HOLMES. Alcove P.

Progress and Poverty.—By H. GEORGE. Alcove L.

Promenades de Paris.—Histoire, description des embellissements, dépenses de création et d'entretien des Bois de Bologne et de Vincennes. Par A. ALPHAND. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Promessi Sposi Storia Milanese del Secolo XVII.—Scorperta e rifatta da A. MANZONI. *Vol.* II. Alcove D.

Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages.—by MARIANO VELAZQUEZ. Alcove B.

Proposed American Inter-Oceanic Canal. — By J. NIMMO, Jr. Alcove L.

Prose Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay.—By S. A. ALLIBONE. Alcove C.

Prose Works of John G. Whittier.—2 vols. Alcove Q.

Prose Writers.—*See* MAHAFFY, J. P.

Prosper Mérimée.—Letters to an incognita. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Prostitution.—*See* Social science.

Protestant Revolution.—*See* SEEBOHM, F.

Prout, Wm.—Chemistry, meteorology, and the function of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

Proverbs:

Titcomb, T.—Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. Alcove L.

Trench, R. C.—Lessons in proverbs. Being the substance of lectures delivered to young men's societies at Portsmouth and elsewhere. Alcove L.

See also Aphorisms;—Quotations;—Shakespeare.

Prussia:

Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in Prussia. Alcove N.

Carlyle, Thomas.—History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. 6 vols. Alcove P.

Longman, F. W.—Seven years' war and Frederick the Great. Alcove I.

Prussia and Germany in the Napoleonic Age.—*See* STEIN, Life of.

Psalms.—*See* Theology.

Psyche.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Psychological Medicine.—*See* Medicine,—BUCKNILL, J. C.

Psychology:

Cousin, V.—Elements of psychology. Alcove L.

Spencer, H.—Principles of psychology. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Same. Alcove L.

See also Intelligence;—Logic;—Metaphysics;—Philosophy;—Theology.

Public Domain.—Its history, with statistics. By T. DONALDSON. Lib. Com. Room.

Public Hygiene in America.—By H. I. BOWDITCH. Alcove M.

Public Laws of the U. S.—1865–1868. Edited by G. P. SANGER. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Public Men.—Anecdotes of. By J. W. FORNEY. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Public Opinion.—Indices of. By S. TOUSEY. Alcove L.

Public Papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, Governor of the State of New York, 1880. Alcove L.

Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon.—By H. TWISS. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Public-School Society of the City of New York.—History of. By W. O. BOURNE. Alcove N.

Public Service of the State of New York.—By P. A. CHADBOURNE and W. B. MOORE. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Publishers.—*See* DERBY, J. C.

Pulaski (*Count*).—Life of. By JARED SPARKS. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Pulaski, (Fort).—*See* GILLMORE Q. A.

Pulling, F. S.—Sir Joshua Reynolds. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Punch (London).—15 vols. Alcove D.

—— Cartoons of John Bright. Alcove A.

—— Cartoons of Benjamin Disraeli. Alcove A.

—— Cartoons of W. E. Gladstone. Alcove A.

Purgatory and Paradise.—Translated by H. F. CAREY from the original of Dante Alighieri and illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Purification of Water-Carried Sewage.—By H. ROBINSON and J. C. MELLISS. Alcove M.

Puritan Commonwealth.—An historical review of the Puritan government in Massachusetts in its civil and ecclesiastical relations. By P. OLIVER. Alcove K.

Puritan Revolution.—*See* GARDINER, S. R.

Puritans.—History of the Puritans, or Protestant Nonconformists. By D. NEAL. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Purley.—Diversions of Purley. By J. H. TOOKE. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Putnam, George P.—World's progress. A dictionary of dates. Reading-Room.

Putnam, Israel.—Life of. By W. B. O. Peabody. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Putnam's Sons, G. P.—Ladies' guide and directory of New York City. Reading-Room.

Pyrenees.—Tour through the Pyrenees.—By H. A. TAINE. Alcove Q.

Quatre Vents de l'Esprit (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Quatrevingt-Treize.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Queen Anne.—*See* England. BURTON, J. H.

Queen of the Air.—Being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Queen of Arragon.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Queen's English.—A manual of idiom and usage. By HENRY ALFORD. Alcove D.

Quentin Durward.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XVI. Alcove Q.

Quesnel, Pasquier.—The gospels : with moral reflections on each verse. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Question d'Argent (La).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., *Jr.* Poetry and drama.

Quilter, Harry.—Giotto. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Quincy, Edmund.—Life of Josiah Quincy. Alcove G.

Quincy, Josiah.—Memoir of Josiah Quincy, *Jr.* Alcove G.

—— History of Harvard University. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Quincy, Josiah.—Life of. By his son EDMUND QUINCY. Alcove G.

Quincy, Josiah, *Jr.*—Memoir of. By his son JOSIAH QUINCY. Alcove G.

Quintus Fixlein.—Life of. In works of Carlyle. Alcove P.

Quotations :

Bartlett, John.—Familiar quotations. Being an attempt to trace to their sources passages and phrases in common use. Alcove C.

Poetical Quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson.—By S. A. ALLIBONE. Alcove C.

Quotations—(*Continued*).

Prose Quotations from Socrates to Macaulay.—By S. A. ALLIBONE. Alcove C.

See also Aphorisms ;—Proverbs ;—Shakespeare.

Rabagas.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Rabelais, Francis.—Works. Translated by THOS. URQUHART and P. A. MOTTEUX. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Vol. I. : Life of Rabelais.—Gargantua.—Pantagruel.

Vol. II. : Pantagruel.—Two epistles.—Letters from Italy.

Radcliffe, *Mrs.* Ann.—(Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Castles of Athlin.— Dunbayne.—Italian (The).—Mysteries of Udolpho.—Romance of the forest.—Sicilian romance.

Raeburn.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Raguet, Condy.—Principles of free trade. Alcove L.

Raikes, Thomas.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Railroads :

Anderson, A. D.—Tehuantepec inter-ocean railroad. Alcove M.

Explorations and Surveys for the Pacific Railroad.—9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Hadley, A. T.—Railroad transportation : its history and its laws. Alcove L.

Poor, H. V.—Manual of the railroads of the U. S. Reading-Room.

Reports of the Railroad Commissioners of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Reports of the Railroad Commissioners of the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Tehuantepec Railway.—Its location, features, and advantages under the La Sere grant of 1869. Alcove M.

Rain.—*See* Meteorology.

Rale, Sebastian.—Life of. By C. FRANCIS. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Ralph Roister Doister.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Ram (The).—*See* HAMILTON, A.

Ram-Alley.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Rambaud, Alfred.—History of Russia. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Ramsay, A.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.
Ramsay, David. History of South Carolina. 2 vols. Alcove K.
Ramsay, J. G. M.—Annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. Alcove K.
Ranchman.—Hunting trips of a ranchman. By T. ROOSEVELT. Alcove O.
Randall, H. S.—Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Rand and McNally.—Business atlas and shippers' guide. Reading-Room.
Randolph, A. D. F.—Hopefully waiting, and other verses. Alcove E.
Randolph, John.—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.
—— Life of. By HENRY ADAMS. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.
Random Recollections.—By H. B. STANTON. Alcove D.
Ranke, Leopold.—History of the popes. 3 vols. Alcove I.
Raphael.—Biography. By N. D'ANVERS. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
—— Same. *See* Art.
Rapp, Jean (*Count*).—Memoirs. Written by himself. Alcove G.
Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Rasselas.—By S. JOHNSON. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
Rationalism in Europe.—*See* LECKY, W. E. H.
Raumer, Karl von.—German universities. *See* Education—BARNARD, H. Alcove N.
Raven (The).—*See* POE, E. A. Alcove Q.
Ravenna.—Guide to Ravenna. *See* BAEDEKER.
Rawlinson, George.—Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3 vols. Alcove I.
—— Sixth great oriental monarchy. Alcove I.
—— Seventh great oriental monarchy. Alcove I.
—— History of ancient Egypt. 2 vols. Alcove I.
—— History of Herodotus. 4 vols. Alcove I.

Raymond, H. J.—Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. Alcove G.

Raymond, R. W.—Mineral resources of the States and territories west of the Rocky Mountains. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Rayons et les Ombres (Les). By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Readers' Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories.—By E. C. BREWER. Alcove C.

Readers' Handbook of the American Revolution, 1761–1783.—By J. WINSOR. Alcove C.

Realmah.—By ARTHUR HELPS. Alcove D.

Reason.—*See* Logic.

Rebellion and Civil Wars in England.—By EDWARD, *Earl of Clarendon*. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Rebellion in the United States.—*See* United States;—Civil war.

Rebellion of 1745-6.—By ROBERT CHAMBERS. Alcove H.

Rebellion Record.—A diary of American events. By FRANK MOORE. 12 vols. Alcove J.

Rebel's Recollections.—By G. C. EGGLESTON. Alcove J.

Recent Inquiries in Theology.—Edited by F. H. HEDGE. Alcove M.

Reception Tendered by the Members of the Union League, of Philadelphia, to George H. Boker, Minister of the United States to Turkey, Friday Evening, December 22, 1871. Alcove D.

Reclus, E.—The earth and its inhabitants. 9 vols. Alcove M.

CONTENTS: **Europe.** *Vol.* I.: Greece, Turkey in Europe, Rumania, Servia, Montenegro, Italy, Spain, and Portugal. *Vol.* II.: France and Switzerland. *Vol.* III.: Austria-Hungary, Germany, Belgium, and the Netherlands. *Vol.* IV.: The British Isles. *Vol.* V.: Northeast Atlantic, Islands of the North Atlantic, European Islands of the Arctic Ocean, Russia in Europe. 5 vols. **Asia.** *Vol.* I.: Asiatic Russia: Caucasia, Aralo-Caspian Basin, Siberia. *Vol.* II.: East Asia: Chinese Empire, Corea, and Japan. *Vol.* III.: India and Indo-China. *Vol.* IV.: Southwestern Asia. 4 vols.

Reclus, E.—The ocean, atmosphere, and life. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— The earth. A descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Recollections.—By H. B. STANTON. Alcove D.

—— By GEORGE SAND. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Recollections of Writers.—By CHARLES and MARY C. CLARKE. Alcove D.

Reconstruction.—Report of Joint Committee on. 1866. Lib Com. Room.

Record of the Metropolitan Fair.—Held at New York, April, 1864. Alcove K.

Record of the Semi-Centennial Anniversary of St. Nicholas Society of the City of New York, February 28, 1885. Alcove D.

Records of Living Officers of the United States Army. Alcove J.

Records of the New York Stage, 1750–1860.—By J. N. IRELAND. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Recreation.—*See* Table-book. Alcove C.

Recreations of the German Emigrants.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Recueil d'Estampes d'apres les Plus Celebres Tableaux de la Galerie Royale de Dresde.—Contenant cinquante pièces, avec une description de chaque tableau en François et en Italien. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Red River of Louisiana.—Exploration of, in the year 1852. By R. B. MARCY. Lib. Com. Room.

Red Rover.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Redding, Cyrus.—History and description of modern wines. Alcove M.

Rédemption.—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Redemption.—*See* Theology.—FREMANTLE, W. H.

Redesdale (*Lord*).—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Redfield, A. A.—Law and practice of surrogates' courts in the State of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Redfield, H. V.—Homicide, North and South. Alcove L.

Redgauntlet.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XVIII. Alcove Q.

Redskins.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Reed, E. J.—Japan: its history, traditions, and religions. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Reed, Henry.—Life of Joseph Reed. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Reed, Joseph.—Life of. By HENRY REED. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Reed, S. R.—Vicksburg campaign, 1862–63. Alcove J.

Reese, J. R.—Horace Vernet. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Paul Delaroche. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Reeve, Clara.—Old English baron. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Reeve's History of English Law.—By W. F. FINLASON. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Reflection.—Aids to reflection. By S. T. COLERIDGE. Alcove L.

Reflections; or, Sentences and Moral Maxims.—By FRANÇOIS, *Duc de la Rochefoucauld.* Alcove D.

Reformation:

Aubigné, J. H. M. d'.—History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5 vols. Alcove I.

—— Same. Alcove I.

Burnet, Gilbert.—Reformation of the Church of England. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Fisher, G. P.—The Reformation. Alcove I.

Reformatories.—*See* Prisons.

Reformatory Institutions and Agencies.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Regnault, Henri. — By P. G. HAMERTON. *See* Modern Frenchmen. Alcove P.

Regulations of the Army of the United States, and General Orders in Force on the 17th of February, 1881. Alcove C.

Reid, Thomas.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Religio Medici, and the Garden of Cyrus.—By THOS. BROWNE. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Religion:

Arnold, M.—Last essays on church and religion. Alcove P.

Religion—(*Continued*).

Gardner, James.—Faiths of the world. A dictionary of all religions and religious sects: their doctrines, rites, ceremonies, and customs. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Hugo, Victor.—Religions et religions. Alcove P.

Lacroix, Paul.—Military and religious life in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. Alcove A.

Mill, J. S.—Three essays on religion. Alcove L.

Smith, H. B.—Early dawn; or, Sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time. Alcove L.

Spinoza, B. De.—Tractatus theologico-politicus. Alcove L.

Stanley, A. P.—Christian institutions. Essays on ecclesiastical subjects. Alcove L.

See also Bible;—Ethics;—Jesus Christ;—Social science;—Theology.

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. — By THOMAS PERCY. 3 vols. Alcove E.

Remains of William Penn.—Pennsylvania's plea, mission to England, visit to the grave, letters, etc. By G. L. HARRISON. Alcove G.

Rembrandt.—By JOHN W. MOLLETT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Remedy of Affliction for the Loss of Our Friends.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

Reminiscences.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. Edited by J. A. FROUDE. Alcove F.

Reminiscences of Francis Lieber. Alcove L.

Reminiscences and Anecdotes of Daniel Webster.—By P. HARVEY. Alcove G.

Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860–61.—By A. DOUBLEDAY. Alcove J.

Remond, Sarah Parker.—Negroes and Anglo-Africans as freedmen and soldiers. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Renaissance of Art in Italy.—An illustrated sketch. By LEADER SCOTT. Alcove A.

Renan, Ernest.—Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought and culture of Rome, on Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church. Alcove M.

Rennie, John.—*See* SMILES, S.

Renouf, P. Le P.—Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. Alcove M.

Renwick, J.—Life of David Rittenhonse. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Robert Fulton. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Count Rumford. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Report of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.—*See* Science.

Report of the Joint Committee on the Celebration of the Evacuation of New York by the British, Nov. 26, 1883.—By J. A. STEVENS. Alcove K.

Report of the Lightning-Rod Conference. Alcove M.

Report of the New York State Assessment Laws. Lib. Com. Room.

Report of the Proceedings at a Meeting of the Bar of the City of New York.—Held January 18, 1882, in reference to the deaths of ex-Judges H. E. Davies, Daniel P. Ingraham, J. M. Barbour, C. F. Sanford. Alcove F.

Reports.—*See* United States, also names of States and cities.

Reports and Speeches of J. C. Calhoun. Alcove P.

Reports, Charter, By-Laws, and Membership of the Union League Club.—1864-80. Alcove C.

Reports of the Operations of the Army of Northern Virginia.—By R. E. LEE. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Reports of Thomas Jefferson.—9 vols. Alcove P.

Representative Government.—*See* MILL, J. S.

Representative Government in Europe.—*See* GUIZOT, M.

Representative Men.—By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.

Reprinted Pieces.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Republican National Convention Held at Chicago, June, 1880. Alcove L.

Republics, Ancient and Mediæval.—By HENRY MANN. Alcove L.

Researches into the Early History of Mankind and the Development of Civilization.—By E. B. TYLOR. Alcove M.

Retrospect of the Origin and Progress of Discovery by Sea and Land, in Ancient, Modern, and the Most Recent Times.—By JOHN PINKERTON. *Vol.* XVII. Alcove O.

Return from Parnassus.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Revenger's Tragedy.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Reveries of a Bachelor; or, A Book of the Heart.—By IK MARVEL. Alcove D.

Review of Progress and Poverty.—By G. B. DIXWELL. Alcove L.

Review of Prof. Sumner's Speech before the Tariff Commission.—By G. B. DIXWELL. Alcove L.

Reviews.—By T. H. HUXLEY. Alcove M.

—— Annual register. A review of public events at home and abroad. Alcove C.

Reviews of Sundry Free-Trade Arguments.—By G. B. DIXWELL. Alcove L.

Revised Statutes of New York.—*See* Law.

Revised Statutes of the United States.—*See* Law.

Revival of Learning.—*See* SYMONDS, J. A.

Revolutionary Relics.—2 vols. Alcove K.

Revue des Deux Mondes.—From 1864–1883. 116 vols. Alcove S.

Revue Moderne.—7 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Revue Nationale.—9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Reynaud, Léonce.—Memoir upon the illumination and beaconage of the coasts of France. Lib. Com. Room.

Reynolds Pamphlet.—*See* HAMILTON, Alex. *Vol.* VI. Alcove P.

Reynolds, J. R.—System of medicine. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Reynolds, Joshua (*Sir*).—Biography. By F. S. PULLING. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— *See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Rhees, W. J.—Manual of public libraries, institutions, and societies in the United States and British provinces of North America. Alcove C.

Rhetorical and Literary Dissertations and Addresses.

—By HENRY (*Lord*) BROUGHAM. In *Vol.* VII. of his Works. Alcove P.

Rhin (Le).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Rhine.—The Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Handbook for travellers. By K. BAEDEKER. Alcove C.

Rhode Island.—Annual report of the Adjutant-General of the State of Rhode Island for the year 1865. Lib. Com. Room.

Rhodius, A.—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.

Rhyming, Spelling, and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language.—By J. WALKER. Alcove C.

Ribault. John.—Life of. By JARED SPARKS. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. Am. Biography. New series.) Alcove F.

Ribot, T.—Heredity. Alcove M.

Ricardo, D.—Works. With a notice of his life and writings, by J. R. MCCULLOCH. Alcove L.

Richard the Second.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Richardson, C.—New dictionary of the English language. 2 vols. Alcove B.

Richardson, C. F.—College book. Alcove D.

Richardson, Samuel.—Works. Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN. 12 vols. Alcove Q.

Vols. I.–III.: Pamela; or, Virtue rewarded. *Vols.* IV.–VIII.: The history of Clarissa Harlowe. *Vols.* IX.–XII.: The history of Sir Charles Grandison.

—— Same. (In Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Richter, J. P.—Leonardo DaVinci. (Gt. artists series.) Alcove A.

Richter, J. P. F.—Tales of Richter, J. P. F. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Ride to Khiva.—Travels and adventures in Central Asia. By F. BURNABY. Alcove O.

Ridgway, R.—History of North American birds. 3 vols. Alcove M.

—— Ornithology. *See Vol.* IV. U. S. geological survey of the 40th parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Rienzi.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Ripley, George.—Life of. By O. B. FROTHINGHAM. (American men of Letters.) Alcove F.

Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government.—By J. DAVIS. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Rise and Fall of "The Model Republic."—By JAMES WILLIAMS. Alcove J.

Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America.—By HENRY WILSON. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe.—By W. E. H. LECKY. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.—By J. L. DE LOLME. With a historical introduction, by A. J. STEPHENS. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Rise of Iskander.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Rise of the Dutch Republic.—By J. L. MOTLEY. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Rise of the Huguenots of France.—By H. M. BAIRD. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Rise of the Macedonian Empire.—By A. M. CURTEIS. Alcove I.

Rise of the Republic of the United States.—By R. FROTHINGHAM. Alcove K.

Ritson, Joseph.—Annals of the Caledonians. Alcove I.

—— Life of King Arthur. Alcove H.

—— Letters. With a memoir by H. NICOLAS. Alcove G.

Rittenhouse, David.—Life of. By JAMES RENWICK. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Rives, W. C.—History of the life and times of James Madison. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Roaring Girl.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Rob Roy.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* IV. Alcove Q.

Robbers (The).—By FREDERICK SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Roberts, Alex.—Companion to the revised version of the New Testament. Alcove M.

Roberts, E. H.—Government revenue. Alcove L.

Robertson, F. W.—Sermons. 4 vols. Alcove M.

Robertson, Wm.—Works. With an account of the life and writings of the author, by D. STEWART. 8 vols.

Vols. I.–II. : History of Scotland. *Vols.* III.–V. : History of Charles V. *Vols.* VI.–VIII. : History of America.

Robinson Crusoe.—Life and adventures. By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Robinson, E.—Atlas of New York City. Reading-Room.

Robinson, Henry.—Purification of water-carried sewage. Alcove M.

Robinson, H. C.—Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Robinson. P. F.—Designs for gate cottages, lodges, and park entrances, in various styles.—Designs for farm buildings.—Designs for ornamental villas.—Rural architecture.—Village architecture.—New series of designs for ornamental cottages and villas. 6 vols. Alcove R.

Rock Drills :

Drinker, H. S.—Tunnelling, explosive compounds, and rock drills. Alcove C.

Rocky Mountains.—Exploring expedition to. By J. C. FRÉMONT. Alcove O.

Rodenbough, T. F.—From Everglade to Cañon with the Second Dragoons (Second U. S. Cavalry). Alcove J.

Rodentia.—Monographs of North American rodentia. By COUES & ALLEN. *See Vol.* XI. U. S. geological survey of the territories. Lib. Com. Room.

Roderick Hudson.—By HENRY JAMES, *Jr.* Alcove D.

Roderick Random.—By T. SMOLLETT. (Ballantyne's Lib.). Alcove D.

Rodwell, J. M.—El-Kor'ân ; or, The Koran. Alcove M.

Roemer, J.—History of cavalry. Alcove K.

Rogueries of Scapin.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Rogers, J. E. T.—Six centuries of work and wages. Alcove L.

Roget, P. M.—Thesaurus of English words and phases. Alcove C.

—— Animal and vegetable physiology. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Röhrig, Ernst.—Practical treatise on metallurgy. Alcove M.

Roi Carotte (Le).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Roi s'Amuse (Le).—*See* HUGO, Victor. Poetry and drama.

—— By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Roman, A.—Military operations of General Beauregard. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre (Le).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Roman Law.—*See* Law.

—— Elements of. By GAIUS. Alcove L.

Roman Poets of the Republic.—By W. Y. SELLAR. Alcove E.

Romance of the Forest.—By A. RADCLIFFE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Romances and Extravaganzas.—By THOS. HOOD. In *Vol.* II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Romances.—*See* Novels.

Romany Rye.—By GEORGE BORROW. Alcove D.

Rome:

Arnold, Thomas.—History of Rome. 3 vols. Alcove P.

—— History of the later Roman commonwealth, from the end of the second Punic war to the death of Julius Cæsar: and of the reign of Augustus: with a life of Trajan. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Burn, Robert.—Rome and the Campagna. An historical and topographical description of the site, buildings, and neighborhood of ancient Rome. Alcove A.

Copes, W. W.—Roman history. The early empire. Alcove I.

—— Roman empire of the second century; or, The age of the Antonines. Alcove I.

Duruy, V.—History of Rome and of the Roman people. 15 vols. Alcove I.

Fisher, G. P.—Beginnings of Christianity, with a view of the state of the Roman world at the birth of Christ. Alcove I.

Gibbon, E.—History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. 8 vols. Alcove I.

Guhl, E., and **Koner,** W.—Life of the Romans and Greeks. Alcove A.

Hare, A. J. C.—Walks in Rome. Alcove O.

Rome—(*Continued*).

Ihne, W.—Early Rome from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. Alcove I.

—— History of Rome. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Merivale, C.—Roman triumvirates. Alcove I.

—— History of the Romans under the empire. 7 vols. Alcove P.

Mommsen, T.—History of Rome. 4 vols. Alcove I.

Niebuhr, B. G.—Lectures on the history of Rome. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Renan, E.—Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought, and culture of Rome. (Hibbert lectures.) Alcove M.

Roman Antiquities.—*See* Dictionaries.

Roman Biography.—*See* Dictionaries.

Roman Geography.—*See* Dictionaries.

Rome.—Guide to Rome. *See* BAEDEKER.

Smith, R. B.—Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. Alcove I.

Taine, H. A.—Italy. Rome and Naples. Alcove Q.

—— Same. Alcove O.

Wey, Francis.—Rome. Containing engravings on wood designed by the most celebrated artists. Introduction by W. W. STORY. Alcove A.

Romeo and Juliet.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Romney.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Romola.—By GEORGE ELIOT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove D.

Rood, O. N.—Modern chromatics. Alcove M.

Rooker, Alfred.—Slavery in America. A history. Does it answer? *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Roosa, D. B. St. J.—A doctor's suggestions to the community. Alcove M.

Roosevelt, Theodore.—Hunting trips of a ranchman. Alcove O.

Ropes, J. C.—The army under Pope. (Campaigns of the civil war.) Alcove J.

Rorer, David.—American inter-State law. Lib. Com. Room.

Rosamund Gray.—By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Roscher, W.—Principles of political economy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Roscoe, H. E.—Treatise on chemistry. 4 vols. Alcove M.

Roscoe, T.—Life and pontificate of Leo the Tenth. 2 vols. Alcove G.

—— Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini. Alcove F.

Roscoe, Wm.—Life of Lorenzo De Medici. Alcove F.

Roscommon (*Earl of*).—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Rosini, Giovanni.—History of painting in Italy. Illustrated by its monuments. 7 vols. Alcove A.

Rossetti, D. G.—Ballads and sonnets. Alcove E.

Roubiliac, Louis Francis.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Roundabout Papers.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XX. Alcove Q.

Rousseau, J. J.—By JOHN MORLEY. Alcove G.

Rousselet, Louis.—India and its native princes. Travels in Central India and in the Presidencies of Bombay and Bengal. Edited by *Lieut.-Col.* BUCKLE. Alcove A.

Rowell, Geo. P., & Co.—American newspaper directory. Reading-Room.

Rowlandson, the Caricaturist.—Selections from his works and a sketch of his life, times, and contemporaries. By JOSEPH GREGS. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Roxana.—The fortunate mistress; or, A history of the life and vast variety of fortunes of Mademoiselle de Beleau, afterwards call'd the Countess de Wintselsheim, in Germany; being the person known by the name of the Lady Roxana, in the time of King Charles II. Alcove P.

Royal Atlas of Modern Geography.—By ALEX. KEITH JOHNSTON. Alcove A.

Royal Gentleman.—By A. W. TOURGEE. Alcove D.

Rubens.—By C. W. KETT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Rude, François.—By P. G. HAMERTON. *See* Modern Frenchmen. Alcove P.

Rules, Tables, and Data for Mechanical Engineers.—By D. K. CLARK. Alcove C.

Rumania.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Rumford (*Count*).—Works. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Life of. By JAMES RENWICK. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of. By G. E. ELLIS. Alcove Q.

Runciman, Alex.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Runenberg (The).—By L. TIECK. *See* CARLYLE, T.

Ruschenberger, W. S. W.—Voyage round the world in 1835-6-7. Alcove O.

Rush, Richard.—Memoranda of a residence at the court of London, 1819-1825. Alcove L.

Ruskin, John.—18 vols. Alcove Q.

Ariadne Florentine: Six lectures on wood and metal engraving.—Crown of wild olive: Three lectures on work, traffic, and war.—Eagle's nest: Ten lectures on the relation of natural science to art.—Elements of drawing; in three letters to beginners.—Elements of perspective arranged for the use of schools.—Ethics of the dust: Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallization.—Fors Clavigera: Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain.—Lectures on architecture and painting.—Mysteries of life and its arts.—Modern painters, 5 vols.—Poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, etc.—Pre-Raphaelitism.—Political economy of art.—Sesame and lilies.—Queen of the air; being a study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm.—Seven lamps of architecture.—Stones of Venice, 3 vols.—Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne: Twenty-five letters to a working-man of Sunderland on the laws of work.—Two paths; being lectures on art.—"Unto this last:" Four essays on the first principles of political economy.

Russell (*Earl*).—Earl Russell and the slave power. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Russell, *Lord* John.—Memorials and correspondence of Charles James Fox. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Memoirs, journal, and correspondence of Thomas Moore. 8 vols. Alcove G.

Russell, Thos.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Russell, Wm. Clark.—Book of authors. Alcove C.
Russell, Wm. Howard.—My diary north and south. 2 vols. Alcove J.
Russia:
Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in Russia. Alcove N.
Greene, F. V.—Army life in Russia. Alcove D.
Memoirs of Catherine II.—Written by herself. Alcove F.
Narrative of the Mission to Russia, in 1866, of the Hon. G. V. Fox.—From the journal and notes of J. F. LOUBAT. Edited by J. D. CHAMPLIN, *Jr.* Alcove O.
Rambaud, A.—History of Russia. 2 vols. Alcove I.
Reclus, E.—Russia in Europe. Alcove M.
Russia.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.
Schuyler, E.—Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Taylor, Bayard.—Travels in Greece and Russia. With an excursion to Crete. Alcove Q.
Wallace, D. M.—Russia. Alcove O.
See also Siberia.
Russians in Central Asia.—By F. VON HELLWALD. Alcove O.
Ruth.—*See* Theology—HUNTER, H.
Rutledge, John.—*See* VAN SANTWOOD, G.
Rutty, John.—Liberty of the spirit and of the flesh distinguished. Alcove L.
Ruy Blas.—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.
—— Same. Alcove E.
St. Augustine (Florida).—History and antiquities. Founded A.D., 1565. Comprising some of the most interesting portions of the early history of Florida. By G. R. FAIRBANKS. Alcove K.
St. John, B.—Biography of M. de Montaigne. *See* Works of Montaigne, *Vol.* IV. Alcove Q.
—— Memoirs of the Duke of Saint-Simon. 3 vols. Alcove G.

St. John, H. C.—Notes and sketches from the wild coasts of Nipon. Alcove O.

St. Louis (Mo.).—Twentieth annual report of the board of directors of the St. Louis public schools, for the year 1874. Alcove N.

St. Nicholas Society.—Record of the semi-centennial anniversary of St. Nicholas society of the city of New York, February 28, 1885. Alcove D.

St. Paul.—Life and epistles of St. Paul. By W. J. CONYBEARE and J. S. HOWSON. 2 vols. Alcove M.

St. Ronan's Well.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XVII. Alcove Q.

Sabbath Reform.—First five years of Sabbath reform, 1857–62. Alcove L.

Sabine, L.—Life of Edward Preble. (*Vol.* XII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. With an historical essay. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Sacred and Legendary Art.—By *Mrs.* JAMESON. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Sacred Biography.—By H. HUNTER. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Saddles.—*See* DWYER, F.

Sadler, Thos.—Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence of H. C. Robinson. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Sahara and Sahel.—By EUGÈNE FROMENTIN. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Saint Paul.—Essay on the character and practical writings of. By HANNAH MORE. (*Vol.* IX. of More's Works.) Alcove D.

Saint-Simon, *Duke of.*—Memoirs. Translated by B. ST. JOHN. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Saintsbury, George.—Short history of French literature. Alcove D.

—— John Dryden. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Salisbury.—City of. History and antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Salle, R. C. de la.—Life of. By JARED SPARKS. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Salmagundi.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-Fishing.—By *Sir* H. DAVY. Alcove M.

Salter, G. W.—Memorial services and notices. Alcove G.

Saltus, E. E.—Balzac. Alcove D.

—— Philosophy of disenchantment. Alcove D.

San Diego (Cal.)—*See* EMORY, W. H.

Sanborn, F. B.—Life and letters of John Brown. Alcove F.

—— Life of H. D. Thoreau. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

Sand, George.—Recollections. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Sandeau, Jules.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Sanford, Charles F.—Report of proceedings at a meeting of the Bar, in reference to the death of. Alcove F.

San Francisco.—Annals of San Francisco. Containing a summary of the history of the first discovery, settlement, and present condition of California, and a complete history of all the important events connected with its great city. By SOULE, GIHON, and NISBET. Alcove K.

Sanger, W. W.—History of Prostitution. Alcove L.

Sanitary Commission,—*See* United States.—Civil war.

Sanitary Condition of New York City.—2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Sanitary Relations to Health Principles in Architecture.—By C. PFEIFFER. Alcove M.

Santa Barbara (Cal.)—The sanitarium of the Pacific coast. Alcove O.

Santo Domingo.—Life in Santo Domingo. By a settler. Alcove O.

—— Past and present. With a glance at Hayti. By S. HAZARD. Alcove O.

Sapho.—*See* AUGIER, Emile. Poetry and drama.

Sappho.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Saracens.—Lands of the Saracens. By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Sardinia.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in Sardinia. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Sardou, Victorien.—Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama.

Sargent, C. S.—Maps showing the position of the forest, prairie, and treeless regions of North American, exclusive of Mexico. Alcove A.

Sargent, Winthrop.—Life of Major John André. Alcove F.

Sartor Resartus.—The life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdrockh. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Satanstoe.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Satterthwaite, T. E.—Manual of histology. Alcove M.

Savage, Richard.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Savoy.—Guide to Savoy. *See* BAEDEKER, K.

Scarlet Letter.—A romance. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Scenery of Ithaca and the Head Waters of Cayuga Lake. Alcove O.

Scenes of Clerical Life.—By GEORGE ELIOT. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Scepticism.—*See* Theology.

Sceptics.—*See* ZELLER, E.

Schaff, Philip.—Creeds of Christendom. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Schalk, Emile.—Campaigns of 1862 and 1863. Illustrating the principles of strategy. Alcove J.

Scheffel, J. V.—Ekkehard. A tale of the tenth century. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Schiller, Frederick.—Works. 6 vols. Alcove Q.

The robbers.—Fiesco.—Love and intrigue.—Dametrius.—The ghost seer.—The sport of destiny.—Wallenstein's camp. — The piccolomini. — The death of Wallenstein.—Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—The maid of Orleans.—The bride of Messina. Poems.—History of the thirty years' war.—History of the revolt of the Netherlands.— Essays: æsthetical and Philosophical.

—— Correspondence between Schiller and Goethe. From 1794 to 1805. Translated by L. D. SCHMITZ. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Life of. Comprehending an examination of his works. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

—— Life of. By H. DÜNTZER. Alcove G.

—— History of the revolt of the Netherlands. Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn, and the siege of Antwerp. Alcove I.

Schlegel, C. A.—First German book. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Same. Lib. Com. Room.
Schliemann, H.—Ilios. The city and country of the Trojans. Alcove O.
—— Researches in Mycenæ and Tiryns. Alcove O.
Schmelzle's Journey to Flaetz.—By J. P. F. RICHTER. *See* CARLYLE, T.
Schmidt, Alex.—Shakespeare-lexicon. 2 vols. Alcove C.
School Architecture; or, Contributions to the Improvement of School-Houses in the United States.—By HENRY BARNARD. Alcove R.
School for Husbands.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.
School for Wives.—School for Wives Criticised. *See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.
Schoolcraft, H. R.—Indian tribes of the United States. 6 vols. Alcove K.
Schools of Modern Art in Germany.—By J. B. ATKINSON. Alcove A.
Schorlemmer, C.—Treatise on chemistry. 4 vols. Alcove M.
Schouler, James.—History of the United States of America under the constitution. 3 vols. Alcove K.
Schouler, Wm.—History of Massachusetts in the civil war. Alcove J.
Schurz, Carl.—Visit to Boston, March, 1881. Alcove D.
Schuyler, Eugene.—Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. 2 vols. Alcove G.
—— Turkistan. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Schuyler, Philip.—Life and times. By B. J. LOSSING. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Schwatka (*Lieut.*). — Schwatka's search. Sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. By W. H. GILDER. Alcove O.
Science:
Amos, S.—Science of Law. Alcove L.
Baird, S. F.—Annual record of science and industry for 1877–1878. Alcove M.
Barnard, H.—Science and art. Systems, institutions, and statistics of scientific instruction, applied to national industries in different countries. Alcove N.

Science—(*Continued*).

Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art.—By W. T. BRANDE and G. W. COX. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Draper, J. W.—Conflict between Science and Religion. Alcove M.

Iconographic Cyclopædia of Science, Literature, and Art.—By J. G. PECK. Translated by S. F. BAIRD. With plates. 6 vols. Alcove B.

Lacroix, Paul.—Science and Literature in the Middle Ages, and at the Period of the Renaissance. Alcove A.

Proctor, R. A.—Light science for leisure hours. Alcove M.

Report of the National Academy of Sciences for 1883. Alcove M.

Reports of the British Association for the Advancement of Science.—From 1832 to 1874. 43 vols. Alcove N.

—— Same. From 1882. New Series. Alcove N.

Rumford (*Count*).—Works. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Science of War.—*See* Military and naval.

Spencer, H.—Classification of the sciences. Alcove L.

—— Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Tyndall, John.—Fragments of science. Essays, addresses, and reviews. Alcove M.

—— Address before British Association at Belfast. Alcove M.

See also Acoustics; — Arts; — Astronomy; — Botany; — Chemistry; — Geology; — Mineralogy; — Natural history;—Physics;—Theology;—Water;—Zoölogy.

Scientific Billiards. — Garnier's practice shots. With hints to amateurs. By ALBERT GARNIER. Alcove C.

Scoones, W. B.—Four centuries of English letters. Alcove D.

Scotch Reform.—*See* Works of BENTHAM, J. Alcove P.

Scotland:

Burton, J. H.—History of Scotland. 8 vols. Alcove H.

Celtic Scotland.—A history of ancient Alban. By W. F. SKEENE. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Miller, H.—Cruise of the Betsey; or, A summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides. With

Scotland—(*Continued*).
Rambles of a geologist; or, Ten thousand miles over the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. Alcove O.
Ritson, Joseph.—Annals of the Caledonians. Alcove I.
Roberton, Wm.—History of Scotland. 2 vols. Alcove Q.
Scott, Frank J.—Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. Alcove R.
Scott, John.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Scott, H. L.—Military dictionary. Alcove C.
Scott, Leader.—Renaissance of art in Italy. An illustrated sketch. Alcove A.
—— Fra Bartolommeo. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Scott, Robert, and **Liddell,** H. G.—Greek-English Lexicon, Based on the German work of Francis Passow. Alcove B.
Scott, *Sir* Walter.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Life of.—By J. G. LOCKHART. 9 vols. Alcove G.
—— Works. 25 vols. *See* Novels. Alcove Q.
Scott, Winfield.—Infantry tactics. Alcove K.
Scott, W. Bell.—Little masters. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Scrap Book.—Union League Club. Lib. Com. Room.
Scribner.—Portfolio of proof impressions selected from *Scribner's Monthly* and *St. Nicholas.* Alcove A.
—— Statistical atlas of the United States. Showing by graphic methods their present condition, and their political, social, and industrial development.—By F. W. HEWES and HENRY GANNETT. Alcove A.
Scribner's Monthly, 1875-76.—2 vols. Alcove R.
Scudder, H. E.—Life of Noah Webster. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.
Sculpture.—*See* Art.
Sea.—*See* Ocean.
Sea-Bears.—*See* Pinnipeds.
Sea-Coast Defence.—*See* Military and naval.
Sea Lions.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
—— *See* Pinnipeds.
Seals.—*See* Pinnipeds.
Search after Happiness.—*See* MORE, Hannah.

Season (The).—An annual record of society in New York, Brooklyn, and vicinity, 1882-83. Edited by C. H. CRANDALL. Alcove C.

Seats and Saddles, Bits and Bitting, and the Prevention and Cure of Restiveness in Horses.—By FRANCIS DWYER. Alcove M.

Second Funeral of Napoleon.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XX. Alcove Q.

Second Maiden's Tragedy.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Second Report on Meteorology.—By J. P. ESPY. Lib. Com. Room.

Second Year of the War.—By E. A. POLLARD. Alcove J.

Secret of Hegel.—By J. H. STIRLING. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe.—By J. D. BULLOCH. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Sedgwick, Catherine M.—Life and letters. Edited by M. E. DEWEY. Alcove G.

Sedgwick, Theo., *Jr.*—Political writings of William Leggett. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Seebohm, Henry.—Era of the Protestant revolution. Alcove I.

—— Siberia in Europe. Alcove O.

Seeley, J. R.—Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Select British Poets.—By WM. HAZLITT. Alcove E.

Select Collection of Old English Plays.—By W. CAREW HAZLITT. 15 vols. Alcove E.

Select Glossary of English Words used Formerly in Senses different from their Present.—By R. C. TRENCH. Alcove C.

Selected Prose Works of George E. Lessing.—Translated by E. C. BEASELY and H. ZIMMERN. Edited by E. BELL. Alcove D.

Selected Speeches and Reports on Finance and Taxation.—By JOHN SHERMAN. Alcove L.

Self-Culture.—Physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. A course of lectures. By J. A. CLARKE. Alcove D.

Selfridge, T. O.—Reports of explorations and surveys to

ascertain the practicability of a ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the Isthmus of Darien. Lib. Com. Room.

Sellar, W. Y.—Roman poets of the republic. Alcove E.

Selwyn, A. R. C.—North America. Alcove O.

Selwyn (George) **and his Cotemporaries.**—By J. H. JESSE. 4 vols. Alcove G.

Semmes, R.—Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. Alcove J.

Senate.—*See* United States.

Senate Journal.—1875–1881. 8 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Senior, N. W.—Political economy. Alcove L.

Sensier, Alfred.—Jean-François Millet, peasant and painter. Translated by H. DE KAY. Alcove A.

Sensitive (La).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Sentimental Journey through France and Italy.—By LAURENCE STERNE. Illustrated by MAURICE LELOIR. Alcove A.

—— Same. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Same. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Septimius Felton; or, The Elixir of Life.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Séraphine.—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

Sergeant, Lewis.—New Greece. Alcove O.

Sermons.—*See* Theology.

Servia.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Sesame and Lilies.—By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Seven Lamps of Architecture.—By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Seven Years in South Africa.—By E. HOLUB. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Seven Years' War and Frederick the Great.—By F. W. LONGMAN. Alcove I.

Seventh Oriental Monarchy.—By G. RAWLINSON. Alcove I.

Sewage.—Purification of water-carried sewage. Data for the guidance of corporations, local boards of health, and sanitary authorities. By H. ROBINSON and J. C. MELLISS. Alcove M.

Seward, F. W.—Memoir of W. H. Seward. Alcove G.

—— Attempted assassination of. *See* Tributes of the nations to A. Lincoln. Alcove B.

Seward, G. F.—Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. Alcove L.

Seward, William H.—Works. 5 vols. Edited by G. E. BAKER. Alcove Q.

Vol. I.: Biographical memoir. — Speeches in the Senate of New York.—Speeches in the Senate of the United States.—Debates in the Senate of the United States.—Forensic arguments. *Vol.* II.: Notes on New York.—State papers.—Official correspondence.—Pardon papers. *Vol.* III.: Orations, speeches, and political writings. *Vol.* IV.: Memoir, biographical and historical. — Biography of De Witt Clinton. — Political speeches. *Vol.* V.: Diplomatic history of the war for the Union.—Diary; or, Notes on the war.—Speeches.

—— Autobiography, with a memoir by F. W. SEWARD. Alcove G.

—— Communication on the intercontinental telegraph. Alcove M.

—— Attempted assassination of. *See* Tributes of the nations to A. Lincoln. Alcove B.

Sgnarelle; or, The Self-Deceived Husband.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Shaffner, T. P.—War in America. Alcove J.

Shairp, J. C.—Robert Burns. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Shakespeare, Wm.:

—— Dramatic works. *See* Poetry and drama. Alcove E.

—— Poems. *See Vol.* I. of his dramatic works. Alcove E.

Campbell, Thomas.—Life of Shakespeare. In his dramatic works. Alcove E.

Clarke, *Mrs.* Cowden.—Complete concordance to Shakespeare. Alcove C.

Gervinus, G. G.—Shakespeare commentaries. Alcove E.

Hugo, Victor.—William Shakespeare. Alcove P.

Schmidt, Alex.—Shakespeare-Lexicon. A complete dic-

Shakespeare—(*Continued*).
tionary of all the English words, phrases, and constructions in the works of the poet. 2 vols. Alcove C.
Walter, James.—Home and rural life of Shakespeare. Alcove A.
White, R. G.—Essay on the genius of Shakespeare. In *Vol.* I. of his dramatic works. Alcove E.
—— Memoir of Shakespeare. In *Vol.* I. of his dramatic works. Alcove E.
Wilkes, George.—Shakespeare from an American point of view. Alcove E.
Shaler, N. S.—Kentucky. A pioneer commonwealth. Alcove K.
Shaler, N. S., and **Davis**, W. M.—Glaciers. Illustrations of the earth's surface. Alcove A.
Shanks, G. H.—Freedom and slavery. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.
Sharswood, George.—An essay on professional ethics. Alcove L.
—— Commentaries on the laws of England. By W. BLACKSTONE. With a life of the author. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.
Shaw, Cuthbert.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Shea, George.—Life and epoch of Alexander Hamilton. Alcove F.
Sheahan, J. W.—Chicago: its past, present, and future. Alcove K.
Shelley, P. B.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
Shenandoah Valley in 1864.—By G. E. POND. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.
Shenstone, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Shepherd's Holiday.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Sheridan, R. B.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
Sheridan, Thomas.—Life of Jonathan Swift. *See Vol.* I. of Swift's works. Alcove Q.
Sherley.—Sir R. Sherley sent ambassador, etc. *See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.
Sherman, John.—Selected speeches and reports on finance and taxation. 1859 to 1878. Alcove L.

Sherman, John.—What he has said and done. Being a history of his life and public services. By S. A. BRONSON. Alcove G.

Sherman, W. T., and His Campaigns.—By S. M. BOWMAN. Alcove G.

Sherman, W. T.—Memoirs. Written by himself. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Sherman's Historical Raid.—The memoirs in the light of record. By H. V. BOYNTON. Alcove J.

Shippers' Guide.—*See* Rand, McNally, & Co.

Shipping.—*See* Commerce.

Shirreff, Emily.—Chivalry of the south *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

Shooting.—The gun and its development. With notes on shooting. By W. W. GREENER. Alcove M.

—— Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. Edited by A. M. MAYER. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Shores and Cities of the Boden See.—Rambles in 1879 and 1880. By S. J. CAPPER. Alcove O.

Short, C., and **Lewis,** C. T. — New Latin dictionary. Founded on the translation of Freund's Latin-German lexicon. Edited by E. A. ANDREWS. Alcove B.

Short History of the English Colonies in America.—By H. C. LODGE. Alcove K.

Short History of the English People.—By J. R. GREEN. Alcove H.

Short History of French Literature.—By G. SAINTSBURY. Alcove D.

Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland.—By C. G. WALPOLE. Alcove H.

Short Studies of American Authors.—By T. W. HIGGINSON. Alcove D.

Short Studies on Great Subjects.—By J. A. FROUDE. 3 vols. Alcove D.

Siberia:

Buried Alive; or, Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia. By F. DOSTOYEFFSKY. Alcove O.

Siberia in Europe.—A visit to the valley of the Petchora, in northeast Russia. By H. SEEBOHM. Alcove O.

See also RECLUS, E.

Sibley, J. L.—Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Sicilian; or, Love Makes the Painter.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Sicilian Romance.—By A. RADCLIFFE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Sicily.—Lands of the Saracens; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Siege and Reduction of Fort Pulaski.—By Q. A. GILLMORE. Alcove K.

Siegvolt, Paul.—A bundle of papers. Alcove D.

Sierra Nevada.—Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. By C. KING. Alcove O.

Signal Officer.—Report of the chief signal officer, 1872. Lib. Com. Room.

Si Jamais Je Te Pince . . . !—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Silas Marner.—By GEORGE ELIOT. Alcove P.

Silk Industry in America.—A history prepared for the Centennial exposition. By L. P. BROCKETT. Lib. Com. Room.

Silliman, A. E. — Gallop among American scenery; or, Sketches of American scenes and military adventure. Alcove O.

Silliman, Benjamin.—Life of. By G. P. FISHER. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Simon, John.—Filth-diseases and their prevention. Alcove M.

Simpson, John H.—Horrors of the Virginian slave-trade and of the slave-rearing plantations. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, by CAIRNES.

Singleton (*Captain*).—Life, adventures, and piracies. By DANIEL DE FOE. Alcove P.

Sioux of Dakota.—*See* Indians.

Sir Charles Grandison.—By S. RICHARDSON. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Sir Launcelot Greaves.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* VI. Alcove Q.

—— Same. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

Sismondi, J. C. L. de.—History of the Italian republics. Alcove I.

Sisters (The).—By GEORG EBERS. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Sitgreaves, *Capt.* L.—Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. Alcove O.

Six Centuries of Work and Wages.—The history of English labor. By J. E. T. ROGERS. Alcove L.

Six Lectures on Light.—By JOHN TYNDALL. Alcove M.

Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln.—By F. B. CARPENTER. Alcove J.

Six Reports on Political Reform.—By D. A. HAWKINS. Alcove L.

Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy.—By G. RAWLINSON. Alcove I.

Skeats, W. W. — Etymological dictionary of the English language. Alcove B.

Skene, W. F.—Celtic Scotland. A history of ancient Alban. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Sketch-Book.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

—— Same. Alcove D.

Sketch of the Purposes and Works of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Alcove K.

Sketches and Travels in London.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vol.* XV. Alcove Q.

Sketches by "Boz."—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.

Sketches of Army Life in Russia.—By F. V. GREENE. Alcove D.

Sketches of Debate in the First Senate of the United States in 1789-90-91.—By W. MACLAY. Alcove K.

Sketches of Successful New Hampshire Men. Alcove G.

Sketches of the Lives and Judicial Services of the Chief-Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States.—By GEORGE VAN SANTWOOD. Alcove G.

Sketches of the Rise, Progress, and Decline of Secession.—By W. G. BROWNLOW. Alcove J.

Skinner, T. H.—Discourse in memory of. By G. L. PRENTISS. Alcove G.

Slavery:

Edge, F. M.—Slavery doomed; or, the contest between free and slave labour in the United States.. Alcove J.

Garrison, W. L.—Anti-slavery movement. Alcove F.

Jay, John.—Slavery and the war, 1860–1865. Addresses and speeches. Alcove J.

Jay, William.—Writings on slavery. Alcove P.

Leland, C. G.—Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the United States. Alcove G.

See also Negroes;—United States.

Smeaton, John.—*See* SMILES, S.

Smiles, Samuel.—Lives of the engineers. 5 vols. Alcove F.

CONTENTS: Smeaton and Rennie. — Boulton and Watt.—Brindley and the early engineers.—Metcalf and Telford.—George and Robert Stephenson.

Smillie, J. D.—Etchings. *See* Poets and etchers. Alcove E.

Smith, Adam.—Theory of moral sentiments; and a dissertation on the origin of languages. Alcove L.

—— Wealth of nations. Alcove L.

Smith, B. G.—War with the south *See* TOOMBS, Robert.

Smith, E.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Smith, E. P.—Manual of political economy. Alcove L.

Smith, Gerrit.—Biography. By O. B. FROTHINGHAM. Alcove G.

Smith, Goldwin.—Letter to the *Daily News.* War ships for the southern confederacy. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, No. 6.

—— Letter on the morality of the emancipation proclamation. *See* Tracts on the rebellion, No. 10.

—— William Cowper. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Smith, G. B.—Life and speeches of John Bright. Alcove F.

Smith, Henry Boynton.—His life and work. Edited by his wife. Alcove G.

—— Early dawn. Alcove L.

Smith, Henry H.—Constitution of the United States of America, with the amendments thereto; to which are added Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice. Alcove C.

Smith, Herbert H.—Brazil. Alcove O.

Smith, H. P.—History of the city of Buffalo and Erie county. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Smith, H. W.—Presidents of America. A series of original steel engravings taken from paintings and photographs by distinguished artists. With biographical sketches and an introductory essay. By JOHN FISKE. Alcove A.

Smith, John (*Captain*).—By G. S. HILLIARD. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Smith. R. B.—Rome and Carthage. Alcove I.

Smith, Sydney.—Wit and wisdom. With a biographical memoir and notes by E. A. DUYCKINCK. Alcove D.

—— Memoir of. By his daughter, *Lady* HOLLAND. Edited by *Mrs.* AUSTIN. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Smith, Wm.—Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Alcove B.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 vols. Alcove B.

—— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 vols. Alcove B.

—— Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. 3 vols. Alcove C.

—— and **Cheetham,** S.—Dictionary of Christian antiquities. Being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." 2 vols. Alcove B.

—— and **Wace,** H.—Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines. Being a continuation of the "Dictionary of the Bible." Alcove B.

Smith, W. R.—The Old Testament in the Jewish church. Alcove M.

Smithsonian Institution.—Reports. Lib. Com. Room.

Smollett, Tobias. Works. 8 vols. With memoirs of his life. By JOHN MOORE. Alcove Q.

CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I.: View of the commencement and progress of romance.—Life of Tobias Smollett.—Plays and poems. *Vol.* II.: Adventures of Roderick Random. *Vols.* III. and IV.: Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, in which are included Memoirs of a lady of quality. *Vol.* V.: Adventures of Ferdinand Count

Fathom. *Vol.* VI.: Sir Launcelot Greaves.—Adventures of an atom. *Vol.* VII.: Expedition of Humphrey Clinker. *Vol.* VIII.: Travels through France and Italy: Containing observations on character, customs, religion, government, police, commerce, arts, and antiquities; with a particular description of the town, territory, and climate of Nice; to which is added a register of the weather, kept during a residence of eighteen months in that city.

Smollet, Tobias. Roderick Random.—Peregrine Pickle.—Humphrey Clinker.—Count Fathom.—Sir Launcelot Greaves.—Don Quixote (Cervantes). (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Smucker, S. M.—Arctic explorations and discoveries. Alcove O.

Smyth, Newman.—Old Faiths in new light. Alcove M.

Snow Image, and Other Twice-Told Tales.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Snowden, J. R.—Medallic memorials of Washington in the mint of the U. S. Alcove A.

Snyder, W. L.—Great speeches by great lawyers. Alcove L.

Social Aims and Letters.—By R. W. EMERSON. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Social Science:

Barnard, H.—Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things. Alcove N.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*). — Speeches on social and political subjects. In *Vols.* IX. and X. of his Works. Alcove P.

Carey, H. C.—Principles of social science. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Chapin, E. H.—Moral aspects of city life. Alcove L.

Consular Reports.—Labor in foreign countries. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Vols. I. and II.: Labor in Europe. *Vol.* III.: Labor in America, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and Polynesia.

Emerson, R. W.—Social aims and letters. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Social Science—(*Continued*).

Harrison, G. L.—Chapters on social science, as connected with the administration of state charities. Alcove L.

Kay, J.—Social condition and education of the people in England. Alcove L.

McKean, Kate.—Manual of social science. Being a condensation of the "Principles of Social Science" of H. C. Carey. Alcove L.

Nordhoff, C.—Communistic societies of the United States. Alcove L.

Rogers, J. E. T.—Six centuries of work and wages. The history of English labour. Alcove L.

Ruskin, John.—Fors Clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. Alcove Q.

—— Crown of wild olives. Three lectures on work, traffic, and war. Alcove Q.

—— Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne. Twenty-five letters to a workingman on the laws of work. Alcove Q.

Sanger, W. W.—History of prostitution. Its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. Alcove L.

Seward, G. F.—Chinese immigration in its social and economical aspects. Alcove L.

Spencer, H.—Ceremonial institutions. Alcove L.

—— Descriptive sociology; or, Groups of sociological facts. 8 vols. Alcove L.

Vol. I.: English. *Vol.* II.: Ancient Mexicans.—Central Americans.—Chibchas.—Ancient Peruvians. *Vol.* III.: Types of lowest races.—Negritto races.—Malayo-Polynesian races. *Vol.* IV.: African races. *Vol.* V.: Asiatic races. *Vol.* VI.: American races. *Vol.* VII.: Hebrews and Phœnicians. *Vol.* VIII.: French.

—— Political institutions. Being Part V. of the principles of sociology. Alcove L.

—— Principles of sociology. Alcove L.

—— Study of sociology. Alcove L.

Woolsey, T. D.—Communism and socialism in their history and theory. Alcove L.

See also Civilization;—Crime;—Emigration;—Ethics;—Political economy;—Slavery.

Society and Solitude.—By R. W. EMERSON. Alcove P.

Society.—The season. An annual record of society in New York, Brooklyn, and vicinity. Edited by C. H. CRANDALL. Alcove C.

Society Library.—*See* Catalogues.

Sociology.—*See* Social science.

Socrates and the Socratic Schools.—By E. ZELLER. Alcove L.

Solar Eclipses.—*See* Astronomy.

Soldiers' National Cemetery at Gettysburg.—By J. R. BARTLETT. Alcove K.

Solemnities.—*See* Table-book. Alcove C.

Soley, J. R.—Blockade (The) and the cruisers. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Soliman and Perseda.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Some Account of the Life and Works of Hans Holbein, Painter, of Augsburg.—By R. N. WORNUM. Alcove A.

Some Impressions of the United States.—By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove D.

Somerville, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Songs.—*See* Poetry.

Sophisms of Free Trade and Popular Political Economy Examined.—By a barrister. Alcove L.

Soret.—Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Sorrows of Young Werther.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Soule, Frank.—Annals of San Francisco and present condition of California. Alcove K.

Sound.—*See* Acoustics.

South, R.—Sermons. 5 vols. Alcove M.

South Africa.—*See* Africa.

South America:

Bates, H. W.—Compendium of geography and travel. Alcove O.

Pinkerton, John.—General collection of voyages and travels. Alcove O.

See also Brazil;—Chili;—Paraguay;—Peru.

South Carolina.—History of South Carolina, from its first settlement in 1670 to 1808. By D. RAMSAY. 2 vols. Alcove K.

South Vindicated.—By J. WILLIAMS. Alcove J.

Southern Historical Society Papers.—10 vols. Alcove J.

Southern History of the War.—Official reports of battles. Alcove J.

Southern Journalist.—Early life, campaigns, and public services of Robert E. Lee. Alcove G.

Southey, Robert.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Life of Horatio Nelson. Alcove G.

—— The Doctor. Alcove D.

Southwestern Asia.—*See* RECLUS, E,

Souvenir of the Yosemite.—By L. R. MARSH. Alcove D.

Sovereignty (Popular).—*See* ANTHONY, C.

Spain:

Borrow, George.—Bible in Spain. Alcove D.

Davillier, Ch.—Spain. Illustrated by GUSTAVE DORÉ. Alcove A.

Froissart, John.—Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Hare, A. J. C.—Wanderings in Spain. Alcove O.

Helps, A.—Spanish conquest in America. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Napier, W. F. P.—History of the war in the peninsula, and in the south of France. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Prescott, W. H.—History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of the reign of Philip the Second, King of Spain. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Spain.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

Taylor, Bayard.—Lands of the Saracens; or, Pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. Alcove Q.

Ticknor, G.—Spanish literature. Alcove D.

Velazquez, Mariano.—Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. Alcove B.

See also RECLUS, E.

Spang, H. W.—Practical treatise on lightning protection. Alcove M.

Spangler, Edward.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Spanish Conquest in America.—By A. HELPS. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Spanish Gypsy.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Spanish Papers.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.

Spanish Student.—*See* LONGFELLOW, H. W. Alcove Q.

Spanish Tragedy. — *See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Spare Hours.—By JOHN BROWN. Alcove D.

Sparks, Jared.—Correspondence of the American revolution. Being letters from eminent men to George Washington. 4 vols. Alcove K.

—— Life and writings of George Washington. 12 vols. Alcove G.

—— Life of Benjamin Franklin. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Library of American biography. (Old Series.) 10 vols. Alcove F.

—— Library of American biography. (New Series.) 15 vols. Alcove F.

—— Life of Ethan Allen. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Father Marquette. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life of R. C. De la Salle. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Count Pulaski. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of John Ribault. (*Vol.* VII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of Charles Lee. (*Vol.* VIII. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

—— Life of John Ledyard. (*Vol.* XV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Spectator.—8 vols. Alcove E.

Speculative Essays.—By H. SPENCER. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Speeches:

Brougham (*Lord*) Henry.—Speeches on social and political subjects. With historical introductions. *Vols.* IX. and X. of his Works. Alcove P.

Cromwell, Oliver.—Speeches of. See CARLYLE, Thos.

Moore, Frank.—Speeches of John Bright on the American question. Alcove J.

Snyder, W. L.—Speeches by great lawyers. Alcove L.

Speeches and Addresses of the Late David S. Coddington.—With a biographical sketch. Alcove F.

Speeches and Orations of Daniel Webster.—With an essay by E. P. WHIPPLE. Alcove L.

Speeches of Andrew Johnson.—With a biographical introduction by FRANK MOORE. Alcove G.

Speeches of Edward Everett.—3 vols. Alcove L.

Speeches of J. C. Calhoun. Alcove P.

Ward, E.—Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. Alcove L.

Webster, Daniel.—Speeches, orations, etc. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Speke, J. H.—Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Alcove O.

Spence, James.—American union. Its effect on national character and policy. With an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right, and the causes of the disruption. Alcove J.

Spencer, Ambrose.—Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer. With the argument of Col. N. P. Chipman, Judge-Advocate. Alcove J.

Spencer, Herbert. — Education: intellectual, moral, and physical. — First principles. — A system of synthetic philosophy.—Ceremonial institutions.—Essays: scientific, political, speculative. — Same. — Principles of sociology. — Study of sociology. — Data of ethics. — Principles of biology. 2 vols.—Classification of the sciences.—Descriptive sociology. 8 vols. Alcove L.

Spenser, Edmund.—*See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Sphinx (Le).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.
Spiers, A., and **Surenne,** G.—French and English pronouncing dictionary. Alcove B.
Spinoza, Benedict de.—Tractatus theologico-politicus. Alcove L.
—— Life, correspondence, and ethics. By R. WILLIS. Alcove G.
Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.—By ISAAC TAYLOR. Alcove E.
Spirit of Laws.—By *Baron* DE MONTESQUIEU. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Spirit of Military Institutions.—By M. MARMONT. Alcove K.
Spofford, A. R.—American Almanac. Reading-Room.
Spon, E., and **Byrne.**—Dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military, and naval; with technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. 3 vols. Alcove B.
—— Supplement to Spon's dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military, and naval. Alcove B.
Sport of Destiny.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.
Sport with Gun and Rod in American Woods and Waters.—Edited by A. M. MAYER. 2 vols. Alcove M.
Sports.—*See* Every-day book, by WM. HONE. Alcove C.
Sprague, W. B.—Life of Timothy Dwight. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Spy (The).—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Squier, E. G.—Peru. Incidents of travel and exploration in the land of the Incas. Alcove O.
Stage.—*See* Poetry and drama.
Stanhope (*Earl*).—Life of William Pitt. 3 vols. Alcove G.
Stanley. A. P.—Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. Alcove P.
—— Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Alcove D.
—— Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 2 vols. Alcove F.
—— Christian institutions. Essays on ecclesiastical subjects. Alcove L.
Stanley, H. M.—Through the dark continent. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Stanton, Edwin M.—Proceedings in reference to the death of. At the Union League Club, Dec. 30, 1869. Alcove G.

Stanton, H. B.—Random recollections. Alcove D.

Stanwood, J. R.—Direct ancestry of the late Jacob Wendell. Alcove G.

Star Route Trials.—*See* Law.

Stark, John.—Life of. By EDWARD EVERETT. (*Vol.* I. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

State Charities.—*See* HARRISON, G. L.

State Papers.—American state papers. 9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

State Trials.—Modern state trials. *See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Statement in Regard to the Huntington Avenue Lands in the City of Boston. By F. HAVEN, A. H. RICE, and P. W. CHANDLER. Alcove O.

Statesman's Manual.—Containing the Presidents' messages, inaugural, annual, and special, from 1789 to 1858. By E. WILLIAMS and B. J. LOSSING. Alcove C.

Statesman's Year-Book. Reading-Room.

Statesmen who Flourished in the Time of George III.—*See* BROUGHAM, H. (*Lord*). Alcove P.

Station Champbaudet (La). — *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Statistical Atlas of the U. S.—Based on the results of the ninth census, 1870. By F. A. WALKER. Alcove A.

Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. By F. PHISTERER. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Statistics.—Dictionary of statistics. By M. G. MULHALL. Alcove C.

—— Commerce and navigation. Reports of the Bureau of Statistics. Lib. Com. Room.

Statutes-at-Large of the State of New York.—10 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Statutes-at-Large of the United States.—4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Staunton, Howard.—Chess-player's hand-book. Chess-Room.

—— Chess praxis. Chess-Room.

—— Chess-player's companion. Chess-Room.

Steamers.—Naval and mail. *See* Military and naval.
Stebbins, Emma. — Charlotte Cushman. Her letters and memories of her life. Alcove F.
Stedman, E. C.—Poetical works. Alcove E.
—— Victorian poets. Alcove E.
Steel:
Bauerman, H.—Metallurgy of iron. With an appendix on the Martin process of making steel. By A. S. HEWITT. Alcove M.
Jeans, W. T.—Creators of the age of steel. Alcove M.
Steel-Gun Factories.—*See* Military and naval.
Steiger, E. — Periodical literature of the United States of America. With index and appendices. Alcove C.
Stein.—Life and times of; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. By J. R. SEELEY. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Stephen, J. F.—Digest of the law of evidence. Alcove L.
Stephen, Leslie.—Dictionary of national biography. Alcove F.
—— Samuel Johnson. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Alexander Pope. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— Jonathan Swift. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.
—— History of English thought. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Stephens, A. H.—Constitutional view of the late war between the States. 2 vols. Alcove J.
—— Secession condemned in a Southern convention. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.
Stephens, F. G.—Sir Edwin Landseer. Biography. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Stephens, J. L.—Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Stephenson, George.—*See* SMILES, S.
Stephenson, Robert.—*See* SMILES, S.
Sterling, John.—Life of. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.
Sterne, Laurence.—Sentimental journey through France and Italy. Illustrated by MAURICE LELOIR. Alcove A.
—— Same. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Tristram Shandy. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.
—— Works. With a life of the author. Written by himself. 4 vols. Alcove Q.

Vol. I. : Memoirs of Sterne.—Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. *Vol.* II. : Tristram Shandy, continued.—Sentimental journey through France and Italy. *Vol.* III. : Sermons. *Vol.* IV. : Sermons.—Letters.—The fragment.—History of a good warm watch coat.

Steuben (*Baron*).—By FRANCIS BOWEN. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Stevens, G. T.—Three years in the sixth corps. Alcove J.

Stevens, J. A.—Life of Albert Gallatin. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— Report of the Joint Committee on the Centennial Celebration of the Evacuation of New York by the British, Nov. 26, 1883. Alcove K.

—— Colonial records of the New York Chamber of Commerce, 1768–1784. Lib Com. Room.

—— Union Defence Committee of the City of New York. Minutes, reports, and correspondence. With an historical introduction by J. A. Stevens. Alcove J.

Stewart, Dugald.—Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. Alcove L.

Stiles, Ezra.—Life of. By J. L. KINGSLEY. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Stiles, Henry R.—History of ancient Windsor. Alcove K.

Stillé, A., and **Maisch,** J. M.—National dispensatory. Alcove B.

Stillé, C. J.—Memorial of the Great Central Fair for the U. S. Sanitary Commission, held at Philadelphia, June, 1864. Alcove J.

—— History of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Being the general report of its work during the war of the rebellion. Alcove K.

Stillman, J. D. B.—Horse in motion, as shown by instantaneous photography. With a study on animal mechanics. Alcove A.

Stimulants and Narcotics.—By F. E. ANSTIE. Alcove M.

Stirling, J. H.—Secret of Hegel. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Stirling, Wm.—Cloister life of Emperor Charles the Fifth. Alcove F.

Stock-Brokers.—Law of. By A. and G. BIDDLE. Lib. Com. Room.

Stock-Brokers and Stock-Exchanges.—Law of. By J. R. Dos Passos. Lib. Com. Room.

Stirling-Maxwell, W.—Don John of Austria. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Stoddard, C. A.—Memorial sermon to the late Madame Audubon. Alcove F.

Stoddard, R. H.—Life of Edgar Allan Poe. *See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Bric-a-brac Series. 9 vols. Alcove F.

CONTENTS.—*Vol.* I. : Greville memoirs of the reign of George IV. and William IV. *Vol.* II. : Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. *Vol.* III. : Personal reminiscences, by O'KEEFE, KELLY, and TAYLOR. *Vol.* IV. : Personal reminiscences, by CONSTABLE and GILLIES. *Vol.* V. : Prosper Mérimée's letters to an incognita, with recollections by LAMARTINE and GEORGE SAND. *Vol.* VI. : Personal reminiscences, by CHORLEY, PLANCHÉ, and YOUNG. *Vol.* VII. : Personal reminiscences, by MOORE and JERDAN. *Vol.* VIII : Personal reminiscences, by BARHAM, HARNESS, and HODDER. *Vol.* IX. : Personal reminiscences, by C. KNIGHT and T. RAIKES.

Stoics.—*See* ZELLER, E.

Stone, W. L.—Life and times of William Johnson. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Stonehenge.—Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries. Alcove M.

—— Horse in the stable and field. Alcove M.

Stones.—Precious stones and gems. By E. W. STREETER. Alcove C.

Stones of Venice.—By JOHN RUSKIN. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Same. Alcove R.

Stonewall Jackson.—A military biography. By J. E. COOKE. Alcove G.

Storm (The), 1703.—Or a collection of the most remarkable casualties and disasters which happened in the late dreadful tempest, both by sea and land. By DANIEL DEFOE. Alcove P.

Stormonth, *Rev.* J.—Etymological and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Alcove C.

Stormonth, *Rev.* J.—Dictionary of the English language. Pronouncing, etymological, and explanatory. Writing-Room.

Story of May-Flower.—*See* HAMILTON, A.

Story, Joseph.—Miscellaneous writings. Alcove L.

—— Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Life and Letters. Edited by W. W. STORY. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Story, W. W.—Life and letters of Joseph Story. 2 vols. Alcove G.

—— Rome. By FRANCIS WEY. Containing 345 engravings on wood, with an introduction by W. W. STORY. Alcove A.

Stowe, C. E.—Origin and history of the books of the Bible. Alcove M.

Stowe, Edwin.—Velazquez. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Stowe, H. B.—Uncle Tom's cabin; or, Life among the lowly. Alcove D.

Stowell (*Lord*).—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Strahan, Edward.—Mr. W. H. Vanderbilt's house and collection described. 4 vols. Alcove A.

—— Art treasures of America. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Strange Story.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Strauss, D. F.—Life of Jesus for the people. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Streeter, E. W.—Great diamonds of the world. Their history and romance. Alcove C.

—— Precious stones and gems, their history and distinguishing characteristics. Alcove C.

Strictures on the Modern System of Female Education. By HANNAH MORE. *Vol.* V., More's Works. Alcove D.

Strong, J., and **McClintock,** J.—Cyclopædia of biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature. 10 vols. Alcove B.

Strutt, Joseph.—Complete view of the dress and habits of the people of England. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Stuart, C. B.—Lives and works of civil and military engineers. Alcove F.

Stuart, C. B.—Naval and mail steamers of the U. S. Alcove K.
—— Naval dry docks in the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.
Stuart, Gilbert.—Life and works of. By G. C. MASON. Alcove A.
Stuart, Robert L.—Catalogue of the library of Robert L. Stuart. Lib. Com. Room.
Stuart, Villiers.—Nile gleanings. Alcove A.
Stuarts.—Fall of the. *See* HALE, E.
Stuarts.—First two. *See* GARDINER, S. R.
Stubbs, Wm.—Constitutional history of England. 3 vols. Alcove H.
Students' Quarter; or, Paris Five and Thirty Years Since.—By W. M. THACKERAY. Alcove D.
Studies in English Art.—By FREDERICK WEDMORE. 2 vols. Alcove A.
Studies and Conduct.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove M.
Study and Practice of the Law.—Considered in their various relations to society. Lib. Com. Room.
Study of Sociology.—By H. SPENCER. Alcove L.
Subjection of Women.—*See* MILL, J. S.
Submarine Warfare.—*See* Military and naval.
Subscribers to the Lincoln Monument of the City of New York. Lib. Com. Room.
Suburban Home Grounds.—By F. J. SCOTT. Alcove R.
Successful New Hampshire Men.—Sketches of. Alcove G.
Succinct Narration of its Works and Purposes.—The U. S. Sanitary Commission. Alcove K.
Suites d'un Premier Lit (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.
Sulla, Marius, and the Gracchi.—By A. H. BEESLY. Alcove I.
Sullivan, John.—Life of. By W. B. O. PEABODY. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Sulpicia.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Summer's Last Will and Testament.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Sumner, Charles.—Memoir and letters. By E. L. PIERCE. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Sumner, Charles.—Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, April 27, 1874. Alcove G.

Sumner, W. G.—Andrew Jackson as a public man. What he was, what chances he had, and what he did with them. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

—— History of American currency. Alcove L.

Sumter and Alabama (Cruise of).—*See* SEMMES, R.

Sun.—City of the sun. *See* Peru.

—— Land of the midnight sun. By P. B. DU CHAILLU. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Superior (Lake).—Views on the north shore. Alcove A.

Superior Instruction in Different Countries.—By HENRY BARNARD. Alcove N.

Superstitions.—*See* HUNT, Robert.

Supplement to Spon's Dictionary of Engineering, Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval. — By ERNST SPON. Alcove B.

Supplement to Ure's Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines.—Containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. Edited by ROBERT HUNT. Alcove B.

Surenne, G., and **Spiers,** A.—French and English pronouncing dictionary. Alcove B.

Surgeon-General.—Report of the Surgeon-General of the Navy, 1880–1881. Lib. Com. Room.

Surgeon's Daughter.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XXV. Alcove Q.

Surgery.—*See* Medicine and medical science.

Surgical Essays.—*See* Civil war—Sanitary commission.

Surnames.—English surnâmes: their sources and significations. By C. W. BARDSLEY. Alcove C.

Surratt, Mary E.—Trial of. *See* PITMAN, Benn.

Surrogates' Courts.—Law and practice in the State of New York. By A. A. REDFIELD. Lib. Com. Room.

Surveys.—*See* United States, names of States and railroads.

Swan, Charles.—Gesta Romanorum; or, Entertaining moral stories. Alcove D.

Sweden.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in Sweden. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

—— Land of the midnight sun. Journeys through Sweden and Norway. By P. B. DU CHAILLU. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Northern travel. Summer and winter pictures. Sweden, Denmark, and Lapland. By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

—— **Norway, and Denmark.** — History of. By S. A. DUNHAM. 3 vols. Alcove I.

Swift, Jonathan.—Gulliver's travels. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Life of. By JOHN FORSTER. Alcove G.

—— Essay on the life of Jonathan Swift. By *Rev.* JOHN BARRETT. *See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Life of Jonathan Swift. By THOMAS SHERIDAN. *See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove Q.

—— Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

—— Works. 19 vols. Alcove Q.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Swimming.—*See* PETTIGREW, J. B.

Swinton, Wm.—The twelve decisive battles of the war. A history of the eastern and western campaigns in relation to the actions that decided their issue. Alcove J.

—— Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. A critical history of operations in Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania from the commencement to the close of the war, 1861–5. Alcove J.

Switzerland:

Aubigné, J. H. M. d'.—History of the great reformation of the sixteenth century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Baedeker, K.—Switzerland and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol. Hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

Barnard, H.—Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war in Switzerland. Alcove N.

Switzerland—(*Continued*).

Switzerland.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— Its mountains and valleys. Illustrated. Engraved by A. CLOSS. Alcove A.

See also Alps and RECLUS, E.

Sybil; or, The Two Nations.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Sylvan Year.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Symonds, J. A.—Renaissance in Italy. 5 vols. Alcove D.

CONTENTS: Age of the despots.—Fine arts.—Italian literature.—Revival of learning, 2 vols.

—— P. B. Shelley. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Synonyms. — English synonyms explained in alphabetical order. By GEORGE CRABB. Alcove C.

Syria.—Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— Unexplored Syria. Visits to the Libanus, the Tulúl el Safá, the Anti-Libanus, the Northern Libanus, and the 'Aláh. By R. F. BURTON and C. F. T. DRAKE. 2 vols. Alcove O.

System of Logic.—By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.

System of Medicine.—By J. R. REYNOLDS. 3 vols. Alcove B.

System of Mineralogy.—By J. D. DANA. Alcove M.

System of Surgery.—By T. HOLMES. 3 vols. Alcove B.

Systems, Institutions, and Statistics of Scientific Instruction, Applied to National Industries in Different Countries.—By HORACE BARNARD. Alcove N.

Systems of Land Tenure in Various Countries.—Cobden Club essays. Alcove L.

Table-Talk:

Hazlitt, William.—Table-talk. In *Vol.* I. and II. of his Works. Alcove P.

Holmes, O. W.—Autocrat of the breakfast-table.—Poet at the breakfast-table.—Professor at the breakfast-table. Alcove P.

Hone, Wm.—Table-book of daily recreation and information.—Concerning remarkable men, manners, times, sea-

Table-Talk—(*Continued*).
sons, solemnities, merry-makings, antiquities, and novelties. Forming a complete history of the year. Alcove C.

Luther, Martin.—Table-talk of. Translated by W. HAZLITT. To which is added the life of Martin Luther, by A. CHALMERS. Alcove C.

See also Anecdotes;—Wit and humor.

Tableaux, Statues, Bas-Reliefs, et Camées, de la Galerie de Florence, et du Palais Pitti.—Dessinés par M. WICAR, peintre, et gravés sous la direction de M. LACOMBE, peintre. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Tables, Rules, and Data for Mechanical Engineers.—By D. K. CLARK. Alcove C.

Taine, H. A.—Ancient régime.—English literature, 3 vols.—Italy: Florence and Venice; Rome and Naples, 2 vols.—Lectures on art, 2 vols.—Notes on England.—Notes on Paris.—On intelligence, 2 vols.—Tour through the Pyrenees. 13 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Art in Greece.—Art in the Netherlands.—Philosophy of Art. 3 vols. Alcove A.

—— Italy: Florence and Venice; Rome and Naples. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— Notes on England. Alcove H.

—— History of English literature. 2 vols. Alcove D.

—— French revolution. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Tale (A).—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Tale of Two Cities.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.

Tales.—*See* Novels.

Talisman (The).—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XX. Alcove Q.

Talleyrand (*Prince*) **and King Louis XVIII.**—Correspondence of. By M. G. PALLAIN. Alcove G.

Tamburlaine.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Taming of the Shrew.—*See* SHAKESPEARE. Poetry and drama.

Tancred and Gismunda.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Tancred; or, The New Crusade.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Taney, Roger B.—*See* VAN SANTWOOD, G.

Tariff.—*See* Political economy.

Tartuffe; or, The Hypocrite.—*See* MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Poetry and drama.

Tasistro, Louis F.—*See* Paris, Comte de.

Taste.—*See* Works of BURKE, E., *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Taylor, A. S.—Manual of medical jurisprudence. Alcove M.

Taylor, Bayard.—Journey to Central Africa.—Visit to India, China, and Japan in the year 1853. — By-ways of Europe. — Egypt and Iceland, 1874. — Eldorado. — Travels in Greece and Russia.—At home and abroad. — Northern travel. — Lands of the Saracen. — Views afoot; or, Europe as seen with knapsack and staff. 11 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Critical essays and literary notes. Alcove D.

—— Studies in German literature. Alcove D.

—— National ode.—July 4, 1876. Alcove D.

—— Faust. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Taylor, H. O.—Law of private corporations. Lib. Com. Room.

Taylor, Isaac.—Spirit of Hebrew poetry. Alcove E.

Taylor, John.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Taylor, P. A.—Professor Huxley on the negro question. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Taylor, Richard.—Destruction and reconstruction. Personal experiences of the late war. Alcove J.

Taylor, Thomas.—The law glossary. Lib. Com. Room.

Taylor, Tom.—Life of B. R. Haydon. 3 vols. Alcove F.

Taylor, Wm.—Causes and probable results of the civil war in America. Facts for the people of Great Britain. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Taylor, W. C.—Manual of modern history. Alcove I.

—— Manual of ancient history. Alcove I.

Taylor, W. H.—Four years with General Lee. Alcove J.

Taxation.—*See* Finance.

Teachers.—*See* Education.

Tehuantepec Inter-Ocean Railroad.—By A. D. ANDERSON. Alcove M.

Tehuantepec Railway.—Its location, features, and advantages. Alcove M.

Telegraphy:

Field, H. M.—History of the Atlantic telegraph. Alcove M.

Landing of the French Atlantic Cable at Duxbury, Mass., July, 1869. Alcove M.

Prescott, G. B.—History, theory, and practice of the electric telegraph. Alcove M.

Seward, W. H.—Communication on the inter-continental telegraph. Alcove M.

Telford, Thomas.—*See* SMILES, S.

Tempest (The).—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Temple Beau.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Ten Great Religions.—By J. F. CLARKE. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Ten Years in the United States.—Being an Englishman's views of men and things in the North and South. By D. W. MITCHELL. Alcove J.

Tennessee.—Annals of Tennessee to the end of the 18th century. By J. G. M. RAMSAY. Alcove K.

Tennyson, Alfred.—Poetical works. 2 vols. Alcove E.

Tentation (La).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Tenterden (*Lord*).—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Terrestrial and Aërial Locomotion.—Animal mechanism. By E. J. MAREY. Alcove M.

Tertiary Flora.—*See* Fossil flora.

Teufelsdrockh, Herr.—Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdrockh. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Text-Book of Geology.—By ARCHIBALD GEIKIE. Alcove M.

Text-Book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body.—By A. GAMGEE. Alcove M.

Text-Book of Vegetable and Animal Physiology.—By H. GOADBY. Alcove M.

Thackeray, W. M.—Works. 22 vols. Alcove Q.

Vols. I.–II.: Vanity fair. *Vols.* III.–IV.: History of Pendennis. *Vols.* V.–VI.: The Newcomes. *Vol.* VII.: History of Henry Esmond. *Vols.* VIII.–IX.: The

Virginians. *Vols.* X.–XI. : Adventures of Philip. *Vol.* XII. : Paris sketch-book and Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush. *Vol.* XIII. : Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, with the history of Samuel Titmarsh and The great Hoggarty diamond. *Vol.* XIV. : Irish sketch-book, and Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. *Vol.* XV. : Book of snobs and Sketches and travels in London. *Vol.* XVI. : Burlesques. *Vol.* XVII. : Christmas books of Mr. Titmarsh. *Vol.* XVIII. : Ballads and tales. *Vol.* XIX. : The four Georges, and English humorists. *Vol.* XX. : Roundabout papers and The second funeral of Napoleon. *Vol.* XXI. : Denis Duval, Lovel the widower, and other stories. *Vol.* XXII. : Catherine, Little travels, Fitz-Boodle papers, etc.

Thackeray, W. M.— Students' quarter ; or, Paris five-and-thirty years since. Alcove D.

—— *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Thackerayana.—By Wm. Thackeray. Alcove D.

Thayer, M. R.—Discourse on the life, character, and writings of Francis Lieber. Alcove G.

Theocritus.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Theologia Germanica.—*See* Theology.

Theology :

Abbadie, J.—Chemical change in the Eucharist. Alcove M.

Alexander, J. A.—Isaiah. Translated and explained. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Alger, W. R.—Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. With a complete bibliography of the subject. Alcove M.

Arnold, M.—God and the Bible. Alcove P.

Arnold, Thomas.—Sermons. 3 vols. Alcove P.

—— Christian life : its course, its hindrances, and its helps. 2 vols. Alcove P.

—— Fragment of the church. Alcove P.

—— Miscellaneous works. Alcove P.

Bacon, Francis.—Religious writings. *See Vol.* XIV. of his Works. Alcove P.

Barnes, A.—Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of the prophet Isaiah. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Barth, A.—Religions of India. Alcove M.

Theology—(*Continued*).

Beecher, H. W.—Sermons. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Brougham, Henry (*Lord*).—Natural theology. In *Vol.* VI. of his Works. Alcove P.

Bunyan, J.—Pilgrim's progress. Alcove M.

Cairns, John.—Unbelief in the eighteenth century as contrasted with its earlier and later history. Alcove M.

Christlieb, T.—Best methods of counteracting modern infidelity. Alcove M.

Clarke, J. F.—Ten great religions: an essay in comparative theology. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Conybeare, W. J. and **Howson,** J. S.—Life and epistles of St Paul. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Cooke, J. P.—Religion and chemistry. A re-statement of an old argument. Alcove M.

Cumming, John.—Lectures on the book of Daniel. Alcove M.

Cyclopædia of Biblical, Theological, and Ecclesiastical Literature.—By McClintock and Strong. 10 vols. Alcove B.

Davids, T. W. R.—Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by some points in the history of Indian Buddhism. Alcove M.

De Witt, T.—Discourse delivered in the North Reformed Dutch Church, in the city of New York, on the last Sabbath in August, 1856. Alcove M.

Draper, J. W.—History of the conflict between religion and science. Alcove M.

Farrar, A. S.—Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. Alcove M.

Fisher, G. P.—Beginnings of Christianity. Alcove I.

Franklin, Benjamin.—Essays on religious and moral subjects. In *Vol.* II. of his works. Alcove P.

Fremantle, W. H.—The world as the subject of redemption, being an attempt to set forth the functions of the church as designed to embrace the whole race of mankind. Alcove M.

Frothingham, O. B,—Transcendentalism in New England. Alcove M.

Theology—(*Continued*).

Garbett, E.—The dogmatic faith: an inquiry into the relation subsisting between revelation and dogma. Alcove M.

George (*Lord Bishop of Norwich*).—Commentary on the book of psalms. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Guizot, M.—Meditations on the essence of Christianity and on the religious questions of the day. Alcove M.

Hedge, F. H.—Recent inquiries in theology. By eminent English Churchmen. Being "Essays and Reviews." Alcove M.

Hibbert Lectures.—1878–1883. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Hodge, A. A.—Outlines of theology. Alcove M.

Hooker, Richard.—Works, with an account of his life and death. By ISAAC WALTON. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Hunter, H.—Sacred biography; or, The history of the patriarchs. To which is added, The history of Deborah, Ruth, and Hannah. Being a course of lectures delivered at the Scots' Church, London Wall. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Keil, C. F. and **Delitzsch,** F.—Biblical commentary on the Old Testament. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Kuenen, A.—National religions and universal religions. Alcove M.

Luther, M.—The creation. A commentary on the first five chapters of the book of Genesis. Alcove M.

Macleod, N.—Parish papers. Alcove L.

Macpherson, J.—Westminster confession of faith. Alcove M.

Maurice, F. D.—Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity, considered in eight lectures. Alcove M.

Memes, J. S.—Christian literature. Alcove M.

Milman, H. H.—History of Christianity. 3 vols. Alcove I.

—— History of Latin Christianity. Including that of the Popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 8 vols. Alcove I.

Milton, John.—Treatise on Christian doctrine. *See Vols.* IV. and V. of his prose Works. Alcove Q.

—— Treatise on Christian doctrine, compiled from the Holy Scriptures alone. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Theology—(*Continued*).

Minutes of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Alcove M.

Müller, F. Max.—Chips from a German workshop. 5 vols. Alcove M.

—— Lectures on the science of religion. With a paper on Buddhist nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or "Path of Virtue." Alcove M.

—— Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religions of India. Alcove M.

—— Same. (In Hibbert Lectures.) Alcove M.

Newton, *Rev.* John.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Perry, G. G.—History of the Church of England from the accession of Henry VIII. to the silencing of convocation in the eighteenth century. Alcove M.

Pressensé, E de.—Early years of Christianity. Alcove M.

Prout, W.—Chemistry, meteorology, and the functions of digestion, considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

Quesnel, P.—The gospels. With moral reflections on each verse. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Renan, E.—Lectures on the influence of the institutions, thought, and culture of Rome, on the Christianity and the development of the Catholic Church. Alcove M.

Renouf, P. Le P.—Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illustrated by the religion of ancient Egypt. Alcove M.

Robertson, F. W.—Sermons. 4 vols. Alcove M.

Rodwell, J. M.—El-korân; or, The koran. Translated from the Arabic. Alcove M.

Schaff, P.—Creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes. 3 vols. Alcove M.

Smyth, N.—Old faiths in new light. Alcove M.

South, R.—Sermons. In library of old English divines. 5 vols. Alcove M.

Spinoza, B. de.—Tractatus theologico-politicus. Alcove L.

Sterne, Laurence.—Sermons. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Swift, Jonathan.—Works. 19 vols. Alcove Q.

Theology—(*Continued*).

Trench, R. C.—Notes on the parables of our Lord. Alcove M.

Uhlhorn, G.—Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. Alcove M.

Whewell, W.—Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

Winkworth, S.—Theologia Germanica; which setteth forth many fair lineaments of divine truth, and saith very lofty and lovely things touching a perfect life. Alcove M.

Theoretical Navigation and Nautical Astronomy.—By LEWIS CLARK. Alcove M.

Theory of Foreign Exchanges.—By G. J. GOSCHEN. Alcove L.

Theory of Moral Sentiments.—By ADAM SMITH. Alcove L.

Therapeutics.—Guide to therapeutics and materia medica. By R. FARQUHARSON. Alcove M.

—— *See* also Pathology.

Thersites.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Thesaurus.—*See* Dictionaries.

Thierry, A.—Conquest of England by the Normans. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Thiers, M. A.—History of the French revolution. 5 vols. Alcove I.

Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army.—By an impressed New Yorker. Alcove J.

Thirty-seven Sous de M. Montaudoin (Les). — *See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Thirty-sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862–65.—By a committee of the regiment. Alcove J.

Thirty Years' View of the U. S. Senate.—By T. H. BENTON. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Thirty Years' War.—By S. R. GARDINER. Alcove I.

—— Same. By FREDERICK SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Thomas, A. C.—Treatise on the law of mortgages. Lib. Com. Room.

Thomas, George H.—Life of. By T. B. VAN HORNE. Alcove G.

Thomas, George H.—Memoir. By R. W. JOHNSON. Alcove G.

Thomas, W. M.—Memoir of *Lady* M. W. Montagu. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Thompson, *Sir* Benjamin.—*See* RUMFORD (*Count*).

Thompson, E. P.—History of the first Kentucky brigade. Alcove J.

Thompson, R. E.—Political economy, with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. Alcove L.

Thomson, C. W.—Depths of the sea. Alcove M.

—— The Atlantic. Exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." 2 vols. Alcove O.

Thomson, James.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Thomson, Joseph.—To the Central African lakes and back. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Thomson, Richard.—Historical essay on the Magna Charta of King John. Alcove L.

Thomson, William.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Thoreau, H. D.—Life of. By F. B. SANBORN. (American Men of Letters.) Alcove F.

—— Letters and poems.—A week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers.—The Maine woods.—A Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery and reform papers.—Cape Cod.—Early spring in Massachusetts.—Walden.—Excursions. Alcove Q.

—— His life and aims. By H. A. PAGE. Alcove G.

Thornton, Edward.—History of the British empire in India. 6 vols. Alcove H.

Thought.—*See* Logic.

Thoughts about Art.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Thoughts on Studies and Conduct.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Thousand and One Nights.—Trans. from original Arabic. By JOHN PAYNE. Alcove D.

Three Decades of Federal Legislation, 1855 to 1885. By S. S. COX. Alcove L.

Three Essays on Religion.—By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.

Three Ladies of London.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Three Lords and Three Ladies of London.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Three Months in the Southern States, April to June, 1863. By *Lieut-Col.* FREEMANTLE. Alcove J.

Three Seasons in European Vineyards. — By W. J. FLAGG. Alcove O.

Three Years in the Sixth Corps.—By G. T. STEVENS. Alcove J.

Throop, M. H.—The code of civil procedure. Lib. Com. Room.

Through Brittany.—By K. S. MACQUOID. Alcove O.

Through the Dark Continent.—By H. M. STANLEY. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Through Normandy.—By K. S. MACQUOID. Alcove O.

Thucydides.—History and life of. By S. T. BLOOMFIELD. 3 vols. Alcove G.

Tia Fingida; or, The Pretended Aunt.—*See* CERVANTES.

Tibullus.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Tickell, Thos.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Ticknor, George.—Life, letters, and journals. 2 vols. Alcove G.

—— Life of W. H. Prescott. Alcove G.

Tieck, Ludwig.—Tales of. *See* Novels.

—— Tales of Tieck. By THOMAS CARLYLE. Alcove P.

Tilden, Samuel J.—Writings and Speeches. Edited by JOHN BIGELOW. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Timbs, John.—Club and club life in London. Alcove C.

Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne. — Twenty-five letters to a workingman of Sunderland on the laws of work. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Timon of Athens.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Tintoretto.—Biography. By W. R. OSLER. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Tiryns.—*See* Mycenæ.

Titcomb, Timothy. — Gold-foil, hammered from popular proverbs. Alcove L.

Titian.—Biography of. By R. F. HEATH. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Same. *See* CROWE and CAVALCASELLE.

Titles of the First Books from the Earliest Presses established in different Cities, Towns, and Monasteries in Europe, before the End of the Fifteenth Century.—With brief notes upon their printers. Illustrated with reproductions of early types and first engravings of the printing-press. By RUSH C. HAWKINS. Alcove A.

Titmarsh, Samuel.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *See* his Works. *Vol.* XIII. Alcove Q.

Titus Andronicus. — *See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

T. N.—Here 's to the year that 's away. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

To the Central African Lakes and Back. — By J. THOMSON. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Tobacco.—Mysteries of tobacco. By B. I. LANE. Alcove M.

Tocqueville, Alexis de.—Democracy in America. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Same. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Tom Brown's School Days.—By THOMAS HUGHES. Alcove D.

Tom Brown at Oxford.—By THOMAS HUGHES. Alcove D.

Tom Jones.—By H. FIELDING. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VII. Alcove P.

Tom Thumb the Great.—Tragedy of tragedies; or, The life and death of Tom Thumb the Great. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Tombstone Inscriptions.—Compiled by E. W. VAN VOORHIS. Alcove D.

Tomes, R.—Battles of America by sea and land. 3 vols. Alcove K.

—— War with the South. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Tooke, John H.—*ΕΠΕΑ ΠΤΕΡΟΕΝΤΑ*; or, The diversions of Purley. 2 vols. Alcove Q.

Topographical Survey of the Adirondack Wilderness of New York.—By VERPLANCK COLVIN. Lib. Com. Room.

Torpedoes.—*See* Military and naval.

Torquato Tasso.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.

Totten, B. J.—Naval text-book and dictionary for the use of the midshipmen of the U. S. navy. Alcove C.

Tour through the Pyrenees.—By H. A. TAINE. Alcove Q.

Tourgée, A. W.—Bricks without straw.—Fool's errand.—Figs and thistles.—Hot plowshares.—John Eax.—Mamelon.—Royal gentleman.—Zouri's Christmas. Alcove D.

Tousey, Sinclair.—Indices of public opinion. Alcove L.

—— Papers from over the water; a series of letters from Europe. Alcove O.

Towers.—Her majesty's tower. By W. H. DIXON. 2 vols. Alcove H.

Towle, N. C.—History and analysis of the Constitution of the U. S. Alcove L.

Townsend, G. H.—Manual of dates. Reading-Room.

Townsend, W. C.—Lives of twelve eminent judges of the last and of the present century. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Vol. I.: Justice Buller.—Lord Kenyon.—Lord Alvanley.—Lord Loughborough.—Sir Vicary Gibbs.—Lord Ellenborough.—Lord Erskine. *Vol.* II.: Lord Redesdale.—Sir William Grant.—Lord Tenterden.—Lord Stowell.—Lord Eldon.

—— Modern state trials. With essays and notes. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Tractatus Theologico-Politicus.—By B. DE SPINOZA. Alcove L.

Tracts on the Rebellion.—3 vols. Alcove J.

Traditions.—*See* HUNT, Robert.

Traffic.—*See* Commerce.

Tragedy of Tragedies; or, The Life and Death of Tom Thumb the Great.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* I. Alcove P.

Tragical History of Dr. Faustus.—*See* MARLOWE, Christopher. Poetry and drama.

Trajan.—Life of Trajan. By THOMAS ARNOLD. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Transcendentalism in New England.—A history. Alcove M.

Translations from the German.—*See* CARLYLE, Thomas.
Transportation.—*See* Railroads.
Transportation-Routes to the Seaboard.—Report of the select committee. Lib. Com. Room.
Transylvania.—Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. Handbook for travellers. By K. BAEDEKER. Alcove C.
Travailleurs de la Mer (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Travels.—*See* Voyages and travels.
Treadwell, T. J.—Metallic cartridges. Lib. Com. Room.
Treason of Benedict Arnold.—By JARED SPARKS. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.
Treaties and Conventions Concluded between the United States of America and other Powers, since July 4, 1776. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Same. Since May 1, 1870. Lib. Com. Room.
Treatises.—*See* Art ;—Chemistry ;—Electricity ;—Gardening ;—Law ;—Medicine ;—Physiology ;—Theology.
Treaty of Washington.—By C. CUSHING. Alcove L.
—— Papers relating to the. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.
Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation between His Britannic Majesty and the U. S. of America. Lib. Com. Room.
Treeless Regions of North America.—*See* Atlases.
Trench, R. C.—Select glossary of English words. Alcove C.
—— Lessons in Proverbs. Alcove L.
Trente Millions de Gladiator (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.
Trevelyan, G. Otto.—Early history of Charles James Fox. Alcove F.
—— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. Alcove G.
Trial Evidence.—*See* Law.
Trial of Treasure.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.
Trials.—Modern State trials. *See* TOWNSEND, W. C.
—— *See* Law.
Tribune Almanac.—From 1838. Alcove C.
Tribute-Book.—By F. B. GOODRICH. Alcove J.
Tribute to the Memory of Anson Burlingame. Alcove F.

Tribute of the Chamber of Commerce to the Memory of Gen. John A. Dix, May 1, 1879.—Addresses by A. A. Low and E. C. COWDIN. Alcove F.

Tribute to Gallaudet (T. H.)—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Tributes to the Memory of the Rev. Henry Anthon, D.D.—With a brief sketch of his life. By M. EASTBURN. Alcove F.

Tributes of the Nations to Abraham Lincoln. Alcove B.

Trick to Catch the Old One.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Trimble, Robert.—Slavery in the United States of North America—Lecture on. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

—— Negro (The). North and South. The status of the colored population in the Northern and Southern States of America compared. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

—— Review of the American struggle. In its military and political aspects, from the inauguration of President Lincoln, March 4th, 1861, till his re-election 8th November, 1864. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Tristram Shandy.—By L. STERNE. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Same. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Troilus and Cressida.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Trojans.—*See* Ilios.

Trollope, Anthony.—North America. 2 vols. Alcove J.

—— W. M. Thackeray. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Life of Cicero. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Trow.—Directories of New York City. *See* New York City.

Troy.—Its legend, history, and literature. By S. G. W. BENJAMIN. Alcove I.

Troy, N. Y.—History of the city of Troy. By A. J. WEISE. Alcove K.

True-Born Englishmen.—A satire. By DANIEL DEFOE. Alcove P

True Patriot.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove P.

True Student Life.—By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

True Trojans.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Trusty Eckart.—By L. TIECK. *See* CARLYLE, T.

Tuckerman, H. T.—Memoir of J. W. Francis. *See* Old New York, by J. W. FRANCIS. Alcove K.

Tuke, D. H.—Manual of psychological medicine and history of insanity. Alcove M.

Tulúl el Safá (The).—*See* Syria.

Tumble-Down Dick; or, A Phaeton in the Suds.—A dramatic entertainment of walking, in serious and foolish characters, interlarded with burlesque, grotesque, comic interludes, called Harlequin a pickpocket. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.

Tunnelling, Explosive Compounds, and Rock Drills.—Comprising a review of tunnelling from the reign of Rameses II. to the present time. By H. S. DRINKER. Alcove C.

Turf.—Krik's guide to the turf. Reading-Room.

Turkey.—Guide to.—*See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.

—— By JAMES BAKER. Alcove O.

Turkey in Europe.—*See* RECLUS, E.

Turkish Life in War Time.—By H. O. DWIGHT. Alcove D.

Turkistan. — Notes of a journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. By E. SCHUYLER. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Turner, J. M. W.—Biography. By W. C. MONKHOUSE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

—— Same. *See* Art.

—— Life of. By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

—— Turner gallery. A series of sixty engravings from the principal works. With a memoir and illustrative text. By R. N. WORNUM. Alcove A.

—— Liber fluviorum; or, River scenery of France. Depicted in sixty-one line-engravings from his drawings, and a biographical sketch by A. A. WATTS. Alcove A.

Twain, Mark.—*See* CLEMENS, S. L.

Twelfth Night; or, What You Will.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Twelve Decisive Battles of the War.—By W. SWINTON. Alcove J.

Twelve Eminent Judges.—*See* TOWNSEND, W. C.

Twentieth Annual Report of the Board of Directors of the St. Louis Public Schools, for the Year 1874. Alcove N.

Twenty Years of Congress.—By J. G. BLAINE. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Twenty-five Years of My Life.—By ALPHONSE DE LAMARTINE. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Twenty-nine Degrés a l'Ombre.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Twice-Told Tales. — By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Twiss, Horace.—Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Two Admirals.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Two Angry Women of Abington.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. — *See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.

Two Months in the Confederate States.—By an English merchant. Alcove J.

Two Paths.—Being lectures on art. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.

Two Years Ago.—By CHARLES KINGSLEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Tyler, Daniel.—Memorial volume. Containing his autobiography and war record. Alcove G.

Tylor, E. B.—Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. Alcove M.

Tyndall, John.—Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat.—Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers.—Fragments of science.—Heat considered as a mode of motion.—Hours of exercise in the Alps.—Light and electricity.—On sound.—Faraday as a discoverer.—Six lectures on light.—Lessons in electricity. — Address before British Association at Belfast.—Proceedings at farewell banquet to Professor Tyndall, February, 1873. 10 vols. Alcove M.

Tyng, S. H., *Jr.*—Address at the installation of officers of Prince of Orange Lodge. Alcove K.
Types of Mankind.—By J. C. NOTT and G. R. GLIDDON. Alcove M.
Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation.—By J. M'COSH. Alcove M.
Tyrol.—Guide to the Tyrol. *See* BAEDEKER.
—— Guide to. *See* Harper's hand-book for travellers. Alcove C.
Uarda.—By GEORG EBERS. 2 vols. Alcove D.
Ueberweg, Frederick.—History of philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.
Uhlhorn, Gebhard.—Conflict of Christianity with heathenism. Alcove M.
Ultima Thule; or, A Summer in Iceland.—By R. F. BURTON. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Ulysses.—Adventures of Ulysses. By CHARLES LAMB. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.
Unbeaten Tracks in Japan.—By I. L. BIRD. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century, as Contrasted with its Earlier and Later History.—By JOHN CAIRNS. Alcove M.
Uncle Tom's Cabin.—By H. B. STOWE. Alcove D.
Uncommercial Traveller.—By CHARLES DICKENS. Alcove P.
Unexplored Syria.—By R. F. BURTON and C. F. T. DRAKE. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Union Defence Committee of the City of New York.—Minutes, reports, and correspondence. With an historical introduction by J. A. STEVENS. Alcove J.
Union League Club.—Addresses. Alcove C.
—— Club papers. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Designs for new club-house. Alcove R.
—— Historical sketch.—By H. W. BELLOWS. Alcove K.
—— In memoriam Henry Whitney Bellows, D.D. Alcove F.
—— Pamphlets. 2 vols. Alcove C.
—— Proceedings at the dinner of the early members, Thursday, May 20, 1880. Alcove C.

Union League Club.—Proceedings at the twentieth anniversary of the Union League Club, February 6, 1883. Alcove C.

—— Proceedings in reference to the death of Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, Dec. 30, 1869. Alcove G.

—— Reports, charter, by-laws, and membership, 1864–83. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. 1 vol. 1864–80. Alcove C.

—— Scrap-book. Lib. Com. Room.

Union League of Philadelphia.—History of. By G. P. LATHROP. Alcove K.

—— First annual report of the board of directors of the Union League of Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1863. Lib Com. Room.

United States:

Atlases of the U. S.—*See* Atlases.

Census of the U. S.—*See* Census.

Constitution.

Bancroft, George.—History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. of America. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Brownson, O. A.—American republic: Its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. Alcove K.

Calhoun, J. C.—A disquisition on government, and a discourse on the constitution and government of the United States. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Chittenden, L. E.—Report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the constitution of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Constitution of the United States of America.—With the amendments thereto. To which are added Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice. By H. H. SMITH. Alcove C.

Curtis, G. T.—History of the origin, formation, and adoption of the constitution of the U. S. Alcove L.

Elliott, Jonathan.—Debates on the federal constitution. 5 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Fancher, E. L.—American republic and its constitutional government. Alcove L.

United States, Constitution—(*Continued*).

Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the U. S.—2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Hamilton, Alex.—Writings on the constitution. *See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

—— Jay and Madison.—The Federalist. A commentary on the constitution of the U. S. Also The Continentalist and other papers. Edited by J. C. HAMILTON. Alcove L.

McDonald, W. J.—Constitution of the United States of America. With amendments thereto. To which are prefixed the declaration of independence, the articles of confederation, and the ordinance of 1787; and to which are added the rules of the Senate, the joint rules of the two houses, and Jefferson's manual of parliamentary practice. Alcove C.

Marshall, John.—Writings upon the federal constitution. Alcove L.

Prince, L. B.—Articles of confederation *vs.* the constitution. Alcove L.

Schouler, James.—History of the United States of America under the constitution. 3 vols. Alcove K.

Story, Joseph.—Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Towle, N. C.—History and analysis of the constitution of the U. S. Alcove L.

Von Holst, H.—Constitutional and political history of the United States. 5 vols. Alcove K.

Wilson, O. M.—Digest of parliamentary law; also, the rules of the Senate, and House of Representatives of Congress. With the constitution of the United States, the amendments thereto, and their history. Alcove C.

Declaration of Independence.

Brotherhead, W.—Book of the signers; containing facsimile letters of the signers of the declaration of independence. Alcove A.

Hough, F. B.—Declaration of independence. *See* American constitutions. Lib. Com. Room.

See also MCDONALD, W. J.

United States—(*Continued*).

Finance.

Bayley, R. A.—National loans of the U. S. from July 4, 1776 to June 30, 1880. Alcove L.

Bolles, A. S.—Financial history of the U. S., 1774 to 1789. Alcove L.

Comptroller of the Currency.—Reports of. Lib. Com. Room.

Existing Tariff on Imports into the United States, etc., and the Free List.—Together with comparative tables of present and past tariffs, and other statistics relating thereto, prepared by the committee on finance, U. S. Senate. Alcove C.

Finances.—Report on. Lib. Com. Room.

Gold and Silver.—Production of gold and silver in the U. S. Report on. Lib. Com. Room.

Internal Revenue.—Report of the commissioner of internal revenue of the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Knox, John Jay.—United States notes. A history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the U. S. Alcove L.

—— Reports and addresses of Comptroller Knox. Coinage and banking, 1870–1883. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Metric System.—Report of the committee on coinage, weights, and measures, on the adoption of the metric system. Lib. Com. Room.

Mint.—Report of the director of the mint. Lib. Com. Room.

Newcomb, S.—Critical examination of our financial policy during the Southern rebellion. Alcove L.

Poor, H. V.—Money and its laws. Embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currencies of the U. S. Alcove L.

Sumner, W. G.—History of American currency. Alcove L.

History.—General Works.

Baird, C. W.—History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2 vols. Alcove K.

United States, History, General Works—(*Continued*).

Bancroft, George.—History of the United States, from the discovery of the American continent. 10 vols. Alcove K.

Bryant, W. C., and **Gay**, S. H.—Popular history of the United States. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Cobbett, Wm.—Porcupine's works. Containing various writings and selections, exhibiting a faithful picture of the U. S. of America; of their government, laws, politics, and resources; of the characters of their presidents, governors, legislators, magistrates, and military; and of the customs, manners, morals, religion, virtues, and vices of the people. Comprising a complete series of historical documents and remarks, from the end of the war, in 1783, to the election of the president, in March, 1801. 12 vols. Alcove P.

Freeman, E. A.—Some impressions of the United States. Alcove D.

Frothingham, R.—Rise of the republic of the United States. Alcove K.

Hamilton, J. C.—History of the republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and of his contemporaries. 7 vols. Alcove K.

Helps, Arthur—Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to government of colonies. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Higginson, T. W.—Larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. Alcove K.

Hildreth, R.—History of the United States of America. 6 vols. Alcove K.

Livermore, C.—Historical research respecting the opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. Alcove K.

Lodge, H. C.—Short history of the English colonies in America. Alcove K.

Lossing, B. J.—National history of the United States; also the lives of the presidents. 2 vols. Alcove K.

United States, History, General Works—(*Continued*).

Lossing, B. J.—Harper's popular cyclopædia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Ludlow, J. M.—Sketch of the history of the United States from independence to secession. To which is added the struggle for Kansas, by T. HUGHES. Alcove K.

McMaster, J. B.—History of the people of the United States, from the revolution to the civil war. 5 vols. Alcove K.

Mackay, Chas.—Life and liberty in America; or, Sketches of a tour in the United States and Canada in 1857-8. Alcove L.

Magazine of American History.—With notes and queries. From 1877. Alcove R.

Neal, D.—History of the Puritans. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Oliver, P.—Puritan commonwealth. Alcove K.

Parkman, Francis.—France and England in North America. A series of historical narratives. 7 vols. Alcove K.

Part 1. Pioneers of France in the new world.—Part 2. Jesuits in North America in the 17th century.—Part 3. Discovery of the great west.—Part 4. Old régime in Canada.—Part 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.—Part 7. Montcalm and Wolfe, 2 vols.

—— Oregon trail. Sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. Alcove K.

Preble, G. H.—Our flag. Origin and progress of the flag of the U. S. of America. Alcove K.

—— History of the flag of the United States of America. Alcove K.

Robertson, Wm.—History of America. 3 vols. Alcove Q.

Viator.—Washington sketch-book. Alcove K.

White, R. G.—National hymns. Alcove K.

Williams, G. W.—History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Winsor, Justin.—Narrative and critical history of America. 3 vols. Alcove K.

United States—(*Continued*).

History.—Indians.

Catlin, G.—Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Church, B.—History of King Philip's war. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Jackson, H.—Century of dishonor. A sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. Alcove L.

Matthews, W.—Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. Alcove M.

Parkman, Francis.—History of the conspiracy of Pontiac, and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies after the conquest of Canada. Alcove K.

Schoolcraft, H. R.—Indian tribes of the United States. 6 vols. Alcove K.

History.—Revolution.

Botta, Charles.—History of the war of independence of the United States of America. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Boynton, E. C.—History of West Point and its military importance during the American revolution. Alcove K.

Carrington, H. B.—Battles of the American revolution. Alcove K.

Hamilton, Alex.—Writings on the revolution. *See Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Lossing, B. J.—Pictorial field-book of the American revolution. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Revolutionary Relics.—2 vols. Alcove K.

Sabine, Lorenzo.—Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. With an historical essay. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Sparks, J.—Correspondence of the American revolution. Being letters of eminent men to George Washington, from the time of his taking command of the army to the end of his presidency. 4 vols. Alcove K.

Tomes, R.—Battles of America by sea and land. 3 vols. Alcove K.

United States, History, Revolution—(*Continued*).

Watson, W. C.—Men and times of the revolution. Alcove G.

Winsor, Justin. — Readers' hand-book of the American revolution, 1761–1783. Alcove C.

History.—War of 1812.

Dwight, T.—History of the Hartford convention. With a review of the policy of the U. S. government which led to the war of 1812. Alcove K.

Ingersoll, C. J.—Historical sketch of the second war between the United States of America and Great Britain. Alcove K.

Lossing, B. J.—Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. Alcove K.

Roosevelt, T.—Naval war of 1812. Alcove K.

History.—Mexican War.

Henry, W. S.—Campaign sketches of the war with Mexico. Alcove K.

History.—Civil War.

Abbott, A. O.—Prison life in the South : at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough, and Andersonville, during the years 1864 and 1865. Alcove J.

Abbott, J. S. C.—History of the civil war in America Comprising a full and impartial account of the origin and progress of the rebellion, of the various naval and military engagements, of the heroic deeds performed by armies and individuals, and of touching scenes in the field, the camp, the hospital, and the cabin. Alcove J.

Allan, William.—History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley, of Virginia, from November 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862. With full maps of the region and of the battle-fields. By JED. HOTCHKISS and WM. ALLAN. Alcove J.

—— Battle-fields of Virginia. Chancellorsville : from first battle of Fredericksburg to the death of Lieut.-Gen. Jackson. By JED HOTCHKISS and WM. ALLAN. Alcove K.

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

American Citizen.—Philanthropic results of the war in America. Collected from official and other authentic sources. Alcove J.

Ammen, D.—The Atlantic coast. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Andrews, C. C.—History of the campaign of Mobile. Including the coöperative operations of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. Alcove J.

Annals of the Army of the Cumberland.—Comprising biographies, anecdotes, incidents, poetry, reminiscences, etc. Alcove J.

Badeau, A.—Military history of Ulysses S. Grant. From April, 1861, to April, 1865. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Barnard, G. N.—Photographic views of Sherman's campaign. Alcove K.

Barnard, J. G.—C. S. A. and the battle of Bull Run. Alcove J.

—— Peninsula campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj.-Gen. Geo. B. McClellan and other published documents. Alcove J.

—— Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. Alcove K.

Barnes, D. M.—Draft riots in New York, July, 1863. The metropolitan police: their services during riot week; their honorable record. Alcove J.

Bartlett, J. R.—Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. Alcove K.

Bates, S. P.—Battle of Gettysburg. Alcove J.

—— Martial deeds of Pennsylvania. Alcove K.

Bernard, M.—Historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war. Alcove J.

Boynton, C. B.—History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Boynton, H. V.—Sherman's historical raid. The memoirs in the light of the record. Alcove J.

Bright, John.—Speeches on the American question. With an introduction, by FRANK MOORE. Alcove J.

British Subject.—Life in the South, from the commencement of the war. Being a social history of those who

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

took part in the battles, from a personal acquaintance with them in their own homes. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Brockett, L. P., and **Vaughn,** M. C.—Woman's work in the civil war. A record of heroism, patriotism, and patience. Alcove J.

Brownlow, W. G.—Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession. With a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Alcove J.

Bulloch, J. D.—Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, How the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Campagne du Potomac, Mars-Juillet, 1862. Alcove J.

Campaigns of the Civil War.—13 vols. Alcove J.

Carlier, A.—L'esclavage dans ses rapports avec L'Union Américaine. Alcove J.

Carpenter, F. B.—Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. Alcove J.

Cist, H. M.—Army of the Cumberland. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Cox, J. D.—Atlanta. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

—— March to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Croffut, W. A. — The military and civil history of Connecticut during the war of 1861–65. By W. A. CROFFUT and JOHN M. MORRIS. Alcove J.

Davis, J.—Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Day, S. P.—Down South; or, An Englishman's experience at the seat of the American war. 2 vols. Alcove J.

De Gasparin, C. A.—America before Europe. Principles and interests. Alcove J.

—— Uprising of a great people. The United States in 1861. Alcove J.

De Hauranne, E. D.—Huit mois en Amérique. Lettres et notes de voyage, 1864–1865. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Dodge, T. A.—Bird's-eye view of our civil war. Alcove J.

—— Campaign of Chancellorsville. Alcove J.

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

Doubleday, A.—Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

—— Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860–61. Alcove J.

Draper, J. W.—History of the American civil war. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Edge, F. M.—McClellan and the campaign on the Yorktown peninsula. Alcove J.

—— Slavery doomed; or, The contest between free and slave labor in the United States. Alcove J.

Eggleston, G. C.—A rebel's recollections. Alcove J.

Ellis, T. T.—Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, Incidents of field, camp, and hospital life. Alcove J.

English Combatant.—Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburg. With sketches of Confederate commanders and gossip of the camps. 2 vols. Alcove J.

English Merchant.—Two months in the Confederate States, including a visit to New Orleans under the domination of General Butler. Alcove J.

Fisch, G.—Nine months in the United States during the crisis. Alcove J.

Fletcher (*Lieut.-Col.*).—History of the American war. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Force, M. F.—From Fort Henry to Corinth. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Foster, J. Y.—New Jersey and the rebellion. A history of the services of the troops and people of New Jersey in aid of the Union cause. Alcove J.

Freemantle (*Lieut.-Col.*).—Three months in the Southern States. April–June, 1863. Alcove J.

Fry, J. B.—New York and the conscription of 1863. A chapter in the history of the civil war. Alcove J.

Gardner's Photographic Sketch-Book of the War.—2 vols. Alcove K.

Gillmore, Q. A.—Engineer and artillery operations against the defences of Charleston harbor in 1863. Alcove K.

—— Siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia. Alcove K.

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

Goodrich, F. B.—Tribute book. A record of the munificence, self-sacrifice, and patriotism of the American people during the war for the Union. Alcove J.

Gordon, G. H.—Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain in the war of the great rebellion. 1861–62. Alcove J.

—— Campaign of the army of Virginia under John Pope. From Cedar Mountain to Alexandria, 1862. Alcove J.

—— War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion, 1863–1865. Alcove J.

Grant, U. S.—Military history. By A. BADEAU. 2 vols. Alcove J

—— Personal memoirs. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Greeley, Horace.—The American conflict. A history of the great rebellion in the U. S. of America, 1860–64. Its causes, incidents, and results. Intended to exhibit especially its moral and political phases, with the drift and progress of American opinion respecting human slavery. From 1776 to the close of the war for the union. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Greene, Francis V.—The Mississippi. (Campaigns of the Civil War Series.) Alcove J.

Greenhow (*Mrs.*).—My imprisonment, and the first year of abolition rule at Washington. Alcove J.

Harper's Pictorial History of the War.—2 vols. Alcove K.

Harper's Weekly from 1857 to 1865.—9 vols. Alcove K.

Hawkins' Zouaves.—*See* WHITNEY, J. H. E.

Hazen, W. B.—Narrative of military service. Alcove J.

Helper, H. R.—Compendium of the impending crisis of the South. Alcove J.

Hoffman, W.—Camp, court, and siege. A narrative of personal adventure and observation during two years. Alcove J.

Hood, J. B.—Advance and retreat. Personal experiences in the United States and Confederate States armies. Alcove J.

Hotchkiss, J.—Battle-fields of Virginia. Chancellorsville. Alcove K,

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

Humphreys, A. A.—From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. The army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. Alcove J.

—— Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Jay, John.—Slavery and the war, 1860–65. Addresses and speeches. Alcove J.

Johnston, J. E.—Narrative of military operations. Alcove J.

Laugel, A.—United States during the war. Alcove J.

Lecomte, Ferdinand.—War in the United States. Report to the Swiss military department, preceded by a discourse to the federal military society assembled at Berne, Aug. 18, 1862. Alcove J.

Lee, R. E.—Reports of the operations of the Army of Northern Virginia, from June, 1862, to and including the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Lossing, B. J.—Pictorial field-book of the civil war. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Mahan, A. T.—The gulf and inland waters. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Malet, W. W.—Errand to the South in the summer of 1862. Alcove J.

Massie, J. W.—America: The origin of her present conflict; her prospect for the slave, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy. Illustrated by incidents of travel during a tour in the summer of 1863, throughout the United States, from the eastern boundaries of Maine to the Mississippi. Alcove J.

—— Friends and enemies of the American slave. The case stated. *See* Tracts on the rebellion.

Milliroux, J. F.—Confédération Américaine. Alcove J.

Mitchell, D. W.—Ten years in the United States; being an Englishman's views of men and things in the North and South. Alcove J.

Montague, Robert.—Mirror in America. Alcove J.

Moore, Frank.—Anecdotes, poetry, and incidents of the war, North and South. Alcove J.

—— Rebellion record; a diary of American events, with

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).
documents, narratives, illustrated incidents, poetry, etc. 12 vols. Alcove J.

New York State.—Presentation of flags of N. Y. volunteer regiments and other organizations to his Excellency, Governor Fenton, in accordance with a resolution of the Legislature, July 4, 1865. Alcove J.

Nicolay, J. G.—Outbreak of the rebellion. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Noyes, G. F.—Bivouac and the battle-field ; or, Campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. Alcove J.

O'Reilly, Henry.—Memories of the rebellion. Alcove J.

Owen, W. M.—In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. Alcove J.

Palfrey, F. W.—Antietam and Fredericksburg. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Paris (*Comte de*).—History of the civil war in America. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Parton, James.—General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in the year 1862 : with an account of the capture of New Orleans, and a sketch of the General, civil and military. Alcove J.

Phisterer, F.—Statistical record of the armies of the United States. (Campaigns of the civil war. Alcove J.

Photographs of the Military Railroads of the U. S. Alcove K.

Pollard, E. A.—First year of the war. Alcove J.

—— Second year of the war. Alcove J.

—— Lost cause ; a new Southern history of the war of the Confederates. Alcove J.

Pond, G. E.—Shenandoah valley in 1864. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Porter (*Admiral*).—Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. Alcove K.

Records of Living Officers of the United States Army. Alcove J.

Reed, S. R.—The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga, under the command of General U. S. Grant, 1862–63. An historical review. Alcove J.

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

Rodenbough, T. F.—From everglade to cañon with the Second Dragoons (2d U. S. Cavalry). An authentic account of service in Florida, Mexico, Virginia, and the Indian country, including the personal recollections of prominent officers. 1836–75. Alcove J.

Roman, Alfred.—Military operations of General Beauregard. In the war between the States, 1861–65. Including a brief personal sketch and a narrative of his services in the war with Mexico, 1846–48. Alcove J.

Ropes, J. C.—Army under Pope. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Russell, W. H.—My diary North and South. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Sanitary Commission.—A sketch of its purposes and its works. Alcove K.

—— A succinct narrative of its works and purposes. Alcove K.

—— Bulletins. 1863–65. Alcove K.

—— Contributions relating to the causation and prevention of disease and to camp diseases. Edited by A. FLINT, M.D. Alcove K.

—— Documents. 2 vols. Alcove K.

—— History of. By C. J. STILLÉ. Alcove K.

—— History of the Brooklyn and Long Island fair, February 22, 1864. In aid of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Alcove K.

—— Hospital transports. A memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded from the peninsula of Virginia in the summer of 1862. Alcove M.

—— Memorial of the great central fair for the U. S. Sanitary Commission. Held at Philadelphia, June, 1864. By C. J. STILLÉ. Alcove J.

—— Military medical and surgical essays. Alcove K.

—— Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of the rebel authorities. Alcove J.

—— Record of the metropolitan fair in aid of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, held at New York, April, 1864. Alcove K.

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).

Schalk, Emil.—Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. Alcove J.

Schouler, W.—History of Massachusetts in the civil war. Alcove J.

Semmes, R.—Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. Alcove J.

Seward, W. H.—Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. *See* his Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Shaffner, *Col.* T. P. — War in America. Being an historical and political account of the Southern and Northern States. Showing the origin and cause of the present secession war. Alcove J.

Sherman and his Campaigns.—A military biography. By S. M. BOWMAN. Alcove G.

Soley, J. R.—The blockade and the cruisers. (The navy in the civil war.) Alcove J.

Southern Historical Society Papers.—10 vols. Alcove J.

Southern History of the War.—Official reports of battles. Published by order of the Confederate Congress at Richmond. Alcove J.

Spence, James.—American union. Its effect on national character and policy. With an inquiry into secession as a constitutional right, and the causes of the disruption. Alcove J.

Spencer, A.—Narrative of Andersonville, drawn from the evidence elicited on the trial of Henry Wirz, the jailer. With the argument of Col. N. P. Chipman, Judge-advocate. Alcove J.

Stephens, Alex. H.—Constitutional view of the late war between the States. Its causes, character, conduct, and results. Presented in a series of colloquies at Liberty Hall. 2 vols. Alcove J.

—— Secession condemned in a Southern convention. Speech at Georgia State convention, Jan., 1861. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Stevens, George T.—Three years in the Sixth Corps. A concise narrative of events in the army of the

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).
Potomac from 1861 to the close of the rebellion, April, 1865. Alcove J.

Stevens, J. A.—Reports of the union defence committee. Alcove J.

Swinton, W.—Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, 1861–65. Alcove J.

—— Twelve decisive battles of the war. A history of the eastern and western campaigns, in relation to the actions that decided their issue. Alcove J.

Taylor, R.—Destruction and reconstruction. Personal experiences of the late war. Alcove J.

Taylor, W. H.—Four years with General Lee. Being a summary of the more important events touching the career of General Robert E. Lee, in the war between the States. Together with an authoritative statement of the strength of the army which he commanded in the field. Alcove J.

Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army.—Being a narrative of personal adventures in the infantry, ordnance, cavalry, courier, and hospital. By an impressed New Yorker. Alcove J.

Thirty-Sixth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers.—History of. By a committee of the regiment. Alcove J.

Thompson, E. P.—History of the First Kentucky Brigade. Alcove J.

Tomes, Robert, and **Smith,** B. G.—War with the South (The). A history of the great American rebellion. With biographical sketches of leading statesmen and distinguished naval and military commanders, etc. Continued from the beginning of the year 1864 to the end of the war. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Tracts on the Rebellion.—3 vols. Alcove J.

Trollope, A.—North America. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Union Defence Committee of the City of New York.—Minutes, reports, and correspondence. With an historical introduction by J. A. STEVENS. Alcove J.

Walke, H.—Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil

United States, History, Civil War—(*Continued*).
war in the U. S., on the southern and western waters during the years 1861, 1862, and 1863. With the history of that period, compared and corrected from authentic sources. Alcove J.

Walker, A. F.—Vermont Brigade in the Shenandoah Valley, 1864. Alcove J.

War of the Rebellion.—A compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Alcove K.

Webb, A. S.—The peninsula. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

White Republican.—North and South. Alcove J.

Whitney, J. H. E.—Hawkins' Zouaves, Ninth N. Y. V. Their battles and marches. Alcove J.

Williams, James.—Rise and fall of "The Model Republic."—South vindicated. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Wilson, Henry.—History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 2 vols. Alcove J.

Wilson, Joseph T.—Emancipation. Its courses and progress from 1491 B.C. to A.D. 1875. With a review of President Lincoln's proclamations, the XIII. amendment, and the progress of the freed people since emancipation, with a history of the emancipation monument. Alcove J.

Law of the U. S.

Laws of the U. S.—*See* Law.

Military.—*See* Military and naval.

Naval.—*See* Military and naval.

Politics and Government.

American State Papers.—9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Arthur, C. A.—Message of the President of the United States, Dec. 6, 1881. Alcove L.

Benton, T. H.—Thirty years' view; or, A history of the working of the American government for thirty years, 1820–1850. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Blaine, J. G.—Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. 2 vols. Alcove L.

United States, Politics and Government—(*Continued*).

Cox, S. S.—Three decades of federal legislation. 1855 to 1885. Alcove L.

Congressional Directory. Reading-Room.

Electoral Court of 1877.—Proceedings of the electoral commission. Alcove L.

Elmes, Webster.—Executive departments of the United States at Washington. Alcove C.

Foreign Tariffs.—Discriminations against the importation of American products. Report by the committee on foreign relations, in response of the second branch of Senate resolution of January 22, 1884. Alcove C.

Franklin, B.—Ledger of the postmaster-general, 1776. Alcove K.

Garfield, James A.—Works. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Gibbs, George.—Memoirs of the administrations of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott. 2 vols. Alcove K.

House Journal, 1875-1881.—8 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Jay, John.—Peace negotiations of 1782 and 1783. Address delivered before the New York Historical Society, on its seventy-ninth anniversary, Nov. 27, 1883. Alcove K.

Jefferson, Thomas.—Writings. 9 vols. Alcove P.

Lanman, Charles.—Dictionary of the United States Congress. Compiled as a manual of reference for the legislator and statesman. Alcove C.

Maclay, W.—Sketches of debate in the first Senate of the United States in 1789-90-91. Alcove K.

Madison, James.—Papers of. By H. D. GILPIN. 3 vols. Alcove L.

Messages of the Presidents of the United States, from Washington to Harrison. Alcove L.

Poore, B. P.—Political register and congressional directory. 1776-1878. Reading-Room.

Senate Journal, 1875-1881.—8 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Seward, W. H.—Speeches and debates in the United States Senate. *See* his Works. 5 vols. Alcove Q.

Statesman's Manual.—Containing the Presidents' messages, inaugural, annual, and special, from 1789 to 1858,

United States, Politics and Government—(*Continued*).
with their memoirs and histories of their administrations. Together with a very valuable collection of national and statistical documents, etc. By E. WILLIAMS, and B. J. LOSSING. 4 vols. Alcove C.

Ward, John. Continental congress before the declaration of independence. Alcove K.

Webster, Daniel.—Works. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

Wells, J. C.—Magna charta ; or, The rise and progress of constitutional civil liberty in England and America. Alcove L.

Treaties.

Cushing, C.—Treaty of Washington : Its negotiations, execution, and the discussions relating thereto. Alcove L.

Treaty of Amity, Commerce, and Navigation, between His Britannic Majesty and the U. S. of America. Lib. Com. Room.

Lawrence, W. B.—Foreign treaties of the U. S. in conflict with State laws relative to the transmission of real estate to aliens. Alcove L.

United States.—Geneva arbitration. Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. 4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Government Publications.

Address on the Presentation of the Sword of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the Congress of the U. S. Alcove G.

Agriculture.—Reports of the Department of. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report on the culture of the sugar beet and the manufacture of sugar therefrom in France and the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Alaska Territory.—Report upon the customs district, public service, and resources of Alaska territory. By W. G. MORRIS. Lib. Com. Room.

Arid Region.—Lands of the. With a detailed account of the lands of Utah. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Army Register of the U. S. Reading-Room.

Attorney-General.—Annual report. Lib. Com. Room.

United States, Government Publications—(*Continued*).

Attorneys-General.—Opinion of. *See* Law.

Black Warrior.—Case of the. Lib. Com. Room.

Census.—*See* Census.

Chinese Immigration.—Report of the joint special committee on. Lib. Com. Room.

Cholera Epidemic of 1873 in the U. S.—Report on. Lib. Com. Room.

Civil Service.—Report of Mr. Jenckes on. Lib. Com. Room.

Claims against Great Britain.—Correspondence concerning the. 7 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Colonial and Lake Trade. — Report on. By I. D. ANDREWS. Lib. Com. Room.

Colorado River of the West.—Exploration of the. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Columbus.—An attempt to solve the problem of the first landing-place of Columbus in the new world. Lib. Com. Room.

Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries.—From 1862. Lib. Com. Room.

Commerce and Navigation.—Report on. From 1849. Lib. Com. Room.

Congressional Globe. Lib. Com. Room.

Congressional Record. Lib. Com. Room.

Consular Reports.—Labor in foreign countries. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Vols. I.–II. : Labor in Europe. *Vol.* III. : Labor in America, Asia, Africa, Australia, and Polynesia.

Coues, Elliott.—Birds of the Colorado valley. Alcove M.

Cruise of the Revenue Steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic Ocean in 1881. Alcove O.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Government Publications.—1774–1881. Alcove C.

Education.—Report of Commissioners of. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Report of the Commissioners of education, with circulars and documents accompanying the same, 1868. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

—— Special report of the Commissioner of education on

United States, Government Publications—(*Continued*).

the condition and improvement of public schools in the District of Columbia, 1868. By H. BARNARD. Alcove N.

Emory, W. H.—Notes of a military reconnoissance from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, including parts of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. Alcove O.

Engineers.—Report of the chief of engineers, U. S. A. Lib. Com. Room.

Entomological Commission.—Third report of. Relating to the Rocky-Mountain locust, western cricket, army worm, canker worms, and the Hessian fly. Lib. Com. Room.

Ethnology.—Report of the Bureau of Ethnology. By J. W. POWELL. Lib. Com. Room.

Fish Commission.—Report of the U. S. Lib. Com. Room.

Foreign Relations of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Forestry.—Report upon forestry. By F. B. HOUGH. Lib. Com. Room.

Fortieth Parallel.—U. S. geological exploration of the. By CLARENCE KING. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Fossil Flora of the Western Territories.—By LEO LESQUEREUX. Lib. Com. Room.

Frèmont, J. C.—Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843-44. Alcove O.

Geneva Arbitration.—Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Case of Great Britain. As laid before the tribunal of arbitration, convened at Geneva under the provisions of the treaty between the U. S. of America and Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain, concluded at Washington, May 8, 1871. Lib. Com. Room.

Geological Survey.—Report of the director. Lib. Com. Room.

Geological Survey of the Territories.—By F. V. HAYDEN. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. 3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

United States, Government Publications—(*Continued*).

Heavy Ordnance.—*See* Military.

Henry Mountains.—Geology of. By G. K. GILBERT. Lib. Com. Room.

Indian Affairs.—Annual report of the Commissioner of Indian affairs. Lib. Com. Room.

Internal Commerce of the U. S.—Report on. By J. NIMMO, *Jr.* Lib. Com. Room.

International Monetary Conference Held in Paris, 1878.—Report of. Lib. Com. Room.

Lake Superior.—Report on the geology of the Lake Superior land-district. By J. W. FOSTER and J. D. WHITNEY. Lib. Com. Room.

Land Commissioner.—Report of. 1867. Lib. Com. Room.

Land Laws.—Existing land laws, 1880. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Land laws of the U. S., local and temporary. 2 vols.

Libraries.—Public libraries in the U. S. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Life-Saving Service.—Report of operations. Lib. Com. Room.

Marine Hospital Service.—Report of the supervising surgeon, 1873. Lib. Com. Room.

Marshall, John.—Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of. May 10, 1884. Alcove K.

Memorial Addresses. — Delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives.

On the Life of

—— Thomas Allen. Alcove F.
—— Ambrose E. Burnside. Alcove F.
—— Matthew H. Carpenter. Alcove F.
—— Zachariah Chandler. Alcove F.
—— Garrett Davis. Alcove F.
—— W. P. Fessenden. Alcove F.
—— Solomon Foote. Alcove F.
—— James A. Garfield. Alcove F.
—— Dudley C. Haskell. Alcove F.
—— Thomas H. Herndon. Alcove G.
—— Abraham Lincoln. Alcove G.
—— Charles Sumner. Alcove G.
—— Henry Wilson. Alcove G.

United States, Government Publications—(*Continued*).

Message and Documents of the United States. Lib. Com. Room.

Meteorology. — Second report to the Secretary of the Navy on meteorology. By J. P. ESPY. Lib. Com. Room.

Military Commission.—Report of the military commission to Europe. *See* Military.

Mineral Resources of the States and Territories West of the Rocky Mountains.—By R. W. RAYMOND. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. By J. R. BROWNE. Lib. Com. Room.

Mississippi Election of 1875.—Report of the select committee on. 2 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Moths.—Monograph of the geometrid moths, or Phalænidæ, of the U. S. By A. S. PACKARD. Lib. Com. Room.

Naval Observatory. — Reports on the total solar eclipses of July 29, 1878, and January 11, 1880. Lib. Com. Room.

Navy Department.—Reports of the. Lib. Com. Room.

Navy Register of the U. S. Reading-Room.

Official Register of the United States.—Containing a list of officers and employés in the civil, military, and naval service on the 1st day of July, 1883. Together with a list of ships and vessels belonging to the United States. Alcove C.

Vol. I.: Legislative. — Executive. — Judicial. *Vol.* II.: P. O. department and postal service.

—— Same. 1875. Lib. Com. Room.

Ordnance.—Annual report of the chief of ordnance. Lib. Com. Room.

Ordnance Memoranda No. 15.—Report of the board of officers on small-arms. Lib. Com. Room.

Pacific Railroad. — Explorations and surveys for the Pacific railroad. 9 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Perry, M. C.—Narrative of the expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, 1852, 1853, and 1854. Compiled by F. L. HAWKS. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Pinnipeds.—History of North American pinnipeds. A

United States, Government Publications.—(*Continued*).
monograph of the walruses, sea-lions, sea-bears, and seals of North America. By J. A. ALLEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Public Domain.—Its history. With statistics. Lib. Com. Room.

Railroad Commissioners.—Report of the. Lib. Com. Room.

Reconstruction.—Report of joint committee on. 1866. Lib. Com. Room.

Red River of Louisiana.—Exploration of. In the year 1852. By R. B. MARCY. Lib. Com. Room.

Regulations of the Army of the United States and General Orders in Force on the 17th of February, 1881. Alcove C.

Report on Heavy Ordnance.—*See* Military.

Report of the National Academy of Sciences for 1883. Alcove M.

Revised Statutes of the United States.—3 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Rodentia.—Monographs of North American rodentia. By COUES and ALLEN. (*Vol.* XI. U. S. geog. survey.) Lib. Com. Room.

Signal-Officer.—Report of the chief signal-officer to the Secretary of war, 1872. Lib. Com. Room.

Sitgreaves, L.—Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. Alcove O.

Smithsonian Reports. Lib. Com. Room.

Star Route Trials.—*See* Law.

Statistics, Commerce, and Navigation.—Annual report of the Bureau of. Lib. Com. Room.

Surgeon-General.—Report of the surgeon-general of the navy, 1880–1881. Lib. Com. Room.

Statutes-at-Large of the United States.—4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Transportation-Routes to the Seaboard.—Report of the select committee. Lib. Com. Room.

Treaties and Conventions Concluded Between the United States of America and Other Powers Since July 4, 1776. Lib. Com. Room.

—— Same. **Since May 1, 1870.** Lib. Com. Room.

United States, Government Publications—(*Continued*).
War Department.—Reports of. Lib. Com. Room.
Washington National Monument.—Exercises at the dedication. Alcove K.
See also Politics and government.
United States Art Directory and Year-Book.—By S. R. KOEHLER. Alcove C.
Universal Dictionary of Weights and Measures, Ancient and Modern. Reduced to the standard of the United States of America. Alcove B.
Universal Gallant; or, The Different Husbands.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.
Universal Historical Atlas.—By J. W. SHEAHAN. Reading-Room.
Universal Religions and National Religions.—By A. KUENEN. Alcove M.
Universe.—*See* HUMBOLDT, Alex. von.
Universities.—*See* Education.
Unknown River.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.
Unto This Last.—Four essays on the first principles of political economy. By JOHN RUSKIN. Alcove Q.
Up the Rhine.—By THOMAS HOOD. (In *Vol.* II. of his Works.) Alcove P.
Upham, C. W.—Life of Sir Henry Vane. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.
Uprising of a Great People.—The United States in 1861. By C. A. DE GASPARIN. Alcove J.
Upton, G. P.—Chicago: its past, present, and future. Alcove E.
Ure, Andrew.—Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. Containing a clear exposition of their principles and practice. 2 vols. Alcove B.
—— Supplement to same. 1 vol. Alcove B.
Urn-Burial.—*See* BROWNE, Thos.
Usury.—Defence of usury. *See* Works of BENTHAM, J. Alcove P.
Utah.—Geology of the high plateaus of Utah. By C. E. DUTTON. Lib. Com. Room.
—— Topographical and geological atlas. *See* Atlases.

Utah.—U. S. geological survey of the territories. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Utopia.—By *Sir* THOMAS MORE. With biographical introduction by T. F. DIBDIN. Alcove D.

Valentine, D. T.—Ordinances of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of New York. Lib. Com. Room.

Valentine, W. J.—Report on munitions of war. Alcove K.

Vámbéry, A.—History of Bokhara. Alcove O.

Vanbrugh, John.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Van Buren, Martin.—Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. Alcove L.

Van Buren, T. B.—Labor in Japan. Report on the topography, soil, climate, laws, religion, government, education, the prices of labor, living, etc., of Japan. Alcove A.

Van Campen, S. R.—Dutch in the Arctic seas. Alcove O.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius.—*See* Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.

Vanderbilt, W. H.—House and collection, described by EDWARD STRAHAN. 4 vols. Alcove A.

Van Dyck, Antony.—By P. R. HEAD. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Vane, *Sir* Henry.—Life of. By C. W. UPHAM. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Van Horne, T. B.—Life of Major-General George H. Thomas. Alcove G.

Vanillo Gonzales, Surnamed the Merry Bachelor.—By A. R. LE SAGE. Alcove D.

—— Same. *See* Ballantyne's Lib. Alcove D.

Van Laun, H.—History of French literature. 3 vols. Alcove D.

—— Dramatic works of Molière. 6 vols. Alcove E.

—— Characters of Jean de la Bruyère. Alcove D.

Vanity Fair.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vols.* I.-II. Alcove Q.

Vanity Fair Cartoons.—From 1868. Alcove A.

Van Santwood, George.—Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Chief-Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S. Alcove G.

CONTENTS. — John Jay. — John Rutledge. — Oliver Ellsworth.—John Marshall.—Roger B. Taney.

Van Voorhis, E. W.—Tombstone inscriptions. Alcove D.
—— Notes on the ancestry of W. R. Van Voorhis. Alcove G.
Van Voorhis, W. R.—Notes on the ancestry of. By E. W. VAN VOORHIS. Alcove G.
Vapereau, G.—Dictionnaire universel des contemporains, contenant toutes les personnes notables. Alcove B.
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication.—By CHAS. DARWIN. 2 vols. Alcove M.
Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects.—By CHARLES DARWIN. Alcove M.
Vattel, M. D.—Law of nations. Lib. Com. Room.
Vaughn, Mary C.—Woman's work in the civil war. *See* BROCKETT, L. P.
Vega.—Voyage of the Vega. By A. E. NORDENSKIÖLD. 2 vols. Alcove O.
Vegetable Mould.—*See* DARWIN, C.
Veitch, John.—The method, meditations, and selections from the principles of Descartes. Alcove L.
Velazquez.—By EDWIN STOWE. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Velazquez and Murillo.—Descriptive and historical catalogue of the works of Don Diego de Silva Velazquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo. By C. B. CURTIS. Alcove A.
Velazquez, M. de la C.—Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages; upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Baretti. Alcove B.
Venetia.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.
Venice.—Sketches from neighbor lands of Venice. By E. A. FREEMAN. Alcove I.
—— Venice and Florence. By H. A. TAINE. Alcove Q.
—— Same. Alcove O.
Ventilation:
Gouge, H. A.—New system of ventilation. Alcove M.
—— Same. Alcove M.
Leeds, L. W.—Lectures on ventilation. Alcove M.
Vermont Brigade in the Shenandoah Valley, 1864.—By A. F. WALKER. Alcove J.
Vermuyden, Cornelius.—*See* SMILES, S.

Vernet, Horace.—By J. R. REES. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.

Versailles.—Musée de Versailles ; ou, Tableaux de l'histoire de France. Alcove A.

Vertue, George.—Anecdotes of painting in England. *See* WALPOLE, Horace.

Viator.—Washington sketch-book. Alcove K.

Vicar of Wakefield.—By O. GOLDSMITH. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Same. In *Vol.* III. of his Works. Alcove P.

Vicissitudes of Families.—By BERNARD BURKE. 2 vols. Alcove C.

Vicksburg Campaign.—By S. R. REED. Alcove J.

Victoria (*Queen*).—Greville memoirs. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria from 1837 to 1852. 2 vols. Alcove F.

Victorian Poets.—By E. C. STEDMAN. Alcove E.

Vidas.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Vienna Exhibition, 1873.—4 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Vieux Garçons (Les).—*See* SARDOU, Victorien. Poetry and drama.

View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance.—By TOBIAS SMOLLETT. *Vol.* I. Alcove Q.

View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages.—By HENRY HALLAM. 3 vols. Alcove P.

Views Afoot ; or, Europe Seen with Knapsack and Staff.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

—— **of Nature.**—By ALEX. VON HUMBOLDT. Alcove M.

—— **of Sherman's Campaign.**—By G. N. BARNARD. Alcove K.

—— **on the North Shore of Lake Superior, near the Camps of a Canoe Journey of H. M. Hanna and Alex. Gunn.** Alcove A.

Village (Le).—*See* FEUILLET, Octave. Poetry and drama.

Vincent, Benjamin.—Haydn's dictionary of dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. Containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881. Alcove C.

Vine-Dressers.—American vine-dressers' guide. By ALPHONSE LOUBAT. Alcove C.

Vines.—*See* Grapes.

Viollett-le-Duc, E. E.—Dictionnaire raisonné du mobilier français de l'epoque carlovingienne à la renaissance. 6 vols. Alcove A.

—— Dictionnaire raisonné de l'architecture française du XIe au XVIe siècle. 10 vols. Alcove R.

—— Discourses on architecture. 2 vols. Alcove R.

Virgil.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Virginia.—A history of the people. By J. E. COOKE. Alcove K.

Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65. — By A. A. HUMPHREYS. (Campaigns of the civil war. 13 vols.) Alcove J.

Virginians.—By W. M. THACKERAY. *Vols.* VIII.–IX. Alcove Q.

Visit of the Hon. Carl Schurz to Boston, March, 1881. Alcove D.

Visit to India, China, and Japan in the Year 1853.—By BAYARD TAYLOR. Alcove Q.

Visit to Thirteen Asylums for the Insane in Europe.—By PLINY EARLE. Lib. Com. Room.

Visite de Noces (Une).—*See* DUMAS, Alex., Jr. Poetry and drama.

Vivacities du Capitaine Tic (Les).—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Vivian Grey.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Vivisection.—Scientifically and ethically considered, in prize essays, by JAMES MACAULAY, *Rev.* BREWIN GRANT, and ABIATHAR WALL. Alcove M.

Voice to America. Alcove I.

Voix Intérieures (Les).—By VICTOR HUGO. Alcove P.

Voltaire, M. de.—Philosophical dictionary. With additional notes, both critical and argumentative. 2 vols. Alcove B.

—— Works. 24 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Life of. By JAMES PARTON. 2 vols. Alcove G.

—— By JOHN MORLEY. Alcove G.

—— Same. Alcove G.

Volunteering.—*See* Military.

Von Holst, H.—Constitutional and political history of the United States. 5 vols. Alcove K.

—— Life of John C. Calhoun. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.

Voters.—Directory of the registered voters of the city of New York, 1877. Compiled by J. I. DAVENPORT. Lib. Com. Room.

Voyages and Travels:

Beehler, W. H.—Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Brooklyn. Alcove O.

Carlyle, Thomas.—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels. Alcove P.

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain).—The innocents abroad. Alcove D.

Coggeshall, G.—Voyages to various parts of the world, made between the years 1799 and 1844. Alcove O.

Cruise of the Revenue-Steamer Corwin in Alaska and the N. W. Arctic Ocean in 1881. Alcove O.

De Foe, Daniel.—New voyage round the world. Alcove P.

Dilke, C. W.—Greater Britain: a record of travel in English-speaking countries during 1866–1867. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Du Chaillu, P. B.—Land of the midnight sun. Journeys through Sweden and Norway. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Dufferin (*Lord*).—A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes. Alcove O.

Emory, W. H.—Notes of a military reconnoissance, from Fort Leavenworth, in Missouri, to San Diego, in California, including parts of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. Alcove O.

Field, H. M.—From Egypt to Japan. Alcove O.

—— From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Alcove O.

Fielding, Henry.—Journal of a voyage to Lisbon. *See Vol.* X. of his Works. Alcove P.

Frémont, J. C.—Report on an exploration of the country lying between the Missouri River and the Rocky Mountains, on the line of the Kansas and Great Platte rivers. Alcove O.

Voyages and Travels—(*Continued*).

Goethe, J. W.—Travels of Wilhelm Meister. Alcove P.

Hamerton, P. G.—Unknown river. An etcher's voyage of discovery. Alcove P.

—— Painter's camp in England, Scotland, and France. Alcove P.

Kingsley, Charles.—Westward ho ! or, The voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Knox, T. W.—Travels of Marco Polo. Alcove O.

Lester, J. E.—The Atlantic to the Pacific. What to see and how to see it. Alcove O.

Letters from the Old World by a Lady of New York.—2 vols. Alcove O.

Macquoid, K. S.—In the Ardennes.—Through Brittany.—Through Normandy. 3 vols. Alcove O.

Maundeville, *Sir* John.—The voiage and travaile of Sir John Maundeville, which treateth of the way to Hierusalem ; and of marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countryes. Edited by J. O. HALLIWELL. Alcove O.

Miller, H.—Cruise of the Betsey ; or, A summer ramble among the fossiliferous deposits of the Hebrides. With Rambles of a geologist ; or, Ten thousand miles over the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. Alcove O.

Montaigne, M. de.—Diary of a journey through Switzerland, Germany and Italy. *See* his Works. Alcove Q.

Nolte, V.—Fifty years in both hemispheres ; or, Reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. Alcove O.

Nordenskiöld, A. E.—Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. With an historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the Old World. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Palmer, E. H.—Desert of the Exodus : Journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. Alcove O.

Pinkerton, John.—General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 17 vols. Alcove O.

Voyages and Travels—(*Continued*).

Ruschenberger, W. S. W.—Voyage round the world ; including an embassy to Muscat and Siam, in 1835-6-7. Alcove O.

Sitgreaves, L.—Report of an expedition down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. Alcove O.

Smollett, Tobias. — Travels through France and Italy. Containing observations on character, customs, religion, government, police, commerce, arts, and antiquities. With a particular description of town, territory, and climate of Nice. To which is added a register of the weather kept during a residence of eighteen months in that city. *Vol.* VIII. Alcove Q.

Stanford, E.—Compendium of geography and travel. 5 vols. Alcove O.

Taylor, Bayard.—Eldorado ; or, Adventures in the path of empire : comprising a voyage to California, via Panama ; Life in San Francisco and Monterey ; Pictures of the gold region, and experiences of Mexican travel. Alcove Q.

—— Northern travel. Alcove Q.

Thomson, C. W.—The Atlantic. An account of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. Challenger. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Tousey, S.—Papers from over the water : a series of letters from Europe. Alcove O.

Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.—*See* LABICHE, Eugene. Poetry and drama.

Watson, W. C.—Men and times of the revolution ; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including journals of travels in Europe and America. Alcove G.

Young, J. R.—Around the world with General Grant. 2 vols. Alcove O.

See also Adventures ;—Arctic regions ;—and names of voyagers and various parts of the world.

Vulgar Errors.—By THOS. BROWNE. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Wace, H., and **Smith,** W.—Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects, and doctrines ; being a continuation of the " Dictionary of the Bible." Alcove B.

Wadsworth, James S.—Eulogy on the life and services of James S. Wadsworth. By W. J. HOPPIN. Alcove G.

Wages and Work.—*See* Social science.

Walden.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Wales (*Prince of*).—*See* BACON, F. *Vol.* XII. Alcove P.

Wales.—DE RANCE, C. E. Water-supply of England and Wales. Alcove M.

Walke, H.—Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war in the United States. Alcove J.

Walker, A. F.—Vermont brigade in the Shenandoah valley. 1864. Alcove J.

Walker, F. A.—Statistical atlas of the United States, based on the results of the ninth census, 1870, with contributions from many eminent men of science, and several departments of the Government. Alcove A.

Walker, Isaac.—Dress : as it has been, is, and will be. Alcove A.

Walker, J.—Rhyming, spelling, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. Alcove C.

Walker, Robert J.—American finances. Alcove L.

Walker, Timothy.—Introduction to American law. Lib. Com. Room.

Walking.—*See* PETTIGREW, J. B.

Walks in London.—By A. J. C. HARE. 2 vols. Alcove O.

—— **in Rome.**—By A. J. C. HARE. Alcove O.

—— **in Florence.**—By SUSAN and JOANNA HORNER. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Wall, A.—Vivisection. Alcove M.

Wallace, A. R.—Australasia.—Malay archipelago. Alcove O.

Wallace, D. M.—Russia. Alcove O.

Wallenstein's Camp.—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

—— **Death.**—By F. SCHILLER. Alcove Q.

Waller, Edmund.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Waller, Horace.—Last journals of Livingstone in Central Africa. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Walpole, C. G.—Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. Alcove H.

Walpole, Horace.—Anecdotes of painting in England. With some account of the principal artists ; also a catalogue

of engravers who have been born or resided in England. Collected by the late GEORGE VERTUE. Digested and published from his original MSS. by HORACE WALPOLE. With additions by the *Rev.* JAMES DALLAWAY. New edition revised by RALPH N. WORNUM. 3 vols. Alcove A.

Walpole, Horace.—Castle of Otranto. (Ballantyne's Lib.) Alcove D.

—— Letters of Horace Walpole. Edited by P. CUNNINGHAM. 9 vols. Alcove Q.

—— Catalogue of royal and noble authors. 5 vols. Alcove E.

Walpole, Spencer.—History of England from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 3 vols. Alcove H.

Walruses.—*See* Pinnipeds.

Walsh, J. H.—Dogs of Great Britain and America, and other countries. Alcove M.

—— Horse in the stable and field. Alcove M.

Walter, James.—Shakespeare's home and rural life. Alcove A.

Walton, Isaac.—Account of the life and death of Richard Hooker. *See Vol.* I. of Hooker's Works. 2 vols. Alcove M.

—— and **Cotton,** C.—Complete angler. Alcove M.

Wanderings in Spain.—By A. J. C. HARE. Alcove O.

War.—*See* Military and naval.

—— Political and legal remedies for war. By S. AMOS. Alcove L.

War Department of the U. S.—Reports of. Lib. Com. Room.

War Diary of Events in the War of the Great Rebellion, 1863–1865.—By G. H. GORDON. Alcove J.

War in America.—By T. P. SHAFFNER. Alcove J.

War in the United States.—Report. By F. LECOMPTE. Alcove J.

War of the Independence of the United States of America.—By C. BOTTA. 2 vols. Alcove K.

War of the Rebellion.—*See* United States ;—Civil war.

War Ships of Europe.—By J. W. KING. Alcove K.

War with the South.—By R. TOMES. 3 vols. Alcove J.

Ward, A. W.—Charles Dickens. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Geoffrey Chaucer. *See* English men of letters. Alcove F.

Ward, E.—Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. Alcove L.

Ward, G. A.—Journal and letters of Samuel Curwen. With biographical sketches. Alcove F.

Ward, John.—Overland route to California, and other poems. Alcove E.

—— Continental Congress before the Declaration of Independence, and the life and services of Governor Samuel Ward, of Rhode Island, a member of the Continental Congress; also a memoir of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Ward of the Continental army. With a genealogy of the Ward family. Alcove K.

Ward, Samuel.—Lieut.-Col. of the Continental army. Memoir of. By JOHN WARD. Alcove K.

—— Life and services. A member of the Continental Congress. By JOHN WARD. Alcove K.

—— Life of. By W. GAMMELL. (*Vol.* IX. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Ward, T. H.—English poets. Selections with critical introductions. 4 vols. Alcove D.

Ware, W.—Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (*Vol.* III. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Warner, C. D.—American men of letters. Alcove F.

—— Life of Washington Irving. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.

Warren, Joseph.—Life of. By ALEX. H. EVERETT. (*Vol.* X. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Life and times. By R. FROTHINGHAM. Alcove G.

Warton, J.—Poets. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Warton, Thos.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Washburn, C. A.—History of Paraguay. 2 vols. Alcove I.

Washington (D. C.).—Sketch-book. By VIATOR. Alcove K.

Washington, George:

Cushing, C.—Treaty of Washington. Alcove K.

Gibbs, G.—Memoirs of the administration of George Washington. Alcove L.

Washington, George—(*Continued*).

Irving, W.—Life of. 5 vols. Alcove P.

Johnston, E. B.—Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments, and medals. Alcove A.

Loubat, J. F.—Medallic history of the United States of America. Etchings by JULES JACQUEMART. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Papers relating to the Treaty of Washington. 6 vols. Lib. Com. Room.

Snowden, J. R.—Medallic memorials of Washington in the mint of the U. S. Alcove A.

Sparks, Jared.—Writings, correspondence, addresses, messages, and other papers, official and private. With a life of the author. 12 vols. Alcove G.

Washington National Monument.—Orations by R. C. WINTHROP and J. W. DANIEL. Alcove K.

Water:

Tyndall, John.—The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. Alcove M.

Waterloo, Campaign of.— *See* JOMINI, *Baron*, DE.

Water-Supply:

Browne, J. H. B.—Water-supply. Alcove M.

De Rance, C. E.—Water-supply of England and Wales. Alcove M.

Fanning, J. T.—Practical treatise on water-supply engineering. Alcove M.

Water-Witch.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Watson, Elkanah.—Men and times of the revolution; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson. By W. C. WATSON. Alcove G.

Watson, Serono.—Botany. *See* U. S. Geological survey, 40th Parallel. Lib. Com. Room.

Watt, James.—*See* SMILES, S.

Watts, A. A.—Liber fluviorum; or, River scenery of France. Depicted in sixty-one engravings from drawings by J. M. W. TURNER; and a biographical sketch. Alcove A.

Watts, Henry.—Dictionary of chemistry and the allied branches of other sciences. 9 vols. Alcove B.

Watts, Isaac.—Poems. *See* British Poets. Alcove E.
Waverley; or, 'T is Sixty Years Since.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* I. Alcove Q.
Wayne, Anthony.—Life of. By JOHN ARMSTRONG. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.
Ways of the Hour.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Wayward Lover.—By J. W. GOETHE. Alcove P.
Wealth of Nations.—*See* Political economy.
Webb, A. S.—The peninsula. (Campaigns of the civil war.) Alcove J.
Webster, Daniel:
Burnham, G. W.—Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, erected in Central Park, July 4, 1876. Alcove K.
Curtis, G. T.—Life of. 2 vols. Alcove G.
Harvey, P.—Reminiscences and anecdotes. Alcove G.
Lodge, H. C.—Life of. (American Statesmen Series.) Alcove F.
Memorial of. From the city of Boston. Alcove G.
Private Correspondence. 2 vols. Alcove Q.
Whipple, E. P.—Great speeches and orations. With an essay by E. P. WHIPPLE. Alcove L.
Works. 6 vols. Alcove Q.
See Famous Americans of recent times. Alcove F.
Webster, Noah.—Life of. By H. E. SCUDDER. (American men of letters.) Alcove F.
—— American dictionary of the English language. Alcove B.
—— Same. Reading-Room.
—— Condensed dictionary of the English language. Writing-Room.
—— Same. Reading-Room.
—— American dictionary of the English language. Revised and enlarged by C. A. GOODRICH. Alcove B.
Webster, Thos.—Encyclopædia of domestic economy: comprising such subjects as are most immediately connected with housekeeping. Alcove B.
Wedding Day: A Comedy.—By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* III. Alcove P.
Wedmore, Frederick.—Studies in English art. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Weed, Thurlow.—Autobiography. Edited by his daughter. Alcove G.

Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers.—By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove Q.

Weights and Measures:

Alexander J. H. — Universal dictionary of weights and measures, ancient and modern. Reduced to the standards of the United States of America. Alcove B.

See also Metric system.

Weise, A. J.—History of the city of Troy (N.Y.). Alcove K.

Welles, C. S.—Bohême. Alcove D.

Wells, W. V.—Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 2 vols. Alcove F.

—— Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and review of the resources of Central America. Alcove O.

Wendell, Jacob.—Direct ancestry of. By J. R. STANWOOD. Alcove G.

Wenderholme.—By P. G. HAMERTON. Alcove P.

Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

West, Benjamin.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

West, Gilbert.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

West Indies.—Compendium of geography and travel. By H. W. BATES. Alcove O.

Westchester County.—History of the several towns, manors, and patents of the County of Westchester, from its first settlement to the present time. By R. BOLTON. 2 vols. Alcove K.

Westcott, B. F.—General view of the history of the English Bible. Alcove L.

Westminster Abbey.—*See* STANLEY, A. P.

West Point.—History of West Point and its military importance during the American revolution; and the origin and progress of the U. S. Military Academy. By. E. C. BOYNTON. Alcove K.

—— Biographical register of graduates.—*See* CULLUM, G. W.

Westward Ho! or, The Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh.—By CHARLES KINGSLEY. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Wey, Francis.—Rome. Containing engravings on wood designed by the most celebrated artists. Introduction by W. W. STORY. Alcove A.

What Will He Do with It?—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. 2 vols. Alcove P.

Wheatley, H. B.—Historical and posthumous memoirs of N. W. WRAXALL. 5 vols. Alcove G.

Wheaton, H.—Life of William Pinkney. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

—— Elements of international law. Lib. Com. Room.

Wheaton, Robert. — Memoir. With selections from his writings. Alcove G.

Wheeler, J. T.—History of India. 4 vols. Alcove I.

Whewell, Wm.—Astronomy and general physics considered with reference to natural theology. Alcove M.

Whipple, E. P.—Great speeches and orations of Daniel Webster. With an essay. Alcove L.

Whims and Oddities.—By THOMAS HOOD. In *Vol.* I. of his Works. Alcove P.

Whiskey Rebellion.—By ALEX. HAMILTON. *See Vol.* V. of his Works. Alcove P.

Whiston, W.—Genuine works of Flavius Josephus. 2 vols. Alcove I.

White, *Rev.* James.—History of France. Alcove I.

White Republican.—North and South. Alcove J.

White, R. G.—Words and their uses. Alcove D.

—— Every-day English. Alcove D.

—— Dramatic works of Shakespeare. Memoir on his life and an essay on his genius. 12 vols. Alcove E.

Whiting, H.—Life of Z. M. Pike. (*Vol.* V. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Whitney, J. H. E.—Hawkins Zouaves (Ninth N. Y. V.): their battles and marches. Alcove J.

Whitney, W. D.—Language and the study of language. Alcove D.

—— Oriental and linguistic studies. 2 vols. Alcove D.

Whittaker, Frederick.—Popular life of George A. Custer. Alcove F.

Whittaker, Joseph.—Almanac. Reading-Room.

Whittier, J. G.—Poets and etchers. Alcove A.
—— Poetical works. Alcove E.
—— Prose works. 2 vols. Alcove Q.
Whittlesey, C.—Life of John Fitch. (*Vol.* VI. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.
Whymper, E.—Ascent of the Matterhorn. Alcove O.
Widow (The). — *See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.
Wightwick, G.—Poems of William Cowper. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.
Wild, Jonathan.—Life of Jonathan Wild the Great. By HENRY FIELDING. *Vol.* IV. Alcove P.
Wild Wales. — Its people, language, and scenery. By GEORGE BORROW. Alcove D.
Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels.—By THOMAS CARLYLE. 2 vols. Alcove P.
Wilkes, George.—Shakespeare from an American point of view. Alcove E.
Wilkie, David.—Biography. By J. W. MOLLETT. (Gt. Artists Series.) Alcove A.
Wilkie, Wm.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.
Wilkinson, J. G.—Manners and customs of the ancient Egyptians. 3 vols. Alcove A.
William the Fourth. — Life and reign of. By G. N. WRIGHT. 2 vols. Alcove G.
—— *See* GREVILLE, C. C. F.
William of Wykeham.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.
Williams, E., and **Lossing,** B. J.—Statesman's manual. Containing the Presidents' messages, inaugural, annual, and special, from 1789 to 1858. 4 vols. Alcove C.
Williams, George W.—History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880. 2 vols. Alcove K.
Williams, James.—Rise and fall of "The model republic." Alcove J.
—— South vindicated. With an introduction by JOHN BAKER HOPKINS. Alcove J.
Williams, Roger.—Life of. By W. GAMMELL. (*Vol.* IV. Lib. of Am. Biography. New Series.) Alcove F.

Williamson, Passmore.—Case of. Lib. Com. Room.

Willis, R.—Benedict de Spinoza: his life, correspondence, and ethics. Alcove G.

Willshire, W. H.—Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Wilson, Alexander.—American ornithology. 3 vols. Alcove M.

—— Life of. By W. B. O. PEABODY. (*Vol.* II. Lib. of Am. Biography.) Alcove F.

Wilson, Henry.—History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 2 vols. Alcove J.

—— Memorial addresses. Delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives, Jan. 21, 1876. Alcove G.

Wilson, J. T.—Emancipation: its course and progress, from 1481 B.C. to A.D. 1875. Alcove J.

Wilson, O. M.—Digest of Parliamentary law; also the rules of the Senate and House of Representatives of Congress. With the Constitution of the United States, the amendments thereto, and their history. Alcove C.

Wilson, Richard.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Wilton, Joseph.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Wiltshire.—History and antiquities. *See* Archæology.

Wily Beguiled.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Winckelmann, John.—History of ancient art. Translated by G. H. LODGE. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Wind.—*See* Meteorology.

Windsor (Conn.).—History of ancient Windsor, Connecticut. Including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington, prior to 1768, the date of their separation from the old town, and Windsor, Bloomfield, and Windsor Locks to the present time. By H. R. STILES. Alcove K.

Wines.—History and description of modern wines. By CYRUS REDDING. Alcove M.

—— Three seasons in European vineyards. Treating of vine-culture, vine-disease, and its cure; wine-making and wines, red and white; wine-drinking, as affecting health and morals. By W. J. FLAGG. Alcove O.

Wing-and-Wing.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.
Winkworth, Susanna.—Theologia Germanica. Alcove M.
Winsor, Justin.—Readers' hand-book of the American Revolution, 1761–1783. Alcove C.
—— Narrative and critical history of America. 3 vols. Alcove K.
Winter, Wm.—The Jeffersons. (Am. Actor Series.) Alcove F.
Winter's Tale.—*See* SHAKESPEARE, W. Poetry and drama.
Winthrop, John.—Life and letters. By R. C. WINTHROP. Alcove G.
Winthrop, R. C.—Oration. Dedication of the Washington national monument. Alcove K.
—— Life and letters of John Winthrop. Alcove G.
Wintselsheim (*Countess de*).—*See* Roxana.
Wirz, Henry.—*See* SPENCER, A.
Wisdom and Wit of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Alcove D.
Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.
Wit :
Ashton, John.—Wit, humor, and satire of the 17th century. Alcove D.
Duyckinck, E. A.—Wit and wisdom of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Being selections from his writings and passages of his letters and table-talk. With biographical memoir. Alcove D.
See also Anecdotes ;—Table-talk, and BIGELOW, L. J.
Witch (The).—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.
Woermann, K., and **Woltmann,** A.—History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. Edited by S. COLVIN. 2 vols. Alcove A.
Wolcott, Henry.—Memorial. By SAMUEL WOLCOTT. Alcove G.
Wolcott, Samuel.—Memorial of Henry Wolcott. Alcove G.
Wolf, A.—Zymotic diseases. Alcove M.
Wolfert's Roost, and other Papers.—By W. IRVING. Alcove P.
Woltmann, A., and **Woermann,** K.—History of ancient, early Christian, and mediæval painting. Edited by S. COLVIN. 2 vols. Alcove A.

Woman Never Mixed.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Woman (A) is a Weathercock.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Woman's Work in the Civil War.—A record of heroism, patriotism, and patience. By L. P. BROCKETT and M. C. VAUGHN. Alcove J.

Women.—Disabilities of American women married abroad. By W. B. LAWRENCE. Alcove L.

—— Subjection of women. By J. S. MILL. Alcove L.

Women Beware Women.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Wonder-Book for Boys and Girls.—By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE. Alcove P.

Wood-Engraving:

Chatto, Wm. A.—Treatise on wood-engraving. Historical and practical. Alcove A.

Linton, W. J.—History of wood-engraving in America. Alcove A.

Woodstock; or, The Cavalier.—By *Sir* WALTER SCOTT. *Vol.* XXI. Alcove Q.

Woolsey, T. D.—Communism and socialism in their history and theory. Alcove L.

—— Introduction to the study of international law. Alcove L.

—— Same. Alcove L.

—— Political science; or, The state. 2 vols. Alcove L.

Worcester, J. E.—Dictionary of the English language. Alcove B.

—— Same. Reading-Room.

Words and their Uses, Past and Present.—By R. G. WHITE. Alcove D.

Wordsworth, W.—Poems. Alcove E.

Work and Wages.—*See* Social science.

Works.—*See* names of authors.

World and the Child.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

World as the Subject of Redemption.—By W. H. FREMANTLE. Alcove M.

World before the Deluge.—By L. FIGUIER. Alcove M.

World's Progress.—A dictionary of dates. By G. P. PUTNAM. Reading-Room.

Worman, J. H.—Complete grammar of the German language. Alcove C.

Wormley, T. G.—Micro-chemistry of poisons. Alcove M.

Worms:

Darwin, C.—Formation of vegetable mould, through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. Alcove M.

Wornum, R. N.—Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, painter, of Augsburg. Alcove A.

—— Turner gallery: a series of sixty engravings from the principal works of J. M. W. Turner. With a memoir and illustrative text. Alcove A.

Worthies of England.—History of. By THOMAS FULLER. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Wounds of Civil War.—*See* HAZLITT, W. C. Poetry and drama.

Wraxall, N. W.—Historical and posthumous memoirs. By H. B. WHEATLEY. 5 vols. Alcove G.

Wren, Christopher.—*See* Art. Lives of British painters and architects.

Wright, E.—Politics and mysteries of life insurance. Alcove L.

Wright, *Rev.* G. N.—Life and reign of William the Fourth. 2 vols. Alcove G.

Wright, Thomas.—History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illustrated by F. W. FAIRHOLT. Alcove A.

—— Decameron; or, Ten days' entertainment of Boccaccio. With an introduction. Alcove D.

—— and **Evans,** R. H.—Historical and descriptive account of the caricatures of James Gilray. Alcove A.

Wright, William.—Oil regions of Pennsylvania. Alcove M.

Writings.—*See* names of authors.

Wyandotte.—By J. F. COOPER. Alcove P.

Wyoming.—U. S. geological survey of the territories. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

—— U. S. geological and geographical survey of the territories of Idaho and Wyoming. By F. V. HAYDEN. Lib. Com. Room.

Yacht Designing.—*See* Architecture.

Yacht Voyage.—By *Lord* DUFFERIN. Alcove O.

Yachts:

Coffin, R. F.—The America's cup. How it was won by the yacht America in 1851, and has been since defended. Alcove M.

Yalden, Thomas.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Yale College.—Biographical memoranda respecting all who ever were members of the class of 1832. Alcove G.

Yankee in Canada.—With anti-slavery reform papers. By H. D. THOREAU. Alcove O.

Yates, Edward.—Letter to the women of England, on slavery in the Southern States of America. *See* Tracts on the rebellion. Alcove J.

Year-Books:

Hone, Wm.—Table book forming a complete history of the year. Alcove C.

Year-Book.—City of Charleston (S. C.), 1881. Lib. Com. Room.

See also Almanacs;—Annuals.

Yeast: a Problem.—By CHARLES KINGSLEY. Alcove P.

Yellowplush, C. J.—*See* Works of THACKERAY. Alcove Q.

Yesterday with Authors.—By J. T. FIELDS. Alcove D.

Yezidis (The).—*See* LAYARD, A. H.

York.—Memoirs. Illustrative of the history and antiquities of the county and city of York, communicated to the annual meeting of the Archæological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, July, 1846. Alcove N.

Young, Arthur.—Nautical dictionary. Alcove C.

Young Duke.—By *Rt. Hon.* BENJAMIN DISRAELI. Alcove P.

Young, Edward.—Poems. *See* British poets. Alcove E.

Young Ireland.—Fragment of Irish history, 1840–1850. By C. G. DUFFY. Alcove H.

Young, J. C.—Personal reminiscences. *See* Bric-a-brac Series. Alcove F.

Young, J. R.—Around the world with General Grant. 2 vols. Alcove O.

Young, Robert.—Analytical concordance to the Bible. Alcove B.

Your Five Gallants.—*See* MIDDLETON, Thomas. Poetry and drama.

Yucatan.—*See* STEPHENS, J. L., and OBER, F. A.

Zanoni.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Zeller, *Dr.* E.—History of Greek philosophy. 2 vols. Alcove L.

—— Socrates and the Socratic schools. Alcove L.

—— Plato and the older academy. Alcove L.

—— Stoics, epicureans, and sceptics. Alcove L.

Zeneyda.—*See* HAMILTON, A.

Zicci.—By *Sir* E. BULWER-LYTTON. Alcove P.

Zincali.—An account of the gypsies of Spain. By GEORGE BORROW. Alcove D.

Zirkel, F.—Microscopical petrography. Lib. Com. Room.

Zoölogy:

Allen, J. A.—History of North American pinnipeds. Alcove M.

Carpenter, W. B.—Zoölogy. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Coues and **Allen.** — Monographs of North American rodentia. (U. S. Geog. Survey.) Lib. Com. Room.

Contagious Diseases of Domesticated Animals.—*See* Special report—Department of Agriculture. Lib. Com. Room.

Darwin, Charles.—Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 vols. Alcove M.

De Kay, J. E.—Natural history of New York. *Vol.* I.: Zoölogy. Alcove M.

Gosse, P. H.—Introduction to zoölogy. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Hamerton, P G.—Chapters on animals. Alcove P.

Kirby, W.—On the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals and in their history, habits, and instincts. 2 vols. Alcove M.

Merriam, C. L.—Mammals of the Adirondack region. Alcove M.

See also Birds ;—Evolution ;—Fish ;—Mammals ;—Ocean.

Zouri's Christmas and a Royal Gentleman.—By A. W. TOURGEE. Alcove D.

Zuni River.—*See* SITGREAVES, L.

Zymotic Diseases.—Their correlation and causation. By A. WOLFF. Alcove M.

APPENDIX.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

READING-ROOM.

Domestic.

New York City Record	*Daily*
" " Commercial Advertiser	"
" " " Bulletin	"
" " Daily Graphic	"
" " " Register	"
" " Evening Post	"
" " " Telegram	"
" " Herald	"
" " Journal of Commerce	"
" " Mail and Express	"
" " Morning Journal	"
" " Star	"
" " Sun	"
" " Times	"
" " Tribune	"
" " World	"
Albany Evening Journal	"
Boston Daily Advertiser	"
Chicago Daily Tribune	"
Cincinnati Commercial Gazette	"
Congressional Record	"
Hartford Courant	"
Philadelphia Public Ledger	"
Providence Journal	"
Washington National Republican	"
Albany Law Journal	*Weekly*
American Architect	"

Domestic—(*Continued*).

Army and Navy Journal	*Weekly*
Baltimore American	"
Bradstreet's	"
Churchman	"
Cleveland Leader	"
Commercial and Financial Chronicle	"
Country Gentleman	"
Critic	"
Engineering and Mining Journal	"
Forest and Stream	"
Frank Leslie's Weekly	"
Harper's Weekly	"
Home Journal	"
Independent	"
Judge	"
Life	"
Medical Record	"
Mexican Financier	"
Monitor Railway Guide	"
Montreal Weekly Gazette	"
Nation	"
Newark Sentinel of Freedom	"
New Orleans Times-Democrat	"
New York Dramatic News	"
" " Medical Journal	"
Official Patent Office Gazette	"
Puck	"
Railroad Gazette	"
Real Estate Record and Builders' Guide	"
San Francisco Chronicle	"
Sanitary Engineer	"
Science	"
Scientific American	"
" " Supplement	"
Spirit of the Times	"
Springfield Republican	"
St. Louis Globe-Democrat	"
Theatre	"

Domestic—(*Continued*).

American Agriculturist.....*Monthly*
Animal Friends..... "
Appleton's Railway Guide..... "
Atlantic Monthly..... "
Banker's Magazine..... "
Century Magazine..... "
Harper's Monthly Magazine..... "
Insurance Critic..... "
Lippincott's Magazine..... "
North American Review..... "
Northwest..... "
Outing..... "
Popular Science Monthly..... "
Rand & NcNally's Railway Guide..... "
Travellers' Official Railway Guide..... "
U. S. Postal Guide..... "
Van Nostrand's Engineering Magazine..... "
Investors' Supplement.....*Bi-monthly*
American Almanac.....*Annual*
" Newspaper Directory..... "
Bankers' Almanac and Register..... "
Boston Directory..... "
Brooklyn Directory..... "
Clerk's and Croswell's Manual..... "
Congressional Directory..... "
Dictionary of New York City (Appleton's)..... "
Directory of Charitable Institutions of N. Y. City... "
Evening Journal Almanac..... "
Hand-Book for Friendly Visitors to the Poor..... "
Krik's Guide to the Turf..... "
Legislative Manual..... "
Manual of the Railroads of the U. S..... "
New York City Business Directory..... "
" " " Copartnership Directory..... "
" " " Directory..... "
" " " Elite Directory..... "
Philadelphia Directory ..... "
Tribune Almanac..... "

Domestic—(*Continued*).

United States Army Register.....*Annual*
" " Navy Register..... "

Foreign.

Le Charivari.....*Daily*
Le Figaro..... "
London Daily Times..... "
American Register.....*Weekly*
British Medical Journal..... "
Economist..... "
Field..... "
Fliegende Blätter..... "
Graphic..... "
Illustracion Española..... "
Illustrated London News..... "
" Sporting and Dramatic News..... "
Illustrirte Zeitung..... "
L'Illustration..... "
Punch..... "
St. James Budget..... "
Statist..... "
Truth..... "
Vanity Fair..... "
World..... "
Belgravia.....*Monthly*
Cornhill Magazine..... "
English Illustrated Magazine..... "
Macmillan's Magazine..... "
Midland Railway Time-Table.....*Quarterly*
Almanach de Gotha.....*Annual*
Club Almanach (Paris)..... "
English Army List..... "
" Navy List..... "
" Post-Office Guide..... "
Financial Reform Almanac..... "
London Directory..... "
Paris Directory..... "
Statesman's Year-Book..... "
Whittaker's Almanac..... "

LIBRARY.

Domestic.

American Journal of Science.....*Monthly*
" Law Register..... "
Andover Review..... "
Art Age..... "
Art Amateur..... "
Atlantic Monthly..... "
Century Magazine..... "
Forum..... "
Franklin Square Library..... "
Harper's Monthly Magazine..... "
Magazine of American History..... "
Magazine of Art..... "
Medical Advance..... "
New Englander..... "
North American Review..... "
Popular Science Monthly..... "
Studio..... "
United Service..... "
American Law Review.....*Bi-Monthly*
Medico-Legal Journal..... "
Princeton Review..... "
American Journal of Medical Science.....*Quarterly*
Journal of Military Service Institution..... "
New England Genealogical Register..... "
New York " " ..... "
Political Science Quarterly..... "
Annual Cyclopædia (Appleton's).....*Annual*
McPherson's Hand-Book of Politics..... "
Social Science..... "
United States Art Directory and Year-Book..... "

Foreign.

Academy.....*Weekly*
Athenæum..... "
Saturday Review..... "
Spectator..... "
L'Art.....*Semi-Monthly*
Revue des Dueux Mondes..... "

Foreign—(*Continued*).

Art Journal	*Monthly*
Blackwood's Magazine	"
Contemporary Review	"
Deutsche Rundschau	"
Fortnightly Review	"
Gazette des Beaux Arts	"
L'Artiste	"
Longman's Magazine	"
National Review	"
Nineteenth Century	"
Notes and Queries	"
Portfolio	"
British Quarterly	*Quarterly*
Edinburgh Review	"
Law Quarterly Review	"
Quarterly Review	"
Westminster Review	"
Annual Register	*Annual*
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage	"
Report on the Advancement of Science	"

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

Acton, Thomas C.
Albee, John.
Allen, H. C.
Andrews, E. R.
Arthur, Chester A.
Astor Library.
Athenæum Club.
Avery, S. P.

Bache, A. D.
Baker, Voorhis, & Co.
Bank of New York.
Bell, Clark.
Benedict, E. A.
Bennett, H. C.
Bergh, Henry.
Blakeman, Birdseye.
Bliss, George.
Board of Education (City).
Board of Health (City).
Board of Public Instruction (State).
Borden, M. C. D.
Bowman, T. M.
Brewster, Benjamin Harris.
Bridgman, H. H.
Briggs, J. A.
Broadhead, J. R.
Brocklehurst, T. U.
Brockway, Wm. L.
Burchard, H. C.
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.
Burnham, G. W.
Butler, Charles E.
Butler, Cyrus.
Butler, B. F.
Butler, George B.

Butler, W. A.

Camp, Hugh N.
Cana, R. W.
Cannon, Le Grand B.
Carr, J. B.
Carter, J. C.
Chamber of Commerce.
Childs, G. W.
Citizens' Association.
Clark, Lewis.
Cobden Club.
Coddington, J.
Coit, H. A.
Cornell, A. B.
Courtnay, W. A.
Cowdin, E. C.
Crandall, C. H.
Cullum, G. W.
Curtis, C. B.

Dalton, J. C.
Darling, W. A.
Davenport, Ira.
Davenport, J. I.
Dawson, H. B.
Delafield, Richard.
Denison, William.
Denny, Thomas.
Department of Agriculture.
Department of the Interior.
Department of State.
De Peyster, J. W.
De Voe, T. F.
Dixwell, G. B.
Dodge, W. E., Jr.
Dole, Nathaniel.
Dorsheimer, Wm.
Doubleday, J. A.
Dowd, William.
Drum, R. C.

Eaton, Dorman B.
Ely, Smith, Jr.
Ericsson, John.
Evans, Walter.
Evarts, William M.

Faile, E. L.
Fancher, E. L.
Fanning, J. F.
Farjeon, B. L.
Fay, Sigourney W.
Field, Cyrus W.
Fire Commissioners (City).
Fish, Hamilton.
Flower, R. P.
Fox, G. N.
Francis, Joseph.

Gerry, Elbridge.
Gest, Erasmus.
Gibbens, F. H.
Gibbs, George.
Gibney, V. P.
Goddard, J. W.
Goldschmidt, S. A.
Gouge, H. A.
Greeley, Horace.
Greene, S. R.
Griswold, George.

Habirshaw, W. M.
Hamersley, J. W.
Hamilton, Robert Ray.
Harlan, James.
Harral, George.
Harrison, G. L.
Hawkins, D. A.
Hawkins, R. C.
Hayden, F. V.
Hazeltine, J. M.
Hill, H. A.
Hillhouse, Thomas.
Hoppin, W. J.
Homes, H. F.
Howe, Walter.
Hubbard, J. H.
Hunt, R. M.
Huntington, S. E.
Hyatt, Stephen.
Hyde, H. B.

Jackson, J. C.
Jacques, W. H.

Jay, John.
Joint Committee on Evacuation.
Jones, Gilbert E.

Kellogg, C. D.
Kelly, James.
Kelly, J. D. J.
Kendrick, H. L.
Kennedy, R. L.
King, Clarence.
Kinsley, E. W.
Knight, J. C.
Knox, John Jay.

Laimbeer, William, Jr.
Lang, W. B.
Lawrence, Cyrus J.
Lawrence, W.
Lawrence, W. B.
Lester, J. E.
Levy & Alden.
Little, Robbins.
Loubat, J. F.
Loyal Pub. Society (Phila.).
Lyon, George W.

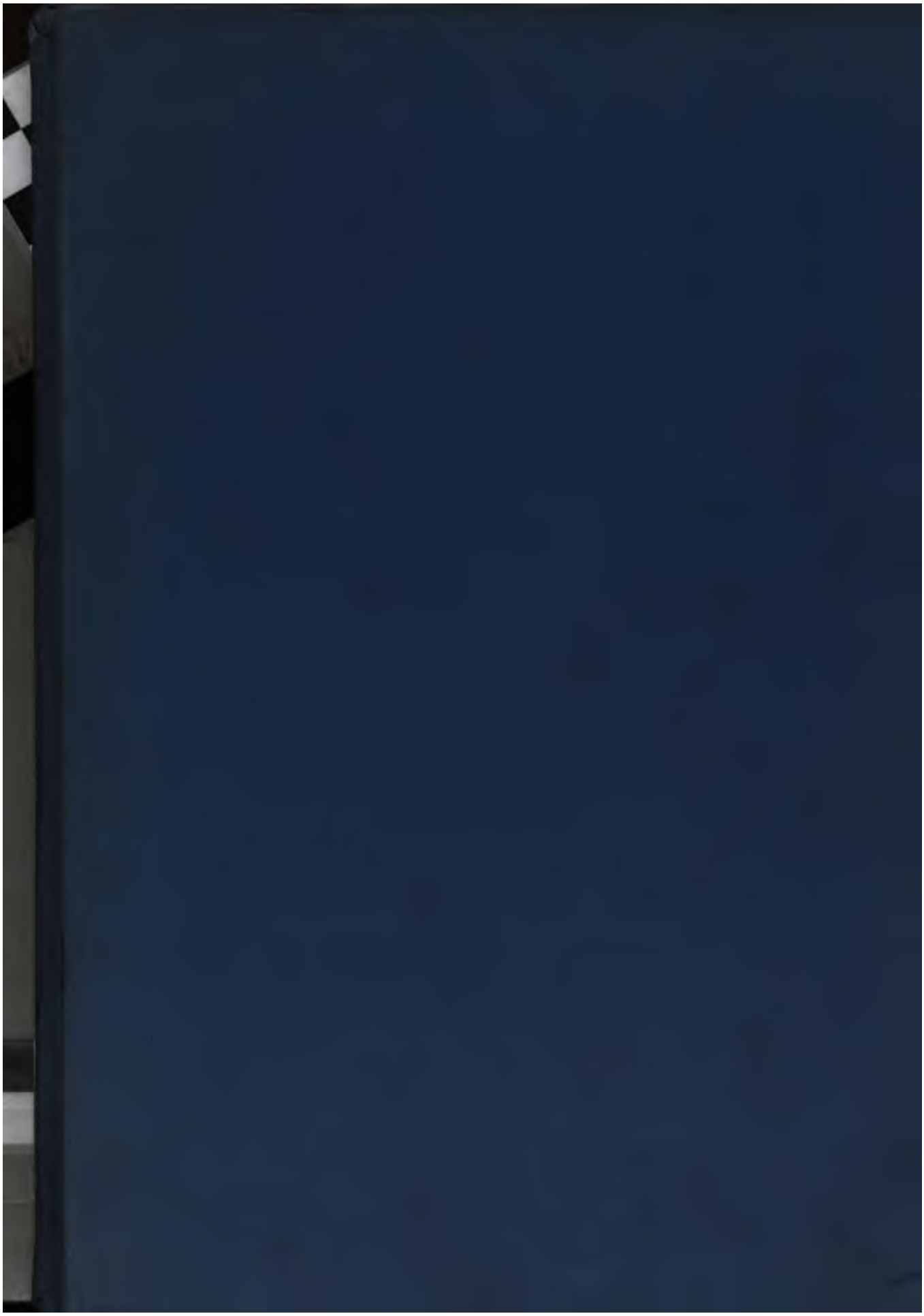
McCalum, Gen.
McCook, A. G.
McCormack, R. E.
McCulloch, Hugh.
McIntyre, T. A.
Mann, A. P.
Manning, J. A.
Marble, E. M.
Marshall, E. C.
Mathews, Albert.
Maxwell, S. B.
Merrill, Payson.
Miller, Warner.
Minturn, R. B.
Mitchell, D. G.
Moore, Joseph, Jr.
Moore, W. H.
Morgan, E. D.
Morton, L. P.

Nicholson, W. L.
Noyes, G. F.
N. Y. Produce Exchange.

Opdyke, George.
Osgood, J. R.
Otis, James.

Parrish, H. A., Jr.
Paton, W. A.
Pell, Alfred.
Pell, R. C.
Peters, J. C.
Poor, H. W.
Potter, O. B.
Powell, J. W.
Prince, L. B.
Publication Society of Philadelphia.
Purdy, A. E. M.
Putnam, G. P.
Putnam's Sons, G. P.
Putnam, J. Bishop.

Read, J. Meredith.
Read, W. G.
Reed, J. C.
Regents Smithsonian Institute.
Requa, J. M.
Riddle, William Q.
R. I. Historical Society.
Rockwell, C. H.
Rowell, G. P., & Co.

St. John, W. M.
St. Nicholas Society.
Sanitary Commission.
Schenck, Robert.
Scribner, J. B.
Seward, W. H.
Shannon, R. S.
Shepard, E. F.
Sheridan, P. H.
Sherman, Isaac.
Silliman, H. E.
Smith, Goldwin.
Stanton, E. M.
Stevens, Simon.
Stone, W. L.

MAY 1 1 1938